

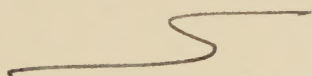
Note the annotations to titles given. Some only partially indexed.

Great advantage of the references is inclusion of page numbers as it is easier to tell which are the more important (to judge by length).

? how much overlap with Riches?
More American pub^{ns} here.

John D. Pickles

2020





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

Heffling & Richards'

INDEX TO
CONTEMPORARY
BIOGRAPHY AND CRITICISM

A new edition
revised and enlarged

BY

HELEN HEFLING

First Assistant, Order Department, Oberlin College Library

AND

JESSIE W. DYDE

Assistant Reference Librarian, Oberlin College Library

With an introduction

by

MISS MARY EMOGENE HAZELTINE

Principal, Wisconsin Library School

BOSTON

F. W. FAXON COMPANY

1934

INFORMATION DEPT.

Biography House

REFERENCE

ZWE

H313

Copyright by
The F. W. Faxon Company
1934

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY THE RIVERDALE PRESS, BROOKLINE, MASS.

016.92
H461
815315
INTRODUCTION

It is both a pleasure and a satisfaction to bear witness to the value of this index through continued use, for its first edition appearing in 1929 has served both as a reference tool, and in teaching, as an example of a well organized index.

"Taking the Long View," a symposium in the *Bulletin of the American Library Association*,* includes a dictum that is a true introduction to this work. In her contribution to the question, "How do you think or hope libraries of 1954 will differ from libraries to-day?" Miss Mann writes: "Subjects wanted will be looked up in book bibliographies already printed, then the author will be found in the catalog and the number located. Card catalogs probably will be replaced by a more usable form."

But in the intervening years this index should be shelved with other ready reference tools near the card catalog. Here, as a supplement to the catalog, it will be used not only by the library staff for quick consultation, but by the public in locating sources for contemporary biographical information, now so much in demand. After the key pages have been checked for the books in the library, its consistent use will save the preparation of countless analytic cards, which are costly in material, in time spent in preparation and filing, and in space in the cabinet trays — all important considerations in these new days.

The simple division of the material into two parts, first the key and then the index, makes it a valuable reference tool. The use of words for a key contributes to the simplicity of the scheme, and lends itself to a clear-cut listing of material followed by page numbers, which is in itself a common sense arrangement. The fact that the author, and when necessary the first word of the title, is used for the key word also facilitates quick familiarity with the scheme, so that a constant user of the index will find that the books are soon known to him, and the use of the key itself will be almost unnecessary.

The word contemporary is defined in its use here as referring to persons whose birth occurred around the year 1850 or later. Usually books have been chosen which contain biography and criticism of such people, but in cases where a few older persons were included in a volume in which a majority would fall in the above

*March, 1934, p. 152.

grouping, the entire book was indexed. If, however, a few contemporaries were treated among a majority of those of an earlier period, only the few belonging to the above classification were indexed. Because very little information is obtainable about some people, small parts of books were sometimes used; for example, the appendix only of O'Shea, *The child: his nature and his needs*.

As in the first edition, the intention has been to include names from many fields and if the references to literary persons are more numerous it is only because more material is available about them. Many fields, including art, science, and politics are represented.

The revised and enlarged edition indexes 417 titles, which makes it more than twice the size of the first edition, which indexed 201. There is an actual addition of 219 new titles, since two books contained in the first index have been omitted. In the revision of the index proper there are two principal changes, (1) the use of Library of Congress entry whenever possible, and (2) the inclusion of birth and death dates when they were obtainable. It is at once apparent that a vast amount of care has been taken in checking both old and new entries and in search for dates.

The compilers state that only collections of biography and criticism have been indexed. The strictly reference type of book, such as *Who's who*, *Who's who in America*, *Who's who in art*, *Who's who in music*, *The medical directory*, etc., has not been included. Other books, many of which might be well worth including, such as *Fortune's favorites*, Gawsworth's *Ten contemporaries*, 2d series, Keynes' *Essays in biography*, and McGovern's *Diogenes discovers us*, have been omitted because they were unavailable for use. The recent curtailment of library buying has been a real handicap, the compilers assert.

Books have been used from the following libraries: Oberlin College Library, Vassar College Library, Kellogg Library of the Kansas State Teachers' College of Emporia; Queens University Library and Kingston Public Library, Kingston, Ontario; New York Public Library; and Cleveland Public Library. Some of the publishers kindly loaned books for the purpose of examination.

MARY EMOGENE HAZELTINE.

Madison, Wisconsin, May, 1934.

NOTE

No books have been included or omitted with any idea of judging their merits.

Oberlin, Ohio, January, 1934.

INDEX TO CONTEMPORARY BIOGRAPHY AND CRITICISM

KEY TO BOOKS INCLUDED IN INDEX

Note:—The names in bold faced type are used as key words to the books indexed.

A

- Adcock** **ZY-Ad13g**
Adcock, Arthur St. John. For remembrance: Soldier poets who have fallen during the war. Lond., Hodder, 1918.
- Adcock** **ZY-Ad13gl**
Adcock, Arthur St. John. The glory that was Grub Street; impressions of contemporary authors. N. Y., Stokes, 1928.
- Adcock** **ZY-Ad13g**
Adcock, Arthur St. John. Gods of modern Grub Street. N. Y., Stokes, c1923.
- Agate**
Agate, James. Short view of the English stage, 1900-1926. Lond., Herbert Jenkins, 1926.
N. B. Pages 55-113 only indexed.
- Aldington** **ZY-AL24**
Aldington, Richard. Literary studies and reviews. N. Y., Dial press, 1924.
N. B. Only pages 164-207 indexed.
- Allen** **E-9AL53**
Allen, Devere, ed. Adventurous Americans. N. Y., Farrar, c1932.
- Archer** **ZY-Ar25**
Archer, William. Poets of the younger generation. Lond., John Lane, 1902.
- Armstrong** **VW10-9Ar56r**
Armstrong, William. Romantic world of music. N. Y., Dutton, c1922.
- Arnold** **SZ-Ar26**
Arnold, Henry H. Airmen and aircraft. N. Y., Ronald press, c1926.
- Atkinson** **E-9Ar54**
Atkinson, Leroy. Famous American athletes of today. Third series. By Leroy Atkinson and Austen Lake. Bost., Page, c1932.
- Aubry** **VV39-aub1.E**
Aubry, Georges Jean-. French music of today, tr. by Edwin Evans. Lond., Kegan Paul, 1919.
- Authors** **Y-9B913 m**
Authors League of America. My maiden effort; with an introduction by Gelett Burgess. Garden City, Doubleday, c1921.
N. B. See Table of Contents for bibliography of each author.

B

- Bacourt** **ZY39-B136**
Bacourt, Pierre de, and Cunliffe, J. W. French literature during the last half-century. N. Y., Macmillan, c1923.
- N. B. Chapters not indexed: Symbolist movement; Contemporary poetry; Contemporary drama; and The new novel.

- Bagger** *E-9B148e*
Bagger, Eugene S. *Eminent Europeans*. N. Y., Putnam, c1922.
- Baldwin** *ZY-B196*
Baldwin, Charles Crittendon. (George Gordon, pseud.) *Men who make our novels*. N. Y., Moffat, c1919.
- Baldwin. Men** *ZY-B196m*
Baldwin, Charles Crittendon. (George Gordon, pseud.) *Men who make our novels*. Rev. ed. N. Y., Dodd, c1924.
- Bannerjea** *E-9B226*
Bannerjea, D. N. *India's nation builders*. Lond., Headley Bros., 1919.
- Barker**
Barker, Nettie Garmer. *Kansas women in literature*. Kansas City, Kans., N. G. Barker, c1915.
N. B. Pages 36-40 include *names* of many not indexed.
- Bauer** *VVI-B328t*
Bauer, Marion. *Twentieth century music*. N. Y., Putnam, c1933.
N. B. The longer sketches from Part II only are indexed.
- Beach** *ZY-B352*
Beach, Joseph Warren. *Outlook for American prose*. Chicago, Univ. of Chic., c1926.
- Beach. Twentieth** *ZY-B352*
Beach, Joseph Warren. *Twentieth century novel; studies in technique*. N. Y., Century, c1932.
N. B. Some general chapters not indexed.
- Beard** *E-9B3830*
Beard, Annie E. S. *Our foreign-born citizens*. N. Y., Crowell, c1922.
- Becker** *Fiction*
Becker, May Lamberton, ed. *Golden tales of our America; stories of our background and tradition*. N. Y., Dodd, c1929.
- Becker. Golden** *Fiction*
Becker, May Lamberton, ed. *Golden tales of the old South*. N. Y., Dodd, c1930.
- Becker. Under** *Fiction*
Becker, May Lamberton, ed. *Under twenty*. N. Y., Junior literary guild, c1932.
- Begbie. Conservative** *E-9B394c*
Begbie, Harold. *The conservative mind*. 2d ed. Lond., Mills and Boon, 1924.
N. B. American edition published under the title *Windows of Westminster*.
- Begbie. Mirrors** *E-9B394m*
Begbie, Harold. *Mirrors of Downing Street*. N. Y., Putnam, c1921.
- Begbie. Windows** *E-9B394c*
Begbie, Harold. *Windows of Westminster*. N. Y., Putnam, c1924.
N. B. American edition of *The Conservative Mind*.
- Bell**
Bell, Aubrey F. G. *Contemporary Spanish literature*. N. Y., Knopf, c1925, and reissued, 1933.
N. B. Bibliographical list of authors, p. 289-307 in 1925 edition, p. 289-310 in 1933 edition.
- Bell. Europe's** *HC30-B41*
Bell, Edward Price. *Europe's economic sunrise*. Chic., Chicago Daily News, c1927.
- Bell. Since** *W-B415w*
Bell, Clive. *Since Cezanne*. N. Y., Harcourt, 1923. 1922
N. B. General chapters not indexed.

- Bennett** *K W W - B 4 3 6*
 Bennett, Helen Christine. American women in civic work. N. Y., Dodd, c1915.
- Bennett. Books** *Z Y - B 4 3 6 b*
 Bennett, Arnold. Books and persons. Lond., Chatto & Windus, 1917.
 N. B. General chapters not indexed.
- Benrubi** *B E 3 9 - B 4 4 - E*
 Benrubi, Isaac. Contemporary thought of France. N. Y., Knopf, 1926.
- Benson**
 Benson, Constance. Mainly players: Bensonian memories. Lond., Thornton Butterworth, 1926.
- Benson. Memories** *E - B 4 4 4 a*
 Benson, A. C. Memories and friends. Lond., John Murray, 1924.
- Bent** *J U 8 3 - B 4 4 8 a*
 Bent, Silas. Strange bedfellows. N. Y., Horace Liveright, c1928.
- Berg**
 Berg, Ruben G:son. Svenska Skaldar. Fran nittitalet. . . . Stockholm, Aktiebolaget Ljus, 1915.
- Bernstein**
 Bernstein, Herman. Celebrities of our time. N. Y., Joseph Lawren, c1924.
- Bernstein. Road** *J X A R - B 4 5 6 a*
 Bernstein, Herman. Road to peace. N. Y., Frank-Maurice, c1926.
- Birkenhead** *E - 9 B 5 3*
 Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Smith, 1st earl. Contemporary personalities. London, Cassell, 1924.
- Björkman** *Z Y - B 5 5 4 v*
 Björkman, Edwin. Voices of tomorrow: critical studies of the new spirit in literature. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, c1913.
 N. B. Closing chapter entitled: Man's beginning and end, not indexed.
- Blankenship** *Z Y 8 3 - B 6 1*
 Blankenship, Russell. American literature as an expression of the national mind. N. Y., Holt, 1931.
 N. B. Part IV only, indexed.
- Blaze de Bury** *Z Y 3 9 - B 6 1 9*
 Blaze de Bury, Yetta. French literature of today; a study of the principal romancers and essayists. Westminster, Constable, pref., 1898.
- Box**
 Box, Pelham H. Three master builders and another. Lond., Jarrolds, 1925.
- Boyd** *Z Y 4 2 - B 6 9 4 a*
 Boyd, Ernest A. Appreciations and depreciations. N. Y., John Lane, 1918.
- Boyd. Ireland** *Z Y 4 2 - B 6 9 4 i*
 Boyd, Ernest A. Ireland's literary renaissance. N. Y., John Lane, c1916.
- Boyd. Portraits** *Z Y 3 3 - B 6 9 4 v*
 Boyd, Ernest A. Portraits: real and imaginary. N. Y., Doran, c1924.
 N. B. Only the "Real" portraits p. 153-265 indexed.
- Boyd. Studies** *Z Y - B 6 9 8 a*
 Boyd, Ernest A. Studies from ten literatures. N. Y., Scribner, c1925.
- Boynton** *Z Y 8 3 - B 7 1 6 s*
 Boynton, Percy H. Some contemporary Americans. Chic., Univ. of Chic. press, 1921.
- Boynton. More** *Z Y 8 3 - B 7 1 6 m*
 Boynton, Percy H. More contemporary Americans. Chic., Univ. of Chic. press, c1928.
- Bradford** *E - 9 B 1 2 5 v*
 Bradford, Gamaliel. The quick and the dead. Bost., Houghton, c1931.

- Brandes** *ZY-B735C*
 Brandes, Georg M. C. Creative spirits of the nineteenth century. Lond., Fisher, 1924 and N. Y., Crowell, c1923.
- Brawley** *HIN-B738m*
 Brawley, Benjamin. Negro literature and art. N. Y., Duffield, c1921.
 N. B. Chapters not indexed: Negro genius; Other writers; Orators; The stage; Painters; Sculptors; Music; General; Fiction; Bibliographies.
- Brawley. Negro** *HIN-B738m*
 Brawley, Benjamin. The Negro in literature and art in the United States. N. Y., Duffield, c1929.
 N. B. General chapters not indexed.
- Braybrooke** *ZY-B739m*
 Braybrooke, Patrick. Novelists, we are seven. Phila., Lippincott, 1926.
- Braybrooke. Goddesses** *ZY-B739u*
 Braybrooke, Patrick. Some goddesses of the pen. Phila., Lippincott, 1928.
- Braybrooke. Peeps**
 Braybrooke, Patrick. Peeps at the mighty. Phila., Lippincott, 1927.
- Braybrooke. Some**
 Braybrooke, Patrick. Some Catholic novelists; their art and outlook. Lond., Burns, Oates & Washbourne, 1931.
- Brenner** *ZYP-B756t*
 Brenner, Rica. Ten modern poets. N. Y., Harcourt, c1930.
- Brewster** *ZY-B758d*
 Brewster, Dorothy. Dead reckonings in fiction, by Dorothy Brewster and Angus Burrell. Lond., Longmans, c1924.
- Bridge**
 Bridge, James Howard. Millionaires and Grub Street; comrades and contacts in the last half century. N. Y., Coward-McCaftin, 1931.
 N. B. Only first half of volume indexed.
- Bridges**
 Bridges, T. C., and Tiltman, H. H. Kings of commerce. N. Y., Crowell, n. d.
- Bridges. Heroes**
 Bridges, T. C., and Tiltman, H. H. Heroes of modern adventure. Bost., Little, Brown, c1927.
- Bridges. Master** *E-9B762*
 Bridges, T. C., and Tiltman, H. H. Master minds of modern science; with thirty-five half-tone illustrations. Lond., Harrap, 1930.
- Bridgman** *E-B763*
 Bridgman, Helen Bartlett. Within my horizon. Bost., Small, c1920.
 N. B. Chapters 13, 15, 24, and 25 indexed.
- Brinton** *W10-9B774 (art ref.)*
 Brinton, Christian. Modern artists. N. Y., Baker and Taylor, c1908.
- Brooks** *ZY83-B795-*
 Brooks, Van Wyck. Sketches in criticism. N. Y., Dutton, c1932.
 N. B. Selected sketches only indexed.
- Brooks. Emerson** *ZY-B797e*
 Brooks, Van Wyck. Emerson and others. N. Y., Dutton, c1927.
 N. B. Two chapters: Amor fati, and Literary life in America, not indexed.
- Brower** *W10-V813m*
 Brower, Harriette Moore. Modern masters of the keyboard. N. Y., Stokes, c1926.
- Brown** *E-9B81*
 Brown, Hallie Q., ed and comp. Homespun heroines and other women of distinction. Xenia, Ohio, Aldine pub. co., c1926.
 N. B. Pages 178-239 only, are indexed.

- Bryant** **F5466-B843m**
 Bryant, Louise. Mirrors of Moscow. N. Y., Seltzer, c1923.
- Bryant.** **American WP83-B844** **Doda**
 Bryant, Lorinda Munson. American pictures and their painters. N. Y., John Lane, c1917. 1927.
- Bullard** **E-9B874f**
 Bullard, F. Lauriston. Famous war correspondents. Bost., Little, Brown, c1914.
- Bullett**
 Bullett, Gerald. Modern English fiction. Lond., Jenkins, 1926.
- Burdett** **ZY-B893**
 Burdett, Osbert. The Beardsley period. Lond., John Lane, 1925.
- Burton.** **KW-B956m**
 Burton, Margaret E. Notable women of modern China. Chic., Revell, c1912.
- Busch** **E-9B96**
 Busch, Niven, jr. Twenty-one Americans. Garden City, Doubleday, c1930.
- Butler**
 Butler, Joseph G., jr. Autographed portraits. Youngstown, O. Butler Art Institute, 1927.
 N. B. Photographs, autographs, and biographical sketches of more than 200 people. All names included in index because of autographs.

C

- Cabell**
 Cabell, James Branch. Some of us; an essay in epitaphs. N. Y., McBride, c1930.
 N. B. Due to the general nature of the first and last chapters, they have not been indexed.
- Calverton** **ZY-C139**
 Calverton, V. F. The newer spirit. N. Y., Boni and Liveright, c1925.
 N. B. General criticism not indexed.
- Calvet**
 Calvet, J. Le renouveau catholique dans la littérature contemporaine. Paris, F. Lanore, 1927.
- Calvocoressi**
 Calvocoressi, M. D. Musicians gallery; music and ballet in Paris and London. Lond., Faber, 1933.
 N. B. Longest sketches only are indexed. For additional references see index of volume.
- Canby** **ZY-C162d**
 Canby, Henry Seidel. Definitions. N. Y., Harcourt, c1922.
 N. B. Partially indexed.
- Canby.** **Second ZY-C162da**
 Canby, Henry Seidel. Definitions. Second series. N. Y., Harcourt, c1924.
 N. B. Partially indexed.
- Capri**
 Capri, Antonio. Letteratura moderna. Firenze, Vallecchi, 1928.
- Casson** **E-9c277t**
 Casson, Herbert Newton. Tips on leadership. N. Y., B. C. Forbes, c1927.
 N. B. Part II indexed.
- Casson.** **Some WZ-C27**
 Casson, Stanley. Some modern sculptors. Lond., Oxford Univ. press, 1928.
 N. B. Chapter I: The present state of modern sculpture, not indexed.
- Casson.** **Twentieth WT-C27t**
 Casson, Stanley. Twentieth century sculptors. Lond., Oxford Univ. press, 1930.
 N. B. General chapters not indexed.

Chalfont

Chalfont, Harry Malcolm. These agitators and their idea. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press, c1931.

Chandler *ZYD - C364 m*

Chandler, Frank Wadleigh. Modern continental playwrights. N. Y., Harper, 1931. (Plays and playwright series, edited by A. H. Quinn.)

N. B. A very complete bibliography of each author's works, p. 596-660.

Chandler. Contemporary *ZY39D - C363*

Chandler, Frank Wadleigh. The contemporary drama of France. Bost., Little, Brown, c1920.

N. B. Very short sketches not analyzed.

Chevalley *ZY - C4277E*

Chevalley, Abel. The modern English novel; tr. from the French . . . by Ben Ray Redman. N. Y., Knopf, c1925.

N. B. Only chapters 5-10 indexed; very short sketches omitted.

Clark *ZY39D - C549*

Clark, Barrett H. Contemporary French dramatists. Cinn., Stewart, c1915.

Clark. Study *ZYD - C548e*

Clark, Barrett H. A study of the modern drama. New ed. N. Y., Appleton, c1928.

N. B. Bibliographies, p. 421-491.

Collins *ZY - C694t*

Collins, Joseph. Taking the literary pulse. N. Y., Doran, 1924.

N. B. Chapters not indexed: Doctors as men of letters; Feminism and literature.

Collins. American *E - 9c6934o*

Collins, Frederick L. Our American kings. N. Y., Century, c1924.

Collins. Biography *E - 1c694*

Collins, Joseph. The doctor looks at biography. N. Y., Doran, c1925.

N. B. Chapters not indexed: Biography; Autobiography.

Collins. Literature *ZY - c694*

Collins, Joseph. The doctor looks at literature; psychological studies of life and letters. N. Y., Doran, c1923.

N. B. Chapters not indexed: Psychology and fiction; The King of Gath unto his servant; Magazine insanity.

Collins. Poetry *ZYP - c696m*

Collins, H. P. Modern poetry. Lond., Jonathan Cape, n. d. N. Y., Houghton, n. d.

Colum *G42 - C728*

Colum, Padraic. The road round Ireland. N. Y., Macmillan, c1926.

N. B. Selected sketches indexed.

Cook *ZYP - c775o*

Cook, Howard Willard. Our poets of today. N. Y., Moffat, 1918.

Cook. Poets

Cook, Howard Willard. Our poets of today. 3rd rev. ed. N. Y., Moffat, c1923.

Cooper *ZY83 - c782*

Cooper, Frederic Taber. Some American story tellers. N. Y., Holt, 1911.

Cooper. Authors *E - 9c787*

Cooper, Anice Page. Authors and others. Garden City, Doubleday, c1927.

Cordell *YD - 9c813*

Cordell, Richard A., ed. Representative modern plays, British and American. N. Y., Nelson, c1929.

Cortesi

Cortesi, Salvatore. My thirty years of friendships. N. Y., Harper, c1927.

Cortissoz **W83-C817**

Cortissoz, Royal. American artists. N. Y., Scribner, c1923.

Coursey

Coursey, O. W. Literature of South Dakota. 4th ed. Mitchell, S. D., Educator supply co., c1925.

N. B. Contains selections from works of each author.

Cross **ZY-C886f**

Cross, Wilbur L. Four contemporary novelists. N. Y., Macmillan, c1930.

Cunliffe **ZY-C915e**

Cunliffe, J. W. English literature during the last half century. N. Y., Macmillan, 1919.

N. B. Chapters not indexed: The Irish movement; New poets; New novelists.

Cunliffe. English **ZY-C915-en**

Cunliffe, J. W. English literature in the twentieth century. N. Y., Macmillan, c1933.

N. B. Bibliography of each author's works at ends of chapters. Shortest sketches not indexed.

Cunliffe. Playwrights **ZYD-C916m**

Cunliffe, J. W. Modern English playwrights. N. Y., Harper, c1927.

D

D'Abernon

D'Abernon, Edgar Vincent, 1st viscount. Portraits and appreciations. Lond., Hodder, pref. 1931.

N. B. Biographical and critical sketches only indexed.

Davison **ZYP-D31**

Davison, Edward. Some modern poets. N. Y., Harper, c1928.

Dawbarn **E-9D322m**

Dawbarn, Charles. Makers of new France. Lond., Mills & Boon, 1915.

Dennis **E-9D427**

Dennis, Alfred Pearce. Gods and little fishes. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, c1931.

Dickinson **ZYD-D566p**

Dickinson, Thomas H. Playwrights of the new American theater. N. Y., Macmillan, 1925.

N. B. Chapters not indexed: Drama of sections; Remarks on values in comedy; A weathercock and a mighty twirling; Short play; Playwriting and design; Refreshing of theatrical resource; New substance breaks through.

Dickinson. Drama **ZYD-D566co**

Dickinson, Thomas H. Contemporary drama of England. Bost., Little, Brown, c1917.

Dilly **E-5K966**

Dilly Tante., ed. Living authors, a book of biographies, edited by Dilly Tante. N. Y., H. W. Wilson co.; 1931.

Dobree

Dobree, Bonamy. The lamp and the lute. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1929.

Dombrowski **E-9D713.E**

Dombrowski, Eric. German leaders of yesterday and today. N. Y., Appleton, c1920.

Domino

Domino, pseud. The masques of Ottawa. Toronto, Macmillan, c1921.

Drake **ZY-D782c**

Drake, William A. Contemporary European writers. N. Y., John Day, c1927.

N. B. Contains bibliography of each author included, p. 347-381; and General References p. 391-398.

Drake. American

Drake, William A., ed. American criticism, 1926. N. Y., Harcourt, c1926.
N. B. Selected essays only indexed.

Drew ZY-D82m

Drew, Elizabeth A. The modern novel, some aspects of contemporary fiction.
Lond., Cape, 1926.
N. B. Pages 153-240 only indexed.

Drewry ZLA-D81

Drewry, John E. Some magazines and magazine makers. Bost., Stratford,
c1924.

N. B. Only pages 132-190 indexed.

Drinkwater ZYP-D836m

Drinkwater, John. The muse in council; being essays on poets and poetry.
Bost., Houghton, c1925.

N. B. Modern instances p. 157-289 only indexed.

Duclaux ZY39-R566t

Duclaux, Mary. Twentieth century French writers. N. Y., Scribner, 1920.

N. B. Chapters not indexed: The pastoral novel; The novel of childhood.

Dugas

Dugas, Marcel. Littérature canadienne. Paris, Firmin-Didot, c1929.

N. B. Chapter Le Nigog not indexed.

Dukes ZYD-D885y

Dukes, Ashley. The youngest drama. Lond., E. Benn, 1923.

Dukes. Modern ZYD-D885-

Dukes, Ashley. Modern dramatists. Chic., C. H. Sergel, 1911?

Durant

Durant, Will. Adventures in genius. N. Y., Simon & Schuster, c1931.

N. B. Only Parts II and III indexed.

E**Eddy E-9Ed28**

Eddy, Sherwood, and Page, Kirby. Makers of freedom; biographical sketches
in social progress. N. Y., Doran, c1926.

F**Famous**

Famous fortunes; intimate stories of financial success. Springfield, Mass.,
Milton Bradley co., c1931.

Farrar Y-F242

Farrar, John, ed. The Bookman anthology of essays. N. Y., Doran, c1923.

N. B. Biographical and critical sketches only indexed.

Ferm

Ferm, Vergilius, ed. Contemporary American theology; theological auto-
biographies. v. I. N. Y., Round Table press, c1932.

Ferm. Contemporary

Ferm, Vergilius, ed. Contemporary American theology; theological auto-
biographies. Second series. N. Y., Round Table press, c1933.

Ferris E-9F414q

Ferris, Helen, and Moore, Virginia. Girls who did. N. Y., Dutton, c1927.

Ferris. Five

Ferris, Helen. Five girls who dared. N. Y., Macmillan, 1931.

Ferris. When

Ferris, Helen, ed. When I was a girl; stories of five famous women as told by
themselves. N. Y., Junior literary guild, c1930.

Finck *VW10-9F49S*

Finck, Henry T. Success in music, and how it is won. N. Y., Scribner, c1909.
N. B. Chapters not indexed: Does music pay?; Are great artists happy?;
Great pianists; Four types of violinists; Teachers, parents, and pupils;
Paderewski on tempo rubato.

Follett *ZY-F723S*

Follett, Helen Thomas, and Follett, Wilson. Some modern novelists. N. Y., Holt, 1918.

Forbes *E-97743*

Forbes, B. C., and Foster, O. D. Automotive giants of America. N. Y., B. C. Forbes pub. co., 1926.

Forbes. Men *E-97743m*

Forbes, B. C. Men who are making America. N. Y., B. C. Forbes pub. co., 1916-17.

Frank

Frank, Waldo David. Time exposures. N. Y., Boni & Liveright, c1926.

Freeman

Freeman, John. English portraits and essays. Lond., Hodder, 1924.
N. B. Chapter IX, The English essayist, not indexed.

Freeman. Moderns *ZY-7875m*

Freeman, John. The moderns; essays in literary criticism. N. Y., Crowell, 1917.

G

Gardiner *E-9G162fv*

Gardiner, A. G. Prophets, priests and kings. New ed. Lond., J. M. Dent, 1914.

Gardiner. Certain

Gardiner, A. G. Certain people of importance. Lond., J. M. Dent, 1926.
N. B. Different ed. pub. under title Portraits and portents. N. Y., Harper, c1926.

Gardiner. Pillars

Gardiner, A. G. The pillars of society. Lond., J. M. Dent, 1916. (Wayfarer's library.)

Gardiner. War

Gardiner, A. G. The war lords. Lond., J. M. Dent, 1915.
N. B. Chapter III not indexed.

Garnett *ZY-G186f*

Garnett, Edward. Friday nights; literary criticisms and appreciations. First series. N. Y., Knopf, c1922.
N. B. Chapters 14, 15, 16, and 18 not analyzed.

Garvin *YP-9G199*

Garvin, John William. Canadian poets and poetry. N. Y., Stokes, c1916.
N. B. Biographies followed by selections from poets' works.

Gawsworth

Gawsworth, John (pseud. of T. I. F. Armstrong). Ten contemporaries; notes toward their definitive bibliography. Lond., Ernest Benn, 1932.

Glasgow

Glasgow, George. Continental statesmen. Lond., Geoffrey Bles, 1930.
N. B. Very short sketches not indexed.

Goldberg *ZYD-G563*

Goldberg, Isaac. Drama of transition. Cinn., Stewart Kidd, c1922.

Gosse. French *ZY39-G697f*

Gosse, Edmund. French profiles. N. Y., Dodd, 1905.
N. B. Only pages 202-329 indexed.

Gould *ZY-G73e*

Gould, Gerald. The English novel of today. N. Y., Dial press, 1925.

Gray **VVI - G 795**

Gray, Cecil. A survey of contemporary music. Lond., Oxford Univ. press, 1924.

N. B. Chapters not indexed: Music of the nineteenth century, and Minor composers.

Guedalla **E - 9 G 9339**

Guedalla, Philip. A gallery. N. Y., Putnam, c1924.

N. B. "Landscapes" not indexed.

Guérard **ZY39 - G 9338**

Guérard, Albert Léon. Five masters of French romance. N. Y., Scribner, 1916.

H

Hadden **VW10 - 9H 114 m**

Hadden, J. Cuthbert. Modern musicians: a book for players, singers, and listeners. Edinburgh, T. N. Foulis, 1913. Reprint 1923.

Hale **ZYD - H132**

Hale, Edward Everett, jr. Dramatists of today. N. Y., Holt, c1905.

N. B. Chapters not indexed: Standards of criticism; Our idea of tragedy. Appendix contains names of plays, date and place of production.

Hall **E - 9H14**

Hall, Josef Washington ("Upton Close"). Eminent Asians. N. Y., Appleton, c1929.

Halsey **E - 9H167 w**

Halsey, Francis Whiting, ed. Women authors of our day in their homes. N. Y., J. Pott & co., c1903.

Hamilton **ZYD - H18c**

Hamilton, Clayton. Conversations on contemporary drama. N. Y., Macmillan, c1924.

N. B. Chapters not indexed: The contemporary drama; American drama at the present time.

Hamilton. People **E - 9H174 h**

Hamilton, Cosmo. People worth talking about. N. Y., McBride, c1933.

Hamm **E - 9H183c**

Hamm, Margherita Arlina. Eminent actors in their homes. N. Y., James Pott, c1902.

Hansen **ZY83 - H198 m**

Hansen, Harry. Midwest portraits. N. Y., Harcourt, c1923.

N. B. Four general chapters not indexed.

Harden

Harden, Maximilian. I meet my contemporaries; tr. from the German by W. C. Lawton. N. Y., Holt, c1925.

Harkins **E - 9H 2249 p**

Harkins, Edward Francis. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books. 2d ser. Bost., Page, 1902.

Harris. First **E - 9H 243**

Harris, Frank. Contemporary portraits. N. Y., Brentano, c1920. (First series.)

Harris. Second **E - 9H 243a**

Harris, Frank. Contemporary portraits. N. Y., Pub. by the author, c1919. (Second series.)

Harris. Third **E - 9H 243b**

Harris, Frank. Contemporary portraits. N. Y., Pub. by the author, n. d. (Third series.)

Harris. Fourth **E - 9H 243c**

Harris, Frank. Contemporary portraits. N. Y., Brentano, c1923. (Fourth series.)

Harris. Latest

Harris, Frank. Latest contemporary portraits. N. Y., Macaulay, c1927.

Harrow E-9H2482

Harrow, Benjamin. Eminent chemists of our time. N. Y., Van Nostrand, c1920. (1st ed.)

N. B. References also given for each person.

Hearn ZYP-HB57

Hearn, Lafcadio. Appreciations of poetry. N. Y., Dodd, 1916.

Henderson ZYD-H3832

Henderson, Archibald. European dramatists. N. Y., Appleton, c1913, 1926.

Henderson. Contemporary E-9H383

Henderson, Archibald. Contemporary immortals. N. Y., Appleton, c1930.

Henderson. Interpreters ZY-H3832

Henderson, Archibald. Interpreters of life and the modern spirit. Lond., Duckworth, 1911.

Henry ZY39-H3988

Henry, Stuart. French essays and profiles. N. Y., Dutton, c1921.

N. B. Only the "Profiles," pages 209-334 indexed.

Heydrick Fiction

Heydrick, Benjamin A. Americans alt. N. Y., Harcourt, 1920.

N. B. Short story by each author of whom a sketch is given.

Hind ZY-H5842

Hind, Charles Lewis. More authors and I. N. Y., Dodd, 1922.

Holbrooke

Holbrooke, Joseph. Contemporary British composers. Lond., Palmer, c1925.

N. B. Only the longer biographical sketches in chapter entitled "Some others" included.

Homan HC-H752

Homan, Paul T. Contemporary economic thought. N. Y., Harper, c1928.

Howe ZYD-H833

Howe, P. P. Dramatic portraits. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1913.

Howe. Causes E-9H8332

Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. Causes and their champions. Bost., Little, Brown, c1926.

Huddleston E-9H8652

Huddleston, Sisley. Those Europeans. N. Y., Putnam, c1924.

Hughes E-9H87

Hughes, Elinor. Famous stars of filmdom. (Women.) Bost., Page, c1931.

Hughes. Famous E-9H872

Hughes, Elinor. Famous stars of filmdom. (Men.) Bost., Page, c1932.

Hughes. Imagism ZYP-H884

Hughes, Glenn. Imagism and the imagists; a study in modern poetry. Stanford Univ. California, Stanford Univ. press, c1931.

N. B. Part II, The imagists, only indexed.

Huneker ZYD-H893

Huneker, James. Iconoclasts: a book of dramatists. N. Y., Scribner, c1905.

Huneker. Essays Y-H894

Huneker, James. Essays by James Huneker, selected with an introduction by H. L. Mencken. N. Y., Scribner, c1929.

Huneker. Ivory Y-H8942

Huneker, James. Ivory apes and peacocks. N. Y., Scribner, c1915.

Husband E-9H953

Husband, Joseph. Americans by adoption. Bost., Atlantic monthly press, c1920.

Hyde E-9H9932

Hyde, Marietta A., ed. Modern biography. N. Y., Harcourt, c1926.

- International** *IS-In83p I*
 International kindergarten union. Pioneers of the kindergarten in America. N. Y., Century, c1924.
Izard *E-9I21*
 Izard, Forrest. Heroines of the modern stage. N. Y., Sturgis, c1915.
 N. B. Brief statements about some actresses not indexed.

J

- Jackson** *ZY-J136e*
 Jackson, Holbrook. The eighteen-nineties; a review of art and ideas at the close of the nineteenth century. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1903.
 N. B. General chapters not indexed.
Johnson
 Johnson, R. B. Some contemporary novelists (men). Lond., Parsons, 1922.
Johnson. Reviews
 Johnson, Lionel. Reviews and critical papers. N. Y., Dutton, 1921.
Johnson. Some *ZY-J635a*
 Johnson, R. B. Some contemporary novelists (women). Lond., Parsons, 1920.
Johnston. First *E-J65fe*
 Johnston, Charles Haven Ladd. Famous American athletes of today. First series. Bost., Page, c1928. *1934*
Johnston. Generals
 Johnston, Charles Haven Ladd. Famous generals of the great war. Bost., Page, c1919.
Johnston. Second *E-9J65fa*
 Johnston, Charles Haven Ladd. Famous American athletes of today. Second series. Bost., Page, c1930.
Jones *E-9J713*
 Jones, Edgar De Witt. American preachers of today. Indianapolis, Bobbs Merrill, c1933.
 N. B. Chapter I, entitled "The Age of Preaching," not indexed.

K

- Katzin** *Y-C914e*
 Katzin, Winifred, tr. As they are: French political portraits; tr. from the French by Winifred Katzin. N. Y., Knopf, c1923.
Kenyon *Y-C914e*
 Kenyon, Charles Frederick. Set down in malice . . . by Gerald Cumberland (pseud.). N. Y., Brentano, 1919.
Kerlin *YP-7K455n*
 Kerlin, Robert T. Negro poets and their poems. Wash., Associated pub., c1923.
 N. B. Biographical and bibliographical notes p. 269-279.
Kernahan *ZYP-K456*
 Kernahan, Coulson. Six famous living poets. Lond., Thornton Butterworth Ltd., 1922.
Kernahan. Five *ZYP-K456f*
 Kernahan, Coulson. Five more famous living poets. Lond., Thornton Butterworth Ltd., 1928.
Kilmer *ZY-K55L*
 Kilmer, Joyce. Literature in the making. N. Y., Harper, c1917.

Kilmer. Circus *Y-K555c*

Kilmer, Joyce. The circus and other essays and fugitive pieces. N. Y., Doran, c1921.

N. B. Only the biographical and critical essays indexed.

Kircher

Kircher, Rudolf. Engländer; the public men of England through a German's eyes. N. Y., Wm. Collins, c1928.

Kirkland *E-9K635-*

Kirkland, Winifred, and Kirkland, Frances. Girls who made good. N. Y., R. R. Smith, c1930.

Klein

Klein, Hermann. Great women singers of my time. N. Y., Dutton, 1931.

Knight *Y-9Am39*

Knight, Grant C. Readings from the American Mercury. N. Y., Knopf, c1926.

N. B. Partially indexed.

Kohlsaat *E-9K824f*

Kohlsaat, H. H. From McKinley to Harding; personal recollections of our presidents. N. Y., Scribner, c1923.

Kootz *WP10-K84*

Kootz, Samuel Maurice. Modern American painters. N. Y., Brewer & Warren, c1930.

N. B. Two introductory chapters not indexed: Modern movements, and The American scene. Book includes reproductions of paintings by each artist.

Kunitz *E-5K966a*

Kunitz, Stanley J., ed. Authors today and yesterday; ed. by Stanley J. Kunitz, Howard Haycraft, Wilbur C. Hadden. . . N. Y., H. W. Wilson co., c1933.

L

Lahee *VW10-9L134g*

Lahee, Henry C. Grand opera singers of today. New rev. ed. Bost., Page, c1922.

N. B. Only sketches of two or more pages are indexed. For additional references see index of the book.

Lahee. Famous

Lahee, Henry C. Famous violinists of today and yesterday. New rev. ed. Bost., Page, c1925.

N. B. Only Part II, Famous violinists of the twentieth century, is indexed.

Lalou *ZY39-L156e*

Lalou, René. Contemporary French literature, tr. from the French by Wm. A. Bradley. N. Y., Knopf, c1924.

Larsen *Fiction*

Larsen, Hanna Astrup, ed. Denmark's best stories. N. Y., Norton, c1928.

Lee *WP83-L51*

Lee, Cuthbert. Contemporary American portrait painters. N. Y., Norton, c1929.

N. B. Illustration accompanying each sketch.

Le Gallienne *E-LS254*

Le Gallienne, Richard. The romantic '90's. N. Y., Putnam, 1926.

Leupp *E-7L576a*

Leupp, Frances Ellington. National miniatures, by "Tatler." N. Y., Knopf, c1918.

Lewisohn *ZYD-LS88d*

Lewisohn, Ludwig. The drama and the stage. N. Y., Harcourt, c1922.

N. B. General chapters not indexed.

- Lewisohn. Modern** **ZYD-L588 m**
 Lewisohn, Ludwig. The modern drama. N. Y., Viking press, c1915.
 N. B. Study lists and bibliography of each author included at end of volume.
- Liddell Hart** **E-9L613**
 Liddell Hart, Basil Henry. Reputations ten years after. Bost., Little, Brown, c1928.
- Lippmann** **E-9L666 m**
 Lippmann, Walter. Men of destiny. N. Y., Macmillan, c1927.
 N. B. General chapters not indexed.
- Living** **BDG-L76**
 Living philosophies by Albert Einstein, John Dewey, Sir James Jeans, etc. etc.
 N. Y., Simon & Schuster, c1931.
- Locke** **YD-9L79P**
 Locke, Alain, and Gregory, Montgomery. Plays of negro life. N. Y., Harper, c1927.
 N. B. Only "Notes on Plays and Authors," pages 401-408, is included.
- Logie** **E-9L827c**
 Logie, Iona M. R., ed. Careers in the making; readings in recent biography with studies in vocational guidance. N. Y., Harper, c1931.
- Lowell** **ZYP-L953t**
 Lowell, Amy. Tendencies in modern American poetry. N. Y., Macmillan, 1917.
- Lowell. French** **ZYB9P-L953**
 Lowell, Amy. Six French poets: studies in contemporary literature. N. Y., Macmillan, c1915.
- Lowell. Poetry** **ZYP-L953**
 Lowell, Amy. Poetry and poets. Bost., Houghton, c1930.
 N. B. Only chapters on poets indexed.
- Lowry** **E-9L957 w**
 Lowry, Edward G. Washington close-ups: intimate views of some public figures. Bost., Houghton, c1921.
 N. B. Chapters not indexed: The Washington scene; Lost in the mists; Aiding the president; From the house gallery.
- Lynd** **ZY-L993o**
 Lynd, Robert. Old and new masters. N. Y., Scribner, 1919.
- Lynd. Books** **ZY-L993b**
 Lynd, Robert. Books and authors. N. Y., Putnam, c1923.
 N. B. Part entitled More or less modern only indexed.

M

- McCarthy** **E-9M128**
 McCarthy, Justin. British political portraits. N. Y., Outlook co., c1923.
- McKie** **ZY-M213e**
 McKie, George. Studies in the modern English novel. Chapel Hill, N. C., Univ. of N. C. press, c1924.
- McLaren** **F30796-M222w**
 McLaren, Barbara. Women of the war. N. Y., Doran, c1918.
- Macy** **ZY-M258**
 Macy, John. The critical game. N. Y., Boni & Liveright, c1922.
- Mahony**
 Mahony, Bertha E., comp. Contemporary illustrators of children's books, comp. by Bertha E. Mahony and Elinor Whitney. Bost., Bookshop for boys and girls, c1930.
 N. B. Appendix not indexed.
- Mais** **ZY-M288A**
 Mais, S. P. B. Some modern authors. N. Y., Dodd, 1923.

Mais. Books

Mais, S. P. B. Books and their writers. N. Y., Dodd, 1920.

Malone ZY42D-M29

Malone, Andrew E. The Irish drama. N. Y., Scribner, 1929.

Manly ZY83-M315

Manly, John Matthews, and Rickert, Edith. Contemporary American literature. N. Y., Harcourt, c1922.

N. B. Contains bibliographies of works and references to articles about each author.

Manly. American ZY83-M315a

Manly, John Matthews, and Rickert, Edith. Contemporary American literature. Red. ed. N. Y., Harcourt, c1929.

N. B. Introduction not indexed.

Manly. British ZY-M316 (REF)

Manly, John Matthews, and Rickert, Edith. Contemporary British literature. N. Y., Harcourt, c1921.

N. B. Bibliographies and additional references given for each author.

Manly. British Literature ZY-M316

Manly, John Matthews, and Rickert, Edith. Contemporary British literature. Rev. and enl. N. Y., Harcourt, c1928.

Mantle ZYD-M319 REF

Mantle, Robert Burns. American playwrights of today. N. Y., Dodd, c1929.

Marble ZY-M327n also 1932, ZY-M327no

Marble, Annie Russell. Nobel prize winners in literature. N. Y., Appleton, c1925.

Marble. Nobel ZY-M327n

Marble, Annie Russell. Nobel prize winners in literature, 1901-1931. N. Y., Appleton, c1932.

N. B. Only pages 276-393 are indexed, as earlier chapters correspond with the 1925 edition.

Marble. Study ZY-M327e

Marble, Annie Russell. A study of the modern novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1928.

Marcu

Marcu, Valeriu. Men and forces of our time; tr. by Eden and Cedar Paul. N. Y., Viking press, c1931.

Marden E-9M332

Marden, Orison Swett. How they succeeded. Bost., Lothrop, c1901.

Martin J30798-M366a

Martin, William. Statesmen of the war. N. Y., Minton, Balch & co., c1928.

Mason W109M386c

Mason, Daniel Gregory. Contemporary composers. N. Y., Macmillan, c1918.

N. B. Chapters not indexed: Democracy and music, and Music in America.

Mason. Book

Mason, Eugene. A book of preferences in literature. N. Y., Dutton, 1915.

Masson Y-M381b

Masson, Thomas L. Our American humorists. N. Y., Moffat, 1922.

Maynard ZYP-M458a

Maynard, Theodore. Our best poets, English and American. N. Y., Holt, c1922.

Mayorga ZYD-M46

Mayorga, Margaret G. A short history of the American drama; commentaries on plays prior to 1920. N. Y., Dodd, c1932.

N. B. Parts I and II not indexed. Book has bibliographies of the plays of each author, p. 357-472.

Mencken Y-M523n

Mencken, H. L. Prejudices; first series. N. Y., Knopf, c1919.

N. B. Only selected essays indexed.

- Mencken. Prejudices** *Y-M523jd*
 Mencken, H. L. Prejudices; fifth series. N. Y., Knopf, c1926.
 N. B. Only selected essays indexed.
- Menzies**
 Menzies, Amy Charlotte (Bewicke) (Mrs. Stuart Menzies). Modern men of mark. Lond., Jenkins, 1921.
- Michaud** *ZY83-M583*
 Michaud, Régis. American novel of today: a social and psychological study. Bost., Little, Brown, c1928.
 N. B. Chapters not indexed: The case against the Puritans; How Nathaniel Hawthorne exorcised Hester Prynne.
- Mirrors** *E-9G374m*
 Mirrors of Washington. N. Y., Putnam, c1921.
- Mirrors. 1932** *E-9T786m*
 The mirrors of 1932. Anonymous. N. Y., Brewer, Warren & Putnam, c1931.
- Mirrors. Wall** *E-9M677*
 Mirrors of Wall Street. Anonymous with drawings by Hugo Gellert. N. Y., Putnam, c1933.
- Mirsky** *ZY54-M67c*
 Mirsky, D. S. Contemporary Russian literature, 1881-1925. N. Y., Knopf, c1926.
 N. B. Bibliographies, p. 331-362.
- Modern** *WF-N43m*
 Modern architects; by Alfred H. Barr, jr., Henry Russell Hitchcock, jr., Philip Johnson and Lewis Mumford. N. Y., Norton, c1932.
 N. B. Contains illustrations of each architect's work.
- Monroe** *ZYP-M757p. also 1932, ZYP-M757pa*
 Monroe, Harriet. Poets and their art. N. Y., Macmillan, c1926.
 N. B. Only "Poets of today" indexed.
- Montagu** *VW10-9M762*
 Montagu-Nathan, M. Contemporary Russian composers. N. Y., Stokes, c1917.
 N. B. Chapter: A survey of Russian musical history, not indexed.
- Morgan** *ZYD-M822t*
 Morgan, Arthur Eustace. Tendencies of modern English drama. Lond., Constable, 1924.
 N. B. Chapters not indexed: Of modern drama; The early Victorians; A mid-Victorian; Late Victorians; and A list of plays.
- Mornet**
 Mornet, Daniel. Histoire de la littérature et de la pensée françaises contemporaines (1870-1927). Paris, Larousse, c1927.
 N. B. Briefest sketches not indexed.
- Moses** *YD-9M853ra*
 Moses, Montrose J., ed. Representative American dramas. Bost., Little, Brown, c1925.
 N. B. Collection of dramas with brief sketches of authors.
- Moses. American** *ZYD-M853*
 Moses, Montrose J. American dramatist. Bost., Little, Brown, c1925.
 N. B. Indexed from chap. 10. Contains chapters on historical phases of the dramas.
- Moses. British** *YD-9M853rb*
 Moses, Montrose J., ed. Representative British dramas, Victorian and modern. New, rev. ed. with introductions and bibliographies. Students' edition. Bost., Little, Brown, ~~c1931~~ 1924
- Muddiman**
 Muddiman, Bernard. The men of the nineties. N. Y., Putnam, 1921.
 N. B. Men with less than three pages mentioned in index of book are not included.

Muir *ZY-M894t*

Muir, Edwin. Transition; essays on contemporary literature. Lond., Woolf, 1926.

N

Narody *WP10-N16*

Narody, Iva. American artists. N. Y., Roerich museum press, c1929. *1130*

Nathan *Y-N194i*

Nathan, George Jean. The intimate notebooks of George Jean Nathan. N. Y., Knopf, 1932.

National *WT-N21*

National Sculpture Society. Contemporary American sculpture. N. Y., Press of the Kalkhoff co., c1929.

Nichols

Nichols, Beverley. Are they the same at home? Being a series of bouquets diffidently distributed. N. Y., Doran, c1927.

Nicoll *ZYD-N518*

Nicoll, Allardyce. British drama. N. Y., Crowell, c1925.

N. B. Indexed only for part 6.

Nomad *E-9N726*

Nomad, Max, pseud. Rebels and renegades. N. Y., Macmillan, c1932.

O

Odum *H83-0d8*

Odum, Howard W., and others. American masters of social science. N. Y., Holt, c1927.

N. B. Chapter not indexed: Pioneers and masters of social science.

Olgin *ZY54-0824g*

Olgin, Moissaye J. Guide to Russian literature, 1820-1917. N. Y., Harcourt, c1920.

N. B. Contains bibliographical material and curious extracts from Russian critics.

Orgain *E-902354*

Orgain, Kate Alma. Southern authors in poetry and prose. N. Y., Neale, c1908.

Osborn *E-90513m*

Osborn, E. B. The new Elizabethans. Lond., John Lane, 1919.

O'Shea *IKI-0543c*

O'Shea, Michael Vincent, ed. The child: his nature and his needs. Valparaiso, Ind., The children's foundation, c1924.

N. B. Indexed only appendix for biographical data.

Overton *ZY-0v27wr*

Overton, Grant M. When winter comes to Main Street. N. Y., Doran, 1922.

Overton. American *ZY-0v27a*

Overton, Grant M. American night's entertainments. N. Y., Appleton, 1923.

Overton. Cargoes *ZY-0v27c*

Overton, Grant M. Cargoes for Crusoes. N. Y., Appleton, c1924.

N. B. Chapters not indexed: Trail blazers; Adults please skip; In every home; Mode in new fiction; Lest they forget; American history in fiction; Fireside theater; Pallettes and patterns in prose and poetry.

Overton. Women *ZY-0v27w*

Overton, Grant M. Women who make our novels. N. Y., Moffat, 1918.

Overton. Women Who *ZY-0v27w*

Overton, Grant M. Women who make our novels. New and completely revised edition. N. Y., Dodd, c1928.

Ovington *E-90v46p*

Ovington, Mary White. Portraits in color. N. Y., Viking press, c1927.

P

Painted **E-9B394P**

Begbie, Harold. Painted windows; studies in religious personality, by a Gentleman with a duster. N. Y., Putnam, c1922.

Palmer **VU-P182**

Palmer, John. Studies in the contemporary theatre. Lond., Martin Secker, 1927.

N. B. Chapter not indexed: The present revival of the Paris stage.

Pannain **VW10-9P2**

Pannain, Guido. Modern composers; tr. with a note by Michael R. Bonavia. N. Y., Dutton, c1933.

Paris **W10-9P21**

Paris, W. Francklyn. Personalities in American art. N. Y., Architectural Forum, 1930.

Parkman

Parkman, Mary. Fighters for peace. N. Y., Century, c1919.

Parkman. Heroes **E-9P233h**

Parkman, Mary. Heroes of today. N. Y., Century, c1917.

Parkman. High

Parkman, Mary. High adventurers. N. Y., Century, c1931.

Parrott

Parrott, Thomas Marc. Poetry of the transition, 1850-1914; ed. by Thomas Marc Parrott and Willard Thorp. N. Y., Oxford Univ. press, c1932.

Pattee **ZY83-P277n**

Pattee, Fred Lewis. The new American literature, 1890-1930. N. Y., Century, c1930.

Pearson **E-9P318**

Pearson, Hesketh. Modern men and mummies. Lond., Allen, 1921.

Perry

Perry, F. M. Story-writing: lessons from the masters. N. Y., Holt, c1926.

Persky **ZY54-P43.E**

Persky, Serge. Contemporary Russian novelists; tr. from the French by Frederick Eisemann. Lond., Frank Palmer, 1914.

N. B. Chapters not indexed: Brief survey of Russian literature; Writers in vogue.

Phelps **ZY-P512**

Phelps, William Lyon. Advance of the English novel. N. Y., Dodd, 1916.

Phelps. Advance **ZY-P515**

Phelps, William Lyon. Advance of English poetry in the twentieth century. N. Y., Dodd, c1917, 1918.

Phelps. Essays **ZY-P512**

Phelps, William Lyon. Essays on modern novelists. N. Y., Macmillan, c1910.

N. B. Chapter not indexed: Novels as a university study.

Phelps. Italian **ZY35-P31**

Phelps, Ruth Shepard. Italian silhouettes. N. Y., Knopf, c1924.

Phelps. Russian **ZY54-P51**

Phelps, William Lyon. Essays on Russian novelists. N. Y., Macmillan, c1911.

N. B. Comprehensive bibliography of the works of each author, prepared by Andrew Keogh, at end of volume. Chapter not indexed: Russian national character.

Priestley **ZY-P933F**

Priestley, John Boynton. Figures in modern literature. N. Y., Dodd, 1924.

Pringle

Pringle, Henry F. Big frogs. N. Y., Macy-Masius, The Vanguard press, 1928.

R

Raynal WP39-R22.E

Raynal, Maurice. Modern French painters; tr. by Ralph Roeder. Montreal, Louis Carrier & co., c1928.

N. B. Contains illustrations of each artist's work.

Redmond

Redmond, George F. Financial giants of America. 2 vols. Bost., Stratford co., c1922.

Rhodenizer

Rhodenizer, Vernon Blair. A handbook of Canadian literature. Ottawa, Graphic publishers, ltd., c1930.

N. B. Very short biographical notes not indexed.

Rittenhouse ZY-R518

Rittenhouse, Jessie B. Younger American poets. Bost., Little, Brown, c1904.

Roberts

Roberts, Leslie. These be your gods. Toronto, Musson book co., ltd., c1929.

Rolland VW10-9R646m.E

Rolland, Romain. Musicians of today. N. Y., Holt, 1915.

Rosenfeld

Rosenfeld, Paul. Port of New York: essays on fourteen moderns. N. Y., Harcourt, c1924.

N. B. Chapters not indexed: Epilogue; Port of New York.

Rosenfeld. Art W-R72

Rosenfeld, Paul. By way of art; criticisms of music, literature, painting, sculpture, and the dance. N. Y., Coward-McCann, c1928.

N. B. Only selected chapters indexed.

Rosenfeld. Musical VW10-9R72m

Rosenfeld, Paul. Musical portraits. N. Y., Harcourt, c1920.

Rothenstein I W10-R744a

Rothenstein, William. Men and memories; recollections of William Rothenstein, 1872-1900. v. I. N. Y., Coward-McCann, 1931.-32

N. B. General chapters not indexed.

Rothenstein II

Rothenstein, William. Men and memories, recollections of William Rothenstein, 1900-1922. v. II. N. Y., Coward-McCann, 1932.✓

N. B. Only special chapters indexed.

Rothenstein. Twenty-four WPZ-R74ta

Rothenstein, William. Twenty-four portraits . . . with critical appreciations by various hands. Lond., G. Allen & Unwin, ltd., 1920. 1923

N. B. Each article followed by portrait; pages arbitrarily numbered.

S

Sabaneyeff VW10-9Sa12.E

Sabaneyeff, Leonid. Modern Russian composers, tr. from the Russian by Judah A. Joffe. N. Y., International pub., c1927.

Saleski VW10-9Sa33

Saleski, Gdal. Famous musicians of a wandering race. N. Y., Bloch pub. co., c1927.

Sanders YP-9Sa5

Sanders, Gerald De Witt, ed. Chief modern poets of England and America; selected and ed. by Gerald De Witt Sanders and John Herbert Nelson. N. Y., Macmillan, 1929. 1936

Schelling ZY-Sch255a

Schelling, Felix Emmanuel. Appraisements and asperities as to some contemporary writers. Phila., Lippincott, c1922.

Schnittkind

Schnittkind, Henry T., and Baker, H. C. Best college short stories, 1924-1925.
Bost., Stratford co., 1925.
N. B. Pages 351-362 indexed.

Schweikert

Schweikert, Harry Christian, ed. Short stories. N. Y., Harcourt, c1925.
N. B. Collection of short stories with brief sketches of authors.

Scott

ZY-scob7m
Scott, Dixon. Men of letters. Lond., Hodder, 1923

Scott-James

Scott-James, Rolfe Arnold. Personality in literature. Lond., Martin Secker, 1913.
N. B. Only Part 3 indexed.

Sergeant

E-952678
Sergeant, Elizabeth Shepley. Fire under the Andes; a group of North American portraits. N. Y., Knopf, c1927.

Sforza

E-9545-
Sforza, Carlo. Makers of modern Europe; portraits and personal impressions and recollections. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, c1930.

Shanks. Second

Shanks, Edward. Second essays on literature. Lond., W. Collins, 1927.
N. B. Also essays on: The "new" poetry, 1911-1915; Centenary of Shelley; Return of Tennyson; and Robert Browning.

Sherman

ZY-sh56c
Sherman, Stuart Pratt. Critical woodcuts. N. Y., Scribner, c1926.
N. B. Only contemporaries from this volume are indexed.

Sherman. Americans

ZY83-sh56
Sherman, Stuart Pratt. Americans. N. Y., Scribner, c1922.

Sherman. Contemporary

ZY-sh56o-
Sherman, Stuart Pratt. On contemporary literature. N. Y., Holt, c1917.

Sherman. Main

ZY83-sh56m
Sherman, Stuart Pratt. Main stream. N. Y., Scribner, c1927.
N. B. Chapters not indexed: Disinterested? No!; Mark Twain's last phase; An American version of Montaigne.

Sherman. Points

Y-sh57h
Sherman, Stuart Pratt. Points of view. N. Y., Scribner, c1924.
N. B. Only biographical and critical essays indexed.

Sinclair

Sinclair, Hugh. Voices of today, studies of representative modern preachers. Lond., Clarke, 1912.

Sidebotham

E-95613p
Sidebotham, Herbert. Political profiles; from British public life. N. Y., Houghton, 1921.
N. B. Chapters not indexed: Mr. Brace and others; Future of parliamentary government.

Slosson

E-95678m
Slosson, Edwin E. Major prophets of today. Bost., Little, Brown, c1914.

Slosson. Six

E-95678e
Slosson, Edwin E. Six major prophets. Bost., Little, Brown, c1917.

Smith

Smith, Hugh Allison. Main currents of modern French drama. N. Y., Holt, c1925.

Smith. Boyhoods

E-95m52
Smith, Mrs. Bessie White. The boyhoods of the presidents. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., c1929.

Smith. Current

Smith, Lewis Worthington, ed. Current reviews. N. Y., Holt, c1926.

Speare *2Y-SP338*

Speare, Morris Edmund. Political novel: its development in England and in America. N. Y., Oxford Univ. press, c1924.

Squire *2YP-Sq57c*

Squire, John Collings. Essays on poetry. Lond., William Heinemann, 1926. N. B. Only pages 98-181 and 197-209 indexed.

Squire. Contemporary *2Y83-Sq57c*

Squire, John Collings. Contemporary American authors, by J. C. Squire and others. N. Y., Holt, c1928.

Stark

Stark, Harold. (Young Boswell, pseud.) People you know. N. Y., Boni & Liveright, c1923.

Stephens. French *2Y39-St463*

Stephens, Winifred. French novelists of today. Second series. N. Y., John Lane, 1915.

N. B. Chapter not indexed: The French novel on the eve of the war.

Stevens

Stevens, Ashton. Actorviews; intimate portraits. Chic., Covici-McGee co., c1923.

Stevenson

Stevenson, O. J. A people's best. Toronto, Musson book co., ltd., c1927.

Stevenson. Darwin

Stevenson, Lionel. Darwin among the poets. Chic., Univ. of Chic. press, c1932.

N. B. Only Chapters IV, V and VI indexed.

Stokes *E-9St65*

Stokes, Sewell. Pilloried! N. Y., Appleton, c1929.

N. B. Chapter VII omitted.

Strang *E-9St828*

Strang, Lewis C. Famous actors of the day. Bost., Page, c1899.

Sturgeon *2YP-St97a*

Sturgeon, Mary C. Studies of contemporary poets. Lond., Harrap, 1916. *Rev. ed. 1920*

Sutton *2YD-Su87a*

Sutton, Graham. Some contemporary dramatists. N. Y., Doran, 1926. *1924*

N. B. Chapter X not indexed.

Symons *2Y-Sy666a*

Symons, Arthur. Studies in prose and verse. N. Y., Dutton, 1922. *1904?*

Symons. Symbolist *2Y39-Sy666*

Symons, Arthur. The symbolist movement in literature. N. Y., Dutton, 1908.

T

Thompson *E-9R217a*

Thompson, Edward Raymond. (E. T. Raymond, pseud.) Portraits of the nineties. Lond., Unwin, 1921.

Thompson. Portraits *E-9R217*

Thompson, Edward Raymond. (E. T. Raymond, pseud.) Portraits of the new century. Garden City, Doubleday, c1928.

Thompson. Presidents *E-9T3737*

Thompson, Charles Willis. Presidents I've known and two near presidents. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, c1929.

Thomson *JU30-T38*

Thomson, Valentine. Young Europe. Garden City, Doubleday, Doran, c1932.

N. B. Only selected chapters indexed; short biographical sketches not included.

Thwing **E-9T429g**

Thwing, Charles Franklin. Guides, philosophers, and friends. N. Y., Macmillan, c1927.

Tucker **E-9T786w**

Tucker, Ray, and Barkley, F. R. Sons of the wild jackass. Bost., Page, c1932. N. B. Chapter I, The Herd, not indexed.

Turquet-Milnes **ZY39-T866w**

Turquet-Milnes, G. Some modern Belgian writers. N. Y., McBride, 1917.

Turquet-Milnes. Some **ZY39-T866w**

Turquet-Milnes, G. Some modern French writers. N. Y., McBride, c1921.

Turrell **Y40D-9T866.E**

Turrell, Charles Alfred, tr. Contemporary Spanish dramatists. Bost., Richard G. Badger, c1919.

N. B. Only the biographical sketches in the Introduction are indexed.

Twelve **CI-T91**

Twelve modern apostles and their creeds; by Gilbert K. Chesterton, Bishop Charles L. Slattery, Dr. Henry Sloane Coffin and others. . . N. Y., Duffield, c1926.

U

Untermeyer **ZYP-Un83n**

Untermeyer, Louis. New era in American poetry. N. Y., Holt, 1919.

Untermeyer. American **ZYP-Un83a**

Untermeyer, Louis. American poetry since 1900. N. Y., Holt, 1923.

Untermeyer. Modern **YP-Un83mb2**

Untermeyer, Louis, ed. Modern British poetry. 3d rev. ed. N. Y., Harcourt, c1930. **1936**

Untermeyer. Modern American **YP-Un83m2**

Untermeyer, Louis, ed. Modern American poetry. 3d rev. ed. N. Y., Harcourt, c1925. **1936**

V

Van Doren **ZY83-V28c**

Van Doren, Carl. Contemporary American novelists, 1900-1920. N. Y., Macmillan, 1922.

Van Doren. American **ZY-V283**

Van Doren, Carl, and Van Doren, Mark. American and British literature. N. Y., Century, c1925.

Van Doren. Many **ZY83-V28m**

Van Doren, Carl. Many minds. N. Y., Knopf, 1924. N. B. Good bibliographies in back of book.

Van Roosbroeck **Y39P-9V357**

Van Roosbroeck, Gustave L. An anthology of modern French poetry. N. Y., Knopf, c1927.

N. B. Brief biographical sketch of each poet precedes his poems.

Van Vechten **VV-V378in**

Van Vechten, Carl. Interpreters. New ed. rev. N. Y., Knopf, c1920.

Van Vechten. Excavations **Y-V378e**

Van Vechten, Carl. Excavations; a book of advocacies. N. Y., Knopf, c1926. N. B. First and last essays not indexed.

Villard **ZCJ-V7158**

Villard, Oswald Garrison. Some newspapers and newspaper-men. N. Y., Knopf, c1923.

Villard. Prophets **E-9V71P**

Villard, Oswald Garrison. Prophets, true and false. N. Y., Knopf, c1928.

Vittorini **ZY35-V83**

Vittorini, Domenico. The modern Italian novel. Phila., Univ. of Penn. press, c1930.

W

Wade **E-9W114M**

Wade, Mary H. The master builders. Bost., Little, Brown, c1925. **1929**

Ward

Ward, A. C. Twentieth-century literature. Lond., Methuen, 1928.

Watson. English I

Watson, E. B., and Pressey, Benfield, comp. Contemporary drama. English and Irish plays, I. N. Y., Scribner, c1931.

N. B. Contains a play and a sketch of each author.

Watson. English II

Watson, E. B., and Pressey, Benfield, comp. Contemporary drama. English and Irish plays, II. N. Y., Scribner, c1931.

N. B. Contains a play and a sketch of each author.

Webb

Webb, Mary Griffin, and Webb, Edna Lenore. Famous living Americans. Greencastle, Ind., Charles Webb & co., c1914.

Weirick **ZYP-W437**

Weirick, Bruce. From Whitman to Sandburg in American poetry. N. Y., Macmillan, c1924.

Weygandt **ZYD-W548**

Weygandt, Cornelius. Irish plays and playwrights. Bost., Houghton, c1913. N. B. Chapters not indexed: The Celtic Renaissance; The players and their plays.

Weygandt. Tuesdays

Weygandt, Cornelius. Tuesdays at ten. Phila., Univ. of Penn. press, c1928. N. B. Only biographical and critical essays indexed.

Wheeler

Wheeler, Benjamin Ide. The abundant life; ed. by Monroe E. Deutsch. Berkeley, Univ. of California press, 1926.

N. B. Only characterizations, p. 325-48, indexed.

Whipple **ZY83-W57s**

Whipple, T. K. Spokesmen, modern writers and American life. N. Y., Appleton, 1928.

N. B. Two general chapters not indexed: The poetic temper; and The American situation.

White **E-9W587m**

White, William Allen. Masks in a pageant. N. Y., Macmillan, c1928.

White. Famous

White, Trentwell M. Famous leaders of industry. Third series. Bost., Page, c1931.

Whitman

Whitman, Charles H. Seven contemporary plays. Bost., Houghton, c1931. N. B. Notes on the authors and the plays, p. 533-557 indexed.

Wildman

Wildman, Edwin. Famous leaders of character in America from the latter half of the nineteenth century. Bost., Page, c1922.

Wildman. Famous

Wildman, Edwin. Famous leaders of industry. Bost., Page, c1920.

Wildman. Famous Leaders

Wildman, Edwin. Famous leaders of industry. Second series. Bost., Page, c1921.

Wile

Wile, Frederic William. Men around the Kaiser, the makers of modern Germany. Lond., Heinemann, c1913.

Williams **ZY83-W6760**

Williams, Blanche Colton. Our short story writers. N. Y., Moffat, 1920.

Williams. Criticism

Williams, Orlo. Contemporary criticism of literature. Lond., Leonard Parsons, n. d.

N. B. General chapters not indexed.

Williams. Modern *ZY-W676m*

Williams, Harold. Modern English writers; being a study of imaginative literature, 1890-1914. Lond., Sidgwick & Jackson, 1918.

N. B. Very short sketches not indexed.

Williams. Poetry *ZYP-W676*

Williams, Charles. Poetry at present. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1930.

Williams-Ellis

Williams-Ellis, Amabel. An anatomy of poetry. Oxford, Blackwell, 1922.

N. B. Part V only indexed.

Wise *F61283-W75*

Wise, James W. Jews are like that! by Analyticus. N. Y., Brentano, c1928.

Wood *ZYP-W853p*

Wood, Clement. Poets of America. N. Y., Dutton, c1925.

N. B. Contains also: Seed and the first fruits; Fallow years; Waste land; Sappho's cousins; Out of the depths; Poets to come.

Woolf *E-9W88*

Woolf, Samuel Johnson. Drawn from life. N. Y., Whittlesey House, c1932.

N. B. Has drawing of each author. Introductory chapter not indexed.

INDEX TO CONTEMPORARY BIOGRAPHY AND CRITICISM

A

- A.E.** pseud. *See* Russell, George William (1867-)
- Abbate, Paolo** (1884-)
National. p. 1.
- Abbey, Edwin Austin** (1852-1911)
Bryant. American. p. 151-155.
Cortisoz. p. 193-223.
Parkman. High. p. 173-192.
- Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell**, pseud. (Mrs. Fordyce Coburn) (1872-)
Marble. Study. p. 361.
Overton. Women. p. 326-333.
Overton. Women who. p. 1.
- Abbott, George**
Mantle. p. 81-86.
- Abbott, Grace** (1878-)
Allen. p. 333-346.
Logie. p. 225-236.
- Abbott, Jacob** (1803-1879)
Becker. p. 109-110.
- Abbott, Lyman** (1835-1922)
Drewry. p. 173-175.
- Abbott, Robert Sengstacke** (1870-)
Ovington. p. 118-126.
- Abbott, Wilbur Cortez** (1868-)
Sherman. Main. p. 123-133.
- Abd al Hamid II, sultan of the Turks** (1842-1918)
D'Abernon. p. 194-212.
- Abdul Hamid II.** *See* Abd al Hamid II, sultan of the Turks (1842-1918)
- Abdullah, Achmed** (1881-)
Schnittkind. p. 351.
- Abel, E. L.**
Coursey. p. 200.
- Abercrombie, Lascelles** (1881-)
Cunliffe. English. p. 321-323.
Gawsworth. p. 17-35.
Kenyon. p. 73.
Kunitz. p. 1-3.
Manly. British. p. 1-2.
Manly. British literature. p. 77-78.
Maynard. p. 116-127.
Morgan. p. 300-301.
Scott-James. p. 214-217.
Smith. Current. p. 268-270.
Sturgeon. p. 11-35.
- Untermeyer. Modern. p. 501-502.
Ward. p. 182.
Williams. Modern. p. 100-103.
Williams. Poetry. p. 149-162.
- Aberdeen and Temair, John Campbell Gordon, 1st Marquis** (1847-1934)
McCarthy. p. 153-175.
- Abott, Bessie Pickens** (1878-)
Lahee. p. 54-57.
- Acheson, Edward Goodrich** (1856-)
Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 3-12.
- Achron, Isidor** (1892-)
Saleski. p. 289.
- Achron, Joseph** (1886-)
Saleski. p. 1-2.
- Achurch, Janet.** *See* Charrington, Mrs. Janet Achurch Sharp
- Ackté, Aïno** (1876-)
Kenyon. p. 53-54.
- Acosta, Mercedes de**
Cook. Poets. p. 270-273.
- Adam, Paul Auguste Marie** (1862-1920)
Bacourt. p. 362-364.
Lalou. p. 313-314.
- Adam, R. B.**
Stark. p. 86-89.
- Adam, Villiers de l'Isle.** *See* Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Jean Marie Mathias Philippe Auguste, comte de (1838-1889)
- Adams, Mrs. Abigail (Smith) (Mrs. John Adams)** (1744-1818)
Butler. p. 316-317.
- Adams, Agnes Jones**
Brown. p. 200-204.
- Adams, Asael Edward** (1866-1930)
Butler. p. 186-187.
- Adams, Bill.** *See* Adams, William Charles Theodore (1869-)
- Adams, Charles Francis** (1866-)
Johnston. Second. p. 13-40.
- Adams, Charles Kendall** (1835-1902)
Wheeler. p. 331-332.
- Adams, Francis**
Burdett. p. 239-243.
- Adams, Franklin Pierce** (1881-)
Manly. p. 1.
Masson. p. 21-25.

- Pattee. p. 484-486.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 276.
 Untermeyer. Modern American.
 p. 286-287.
 Van Doren. Many. p. 185-188.
- Adams, Henry (1838-1918)**
 Blankenship. p. 471-475.
 Brooks. p. 197-210.
 Kunitz. p. 3-6.
 Pattee. p. 454-457.
- Adams, Henry Brooks (1848-1927)**
 Beach. p. 202-214.
 Manly. p. 1-2.
 Speare. p. 287-305.
 Thwing. p. 222-236.
 Van Doren. American. p. 114-117.
 Whipple. p. 23-44.
- Adams, Herbert (1858-)**
 National. p. 2.
- Adams, Herbert Baxter (1850-1901)**
 Odum. p. 99-127.
- Adams, James Truslow (1878-)**
 Kunitz. p. 6-8.
 Living. p. 153-177.
- Adams, John, pres. U. S. (1735-1826)**
 Butler. p. 344-345.
 Smith. Boyhoods. p. 24-31.
- Adams, John Quincy, pres. U. S. (1767-1848)**
 Butler. p. 360-361.
 Smith. Boyhoods. p. 58-65.
- Adams, Mrs. John Quincy. See Adams, Mrs. Louisa Catherine (Johnson) (1775-1852)**
- Adams, Léonie (1899-)**
 Dilly. p. 1.
 Untermeyer. Modern American.
 p. 583.
- Adams, Mrs. Louisa Catherine (Johnson) (1775-1852)**
 Butler. p. 362-363.
- Adams, Maude (Maude Kiskadden) (1872-)**
 Izard. p. 324-346.
- Adams, Samuel Hopkins (1871-)**
 Authors. p. 1-3.
 Baldwin. p. 69-73.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 10-16.
 Marble. Study. p. 401.
- Adams, Wayman (1883-)**
 Lee. p. 92.
- Adams, William Charles Theodore (1869-)**
 Baldwin. Men. p. 1-9.
- Addams, Jane (1860-)**
 Allen. p. 141-153.
 Bennett. p. 71-80.
- Ferris. When. p. 164-222.
 Henderson. Contemporary. p. 119-133.
 Kirkland. p. 55-62.
 Leupp. p. 232-237.
 Webb. p. 20-33.
- Addington, Sarah (1891-)**
 Becker. Under. p. 202.
- Ade, George (1866-)**
 Authors. p. 3-5.
 Cordell. p. 457-458.
 Dickinson. p. 145-153.
 Harkins. p. 11-24.
 Hind. p. 3-8.
 Kunitz. p. 8-10.
 Manly. p. 2-3.
 Manly. American. p. 101-102.
 Marble. Study. p. 411-413.
 Masson. p. 1-20.
 Mayorga. p. 242-244.
 Mencken. p. 114-122.
 Moses. American. p. 260-291.
 Pattee. p. 80-82.
 Van Doren. American. p. 62-65.
 Van Doren. Many. p. 18-33.
- Adee, Alvey Augustus**
 Lowry. p. 144-151.
- Adler, Clarence (1886-)**
 Saleski. p. 289.
- Adler, Felix (1851-1933)**
 Wise. p. 129-150.
- Ador, Gustave (1845-1928)**
 Martin. p. 207-214.
- Aehrenthal, Aloys Lexa von, count (1854-1912)**
 Sforza. p. 54-65.
- Agassiz, Louis (1807-1873)**
 Beard. p. 1-10.
 Husband. p. 37-55.
- Agate, James Evershed (1877-)**
 Manly. British. p. 2.
- Ahok, Mrs.**
 Burton. p. 73-111.
- Aicard, Jean (1848-1921)**
 Stephens. French. p. 273-297.
- Aichenwald, Yuli (1872-)**
 Mirsky. p. 327.
- Aiken, Conrad Potter (1889-)**
 Cook. p. 80-82.
 Cook. Poets. p. 88-90.
 Dilly. p. 2-3.
 Manly. p. 3-4.
 Manly. American. p. 102-104.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 307-308.
 Sanders. p. 589.
 Untermeyer. p. 330-338.
 Untermeyer. American. p. 170-182.

- Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 487-489.
 Weirick. p. 168-170.
- Aikman, Henry G.**, pseud. *See* Armstrong, Harold Hunter (1884-)
- Ainley, Henry** (1879-)
 Benson. p. 167.
- Ainslie, Peter** (1867-)
 Jones. p. 46-55.
- Aisenbrey, C. J.**
 Coursey. p. 200.
- Aitken, Sir Max.** *See* Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, baron (1879-)
- Aitkin, Robert I.** (1878-)
 National. p. 6.
- Akhmatova, Anna** (pseud. of Anna Andreeva Gorenko) (1889-)
 Mirsky. p. 256-259.
- Akhron, Joseph** (1881-)
 Sabaneyeff. p. 227-228.
- Akimenko, Feodor Stepanovitch** (1876-)
 Montagu. p. 295-296.
 Sabaneyeff. p. 195-200.
- Akimento, Theodor Stepanovitch.** *See* Akimenko, Feodor Stepanovitch (1876-)
- Akimyenko, Fyodor.** *See* Akimenko, Feodor Stepanovitch (1876-)
- Akins, Zoë** (1886-)
 Dickinson. p. 275-276.
 Manly. p. 5.
 Manly. American. p. 105.
 Mantle. p. 123-125.
 Mayorga. p. 312-314.
 Untermeyer. p. 212-218.
- Aksakov, Sergiei Timofievich** (1791-1859)
 Olgin. p. 49-51.
- Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de** (1833-1891)
 Bell. p. 49-52. *Also see* index.
- Alas, Leopoldo** (1852-1901)
 Bell. p. 75-80. *Also see* index.
- Albaní, Marie Louise Cecilia Emma Lajeunesse** (1852-1930)
 Klein. p. 102-112.
- Albee, Edward F.** (1857-1930)
 Butler. p. 162-163.
- Albény, Isaac** (1860-1909)
 Van Vechten. Excavations. p. 230-254.
- Albert I, king of the Belgians** (1875-1934)
 Butler. p. 196-197.
 Gardiner. War. p. 41-56.
 Johnston. Generals. p. 69-83.
 Parkman. p. 3-24.
 Sforza. p. 261-271.
- Albert Wilhelm Heinrich, prinz von Preussen** (1862-)
 Wile. p. 45-53.
- Albert, Eugène Francis Charles d'** (1864-)
 Hadden. p. 86-89.
- Alboni, Marietta** (1823-1894)
 Klein. p. 156-161.
- Albright, Malvin Marr** (1897-)
 National. p. 10.
- Alcott, Louisa May** (1832-1888)
 Becker. Under. p. 264.
- Alcover, Juan.** *See* Alcover y Maspons, Juan (1854-1926)
- Alcover y Maspons, Juan** (1854-1926)
 Bell. p. 17; 195.
- Alda, Frances** (1883-)
 Lahee. p. 275-277.
- Aldanov, Mark, pseud.** *See* Landau, Mark Aleksandrovich (Mark Aldanov, pseud.) (1888-)
- Alderdice, George F.** (1879-)
 Butler. p. 226-227.
- Alderman, Edwin Anderson** (1861-)
 Butler. p. 320-321.
- Aldin, Cecil Charles Windsor** (1870-)
 Mahony. p. 4.
- Aldington, Mrs. Hilda (Doolittle) Mrs. Richard Aldington (H. D. pseud.)** (1886-)
 Collins. Poetry. p. 154-202.
 Cook. Poets. p. 255-258.
 Dilly. p. 104-105.
 Hughes. Imagism. p. 109-124.
 Lowell. p. 235-280.
 Manly. p. 5.
 Manly. American. p. 159-160.
 Manly. British. p. 4-5.
 Monroe. p. 92-99.
 Sanders. p. 571-572.
 Untermeyer. p. 297-301.
 Untermeyer. American. p. 309-316.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 405-406.
- Aldington, Richard** (1892-)
 Dilly. p. 3-4.
 Hughes. Imagism. p. 85-108.
 Manly. British. p. 2-4.
 Manly. British literature. p. 78-79.
 Rosenfeld. Art. p. 236-249.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 658.
- Aldrich, Bess Streeter** (1881-)
 Kunitz. p. 10-12.
 Marble. Study. p. 355.
- Aldrich, Irwin D.**
 Coursey. p. 202.
- Aldrich, Mariska** (1883-)
 Lahee. p. 213-215.

- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey** (1836-1907)
Untermeyer. *Modern American*.
p. 40-41.
- Aldrich, Winthrop Williams** (1885-)
Mirrors. Wall. p. 115-129.
- Aleksieev, Konstantin Sergieevich**
(Constantin Stanislavsky, pseud.)
(1863-)
Chandler. p. 80-81.
Stark. p. 57-60.
- Aleramo, Sibilla, pseud.** *See* Rina,
Faccio (Sibilla Aleramo, pseud.)
(1879-)
- Alexander I, king of Yugoslavia** (1888-)
Thomson. p. 224-232.
- Alexander, Sir George** (1858-1918)
Pearson. p. 80-102.
Thompson. *Portraits*. p. 157-160.
- Alexander, John White** (1856-1915)
Bryant. *American*. p. 164-169.
- Alexandrof, Anatole Nicolaevitch** (ca
1889-)
Sabaneyeff. p. 233-234.
- Alix, Yves** (1890-)
Raynal. p. 33-35.
- Allen, Florence Ellinwood** (1884-)
Kirkland. p. 94-101.
- Allen, Grant** (1848-1899)
Harris. *Fourth*. p. 95-100.
Williams. *Modern*. p. 337.
- Allen, Hervey** (1889-)
Dilly. p. 4-5.
Manly. *American*. p. 105-106.
Smith. *Current*. p. 329-331.
Untermeyer. *Modern American*.
p. 499.
- Allen, J. Mord** (1875-)
Kerlin. p. 48-50; 223-226.
- Allen, James Lane** (1849-1925)
Authors. p. 6-8.
Baldwin. p. 218-222.
Baldwin. *Men*. p. 17-25.
Hind. p. 9-13.
Kilmer. p. 89-97 and Contents page.
Manly. p. 6.
Manly. *American*. p. 106.
Phelps. p. 267-271.
- Allen, Louise**
National. p. 13.
- Allen, Margaret Newton** (1894-)
National. p. 10.
- Allen, Viola (Mrs. Peter Duryea)**
(1869-)
Hamm. p. 139-149.
- Allen, William Hervey, jr.** *See* Allen,
Hervey (1889-)
- Allen, Winston**
Kerlin. p. 230.
- Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman,**
1st viscount (1861-)
Johnston. *Generals*. p. 201-214.
Liddell Hart. p. 231-260.
Parkman. p. 179-199.
- Allerton, Ellen Palmer**
Barker. p. 19-20.
- Alline, Henry** (1748-1784)
Rhodenizer. p. 20-25.
- Allingham, William** (1824-1889)
Boyd. *Ireland*. p. 80-83.
- Allward, Walter Seymour** (1876-)
Stevenson. p. 31-35.
- Alpha of the Plough, pseud.** *See* Gar-
diner, Alfred George (Alpha of the
Plough, pseud.) (1865-)
- Altamira y Crevea, Rafael** (1866-)
Bell. p. 277-278.
- Althouse, Paul Shearer** (1889-)
Lahee. p. 462-464.
- Altschuler, Modest** (1873-)
Saleski. p. 101.
- Alvarez, Señorita de**
Nichols. p. 17-21.
- Alvarez, Marguerite d'. See** D'Alva-
rez, Mărguerite
- Álvarez Quintero, Joaquín** (1873-)
Bell. p. 180-184.
Chandler. p. 487-494.
Dilly. p. 5.
Turrell. p. 16-17.
- Álvarez Quintero, Serafín** (1871-)
Bell. p. 180-184.
Chandler. p. 487-494.
Dilly. p. 5.
Turrell. p. 16-17.
- Alverstone, Sir Richard Everard Web-
ster, 1st baron** (1842-1915)
Thompson. p. 279-281.
- Alyksandroff, Anatoliy.** *See* Alexan-
drof, Anatole Nicolaevitch (ca
1889-)
- Amateis, Edmond Romulus** (1897-)
National. p. 14.
- Amato, Pasquale** (1879-)
Armstrong. p. 166-181.
Lahee. p. 286-290.
- Amery, Leopold Charles Maurice Sten-
nett** (1873-)
Gardiner. *Certain*. p. 198-203.
- Ames, Edward Scribner** (1870-)
Ferm. *Contemporary*. p. 1-29.
- Ames, Sir Herbert Brown** (1863-)
Domino. p. 135-140.

- Ames, Winthrop** (1871-)
Busch. p. 115-128.
- Amiel, Henri Frédéric** (1821-1881)
Collins. Literature. p. 219-236.
- Ammers-Küller, Jo Van**
Dilly. p. 5-6.
- Amundsen, Roald** (1872-1928)
Bridges. Heroes. p. 3-18.
- Anagnos, Michael** (1837-)
Beard. p. 11-19.
- Ancey, Georges, pseud.**
Chandler. p. 152-154.
- Andersen, Hans Christian** (1805-1875)
Brandes. p. 1-53.
Larsen. p. 2.
- Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett** (1871-1917)
McLaren. p. 13-16.
- Anderson, Karl** (1874-)
Lee. p. 68.
- Anderson, Mary (Madame Navarro).**
See Navarro, Mme. Mary Anderson de (1859-)
- Anderson, Maxwell** (1888-)
Dilly. p. 6-7.
Manly. American. p. 106-107.
Mantle. p. 65-72.
- Anderson, Sherwood** (1876-)
Baldwin. p. 234-238.
Baldwin. Men. p. 26-33.
Beach. p. 211-214; 247-280.
Blankenship. p. 665-672.
Boynton. More. p. 157-177.
Cabell. p. 75-88.
Calverton. p. 52-118.
Canby. Second. p. 242-248.
Collins. p. 29-47.
Collins. Biography. p. 63-68.
Cook. p. 203-204.
Cook. Poets. p. 191-192.
Dilly. p. 7-9.
Drake. American. p. 108-111.
Drewry. p. 157-159.
Garnett. p. 342-346.
Hansen. p. 109-179.
Mais. p. 17-31.
Manly. p. 6-8.
Manly. American. p. 107-109.
Marble. Study. p. 372-377.
Michaud. p. 154-199.
Pattee. p. 332-337.
Perry. p. 184-194.
Rosenfeld. p. 175-198.
Sherman. p. 5-17.
Van Doren. p. 153-157.
Van Doren. American. p. 83-86.
Whipple. p. 115-138.
- Anderson, William Hamilton** (1874-)
Pringle. p. 173-191.
- Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich** (1871-1919)
Bernstein. p. 43-55.
Capri. p. 59-97.
Chandler. p. 111-129.
Clark. Study. p. 62-67.
Collins. Biography. p. 114-119.
Dukes. p. 107-114.
Huneker. Ivory. p. 84-86.
Kunitz. p. 12-14.
Mirsky. p. 130-139.
Olgin. p. 230-239.
Persky. p. 199-245.
Phelps. Russian. p. 262-284.
Smith. Current. p. 141-144.
- Andréevsky, Sergey Arkadievich** (1847-1920)
Mirsky. p. 69.
- Andreiev, Léonide.** *See* Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich (1871-1919)
- Andrew, Charlton** (1878-)
Mantle. p. 272.
- Andrews, Mrs. Mary Raymond (Shipman)**
Manly. p. 8.
Manly. American. p. 109-110.
- Andreyev, Leonid.** *See* Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich (1871-1919)
- Angela, Emilio** (1889-)
National. p. 13.
- Angell, James Burrill** (1829-1916)
Thwing. p. 38-54.
- Angell, James Rowland** (1869-)
Butler. p. 164-165.
- Angell, Norman** (1874-)
Kenyon. p. 132-133.
- Anglin, Margaret** (1876-)
Izard. p. 353-356.
Stevenson. p. 79-84.
- Anker-Larsen, Johannes** (1874-)
Boyd. Studies. p. 274-278.
Kunitz. p. 15-16.
- Annensky, Innokenti Fedorovich** (1856-1909)
Mirsky. p. 202-205.
- Annunzio, Gabriele d', pseud. of Gaetano Rapagnetto** (1863-)
Bennett. Books. p. 235-237.
Boyd. Studies. p. 147-154.
Chandler. p. 547-556.
Clark. Study. p. 185-190.
Cortesi. p. 239-253.
Dilly. p. 9-10.
Dukes. p. 9-10.
Dukes. Modern. p. 264-272.
Huddleston. p. 180-192.

- Huneker. p. 320-349.
 Sforza. p. 310-318.
 Squire. p. 197-209.
 Symons. p. 129-142.
 Vittorini. p. 36-50.
- Ansky, S., pseud.** *See* Rappoport, Solomon (S. Ansky, pseud.) (1863-1920)
- Anspacher, Louis Kaufman** (1878-)
 Mantle. p. 225-227.
- Anstey, F., pseud.** *See* Guthrie, Thomas Anstey (F. Anstey, pseud.) (1856-1934)
- Anstruther, Hon. Dame Eva Isabella Henrietta** (1869-)
 McLaren. p. 103-109.
- Anthony, Joseph** (1897-)
 Baldwin. p. 208-213.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 34-37.
- Anthony, Katharine Susan** (1877-)
 Kunitz. p. 16-18.
- Anthony, Susan Brownell** (1820-1906)
 Howe. Causes. p. 195-233.
- Antin, Mary (Mrs. Amadeus W. Grobau)** (1881-)
 Manly. p. 8-9.
- Antoine, André** (1858-)
 Chandler. p. 149-152.
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 65-70.
 Clark. p. XXI-XXVIII.
 Smith. p. 201-204.
- Antona-Traversi, Camillo** (1857-)
 Chandler. p. 559-560.
- Antona-Traversi, Grismondi Giannino** (1860-)
 Chandler. p. 559-560.
- Aplington, Kate A.**
 Barker. p. 13-14.
- Apollinaire, Guillaume, pseud. of Guillaume Apollinaire de Kostrowitsky** (1880-1918)
 Bacourt. p. 315-316.
 Drake. p. 124-129.
 Kunitz. p. 18-20.
 Lalou. p. 227-230.
 Van Roosbroeck. p. 1.
- Apùkhtin, Alexey Nikolaevich** (1841-1893)
 Mirsky. p. 71.
- Archbold, John Dustin** (1849-)
 Redmond I. p. 199-213.
- Archer, William** (1856-1924)
 Burdett. p. 157; 182; 190-192.
 Hind. p. 20-26.
 Kunitz. p. 21-23.
 Lewisohn. p. 179-184.
 Manly. British. p. 5.
- Archipenko, Alexander** (1887-)
 Casson. Twentieth. p. 61-75.
 National. p. 14.
- Ardavín, Fernandez Luis.** *See* Fernandez Ardavín, Luis (1892-)
- Arensberg, Walter Conrad**
 Manly. p. 9.
- Arimondi, Vittorio**
 Lahee. p. 169-171.
- Arkell, Bartlett**
 Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 15-23.
- Arlen, Michael (Dikrān Kuyumjian)** (1895-)
 Dilly. p. 10-11.
 Gould. p. 75; 77-79.
 Marble. Study. p. 129-130.
 Nichols. p. 22-25.
 Overton. Cargoes. p. 266-276.
 Perry. p. 215-223.
- Arliss, George** (1863-)
 Hughes. Famous. p. 3-24.
 Stevens. p. 173-179.
- Armer, Mrs. Laura Adams** (1874-)
 Kunitz. p. 23-25.
- Armor, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Harris)** (1863-)
 Chalfont. p. 319-338.
- Armour, Jonathan Ogden** (1863-)
 Forbes. Men. p. 3-10.
 Redmond II. p. 207-219.
- Armour, Philip Danforth** (1832-1901)
 Marden. p. 65-86.
 Wildman. Famous. p. 3-14.
- Armstrong, Harold Hunter** (1884-)
 Manly. p. 5.
- Armstrong, Martin Donisthorpe** (1882-)
 Kunitz. p. 25-26.
 Manly. British literature. p. 79-80.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 523.
- Armstrong, W. H.**
 Sinclair. p. 292-297.
- Armstrong, William George Armstrong, baron** (1810-1900)
 Menzies. p. 9-42.
- Arniches, Carlos.** *See* Arniches y Barrera, Carlos (1866-)
- Arniches y Barrera, Carlos** (1866-)
 Bell. p. 158-159.
- Arnold, Anna Estelle** (1879-)
 Barker. p. 35.
- Arnold, Leslie P.**
 Arnold. p. 107-115.
- Arnold, Matthew** (1822-1888)
 Beach. p. 92-101.
 Harris. First. p. 240-256.

- Arnold-Forster, Hugh Oakeley** (1855-1909)
Thompson. Portraits. p. 323-326.
- Arnould, Madeleine Sophie** (1744-1802)
Van Vechten. Excavations. p. 177-185.
- Arral, Blanche**
Lahee. p. 307-309.
- Arrhenius, Svante August** (1859-1927)
Harrow. p. 111-134.
- Arthur, Chester Alan**, pres. U. S. (1830-1886)
Butler. p. 422-423.
Smith. Boyhoods. p. 198-203.
- Arthur, Julia** (1869-)
Stevenson. p. 235-240.
- Artsybashev, Boris Mikhaïlovich** (1899-)
Cooper. Authors. p. 107-111.
Mahony. p. 4.
- Artsybashev, Mikhail Petrovich** (1878-1927)
Chandler. p. 94-98.
Huneker. Ivory. p. 86-88.
Kunitz. p. 26-29.
Mirsky. p. 139-141.
Olgin. p. 265-269.
Phelps. Russian. p. 248-261.
- Artzybashev, Boris Mikhaïlovich**. *See* Artsybashev, Boris Mikhaïlovich (1899-)
- Artzybashev, Mikhail Petrovich**. *See* Artsybashev, Mikhail Petrovich (1878-1927)
- Arvine, W. B.**
Phelps. Advance. p. 332.
- Asch, Sholom** (1880-)
Goldberg. p. 373-379.
Kunitz. p. 29-31.
- Asche, Oscar** (1872-)
Benson. p. 120-121.
- Ashfield, Lord Albert Henry Stanley** (1875-)
Bridges. p. 13-21.
- Ashman, Gregory** (1899-)
Saleski. p. 290.
- Ashton, Helen Rosaline**. *See* Jordan, Mrs. Helen Rosaline (1891-)
- Ashton, Winifred** (Clemence Dane, pseud.)
Adcock. Glory. p. 33-42.
Chevalley. p. 243-245.
Cordell. p. 252.
Dilly. p. 92-93.
Gould. p. 136-141.
Johnson. p. 187-196.
Lewisohn. p. 94-101.
- Mais. p. 267-273.
Mais. Books. p. 67-74.
Manly. British. p. 6.
Manly. British literature. p. 121-122.
Marble. Study. p. 156-157.
Moses. British. p. 709-712.
Sutton. p. 39-52.
- Ashwell, Lena** (Lady Henry Simson) McLaren. p. 79-84.
- Asquith, Herbert Henry**. *See* Oxford and Asquith, Herbert Henry Asquith, 1st earl of (1852-1928)
- Asquith, Margot**. *See* Oxford and Asquith, Margot Asquith, countess of (1864-)
- Astor, John Jacob** (1763-1848)
Famous. p. 19-30.
Redmond I. p. 239-246.
- Astor, Nancy Witcher** (Langhorne) viscountess (1879-)
Gardiner. Certain. p. 162-167.
Kircher. p. 177-187.
Kirkland. p. 63-68.
Sidebotham. p. 175-184.
Stokes. p. 289-296.
- Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude Franklin** (Horn) (1857-)
Authors. p. 8-11.
Canby. Second. p. 237-241.
Cooper. p. 245-264.
Dilly. p. 11-12.
Halsey. p. 249-256.
Hamilton. People. p. 87-95.
Manly. p. 9-10.
Manly. American. p. 110-111.
Marble. Study. p. 251-256.
Overton. Women. p. 41-53.
Overton. Women who. p. 2-7.
Pattee. p. 245-248.
Phelps. p. 289-291.
Stark. p. 168-171.
Williams. Modern. p. 478-479.
- Atholstan, Hugh Graham, 1st baron** (1848-)
Roberts. p. 189-203.
- Atkins, Albert Henry**
National. p. 16.
- Atkins, Gaius Glenn** (1868-)
Jones. p. 72-81.
- Atterbury, William Wallace** (1866-)
Butler. p. 200-201.
White. Famous. p. 1-13.
- Aubry, Pierre** (1874-1910)
Calvocoressi. p. 82-85.
- Audoux, Marguerite**
Bacourt. p. 377-378.
Bennett. Books. p. 305-310.

- Audubon, John James** (1785-1851)
Beard. p. 20-29.
- Auer, Leopold** (1845-1930)
Lahee. Famous. p. 394-395.
Saleski. p. 169-172.
Stark. p. 248-250.
- Augier, Emile** (1820-1889)
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 3-6.
Smith. p. 62-65; 151-170.
- Ault, Norman** (1880-)
Mahony. p. 4-5.
- Auslander, Joseph** (1897-)
Dilly. p. 12-13.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 574-575.
- Austen, Jane** (1775-1817)
Lynd. p. 17-24.
Mais. Books. p. 51-66.
Schelling. p. 175-180.
- Austen-Leigh, Edward Compton**
Benson. Memories. p. 147-166.
- Austin, Alfred** (1835-1913)
Sherman. Contemporary. p. 211-225.
Williams. Modern. p. 6-9.
- Austin, Frederick** (1872-)
Holbrooke. p. 253-254.
Kenyon. p. 237-238.
- Austin, Mrs. Mary (Hunter)** (1868-)
Authors. p. 12-16.
Becker. p. 311.
Dilly. p. 13-14.
Farrar. p. 214-215.
Manly. p. 10-11.
Manly. American. p. 111-113.
Marble. Study. p. 256-259.
Overton. Women. p. 164-176.
Overton. Women who. p. 8-22.
Van Doren. p. 140-143.
Van Doren. Many. p. 3-17.
- Austin, William** (1778-1841)
Becker. p. 1-3.
- Avérchenko, Arkadi**
Mirsky. p. 149.
- Avison, George**
Mahony. p. 5-6.
- Axionov, Mr.**
Bryant. p. 208-209.
- Ayala, Ramón Perez de.** *See* Perez de Ayala, Ramón (1881-)
- Aybar, José Maria Matheu.** *See* Matheu Aybar, José Maria (1847-1929)
- Ayscough, John, pseud.** *See* Bickerstaffe-Drew, Francis Browning Drew, count (John Ayscough, pseud.) (1858-)
- Aza, Vital** (1851-1912)
Bell. p. 157.
- Azorin, pseud.** *See* Martínez Ruíz, José (Azorin, pseud.) (1873-)
- Azzi, Marius A.** (1892-)
National. p. 16.

B

- Babbitt, Irving** (1865-1933)
Dilly. p. 14-15.
Living. p. 121-138.
Manly. American. p. 113.
- Babcock, Edwina Stanton**
Schnittkind. p. 351-353.
- Babel, Isaac** (1894-)
Dilly. p. 15.
Mirsky. p. 314-315.
- Bacharach, Herman Ilfield** (1899-)
Mahony. p. 6.
- Bacheller, Irving Addison** (1859-)
Authors. p. 17.
Dilly. p. 16-17.
Harkins. p. 25-42.
Manly. p. 11.
Manly. American. p. 113-114.
Marble. Study. p. 239-242.
- Bachmann, Alberto Abraham** (1875-)
Saleski. p. 173.
- Bacon, Mrs. Albion (Fellows)** (1865-)
Bennett. p. 115-137.
- Bacon, Benjamin Wisner** (1860-)
Ferm. p. 1-50.
- Bacon, Frank** (1864-)
Stevens. p. 295-301.
- Bacon, Josephine Dodge Daskam** (Mrs. Seldon Bacon) (1876-)
Authors. p. 17-19.
Manly. p. 11.
Marble. Study. p. 425.
- Bacon, Katharine** (1896-)
Brower. p. 292-296.
- Bacon, Leonard** (1887-)
Phelps. Advance. p. 332.
- Bacon, Peggy** (Mrs. Alexander Brook) (1895-)
Mahony. p. 6-7.
- Baden, Maximilian von**
Dombrowski. p. 277-284.
- Baden-Powell, Lady Olave**
McLaren. p. 40.
- Bagby, George William** (1828-1883)
Becker. Golden. p. 137-140.
- Bagstad, Anna Emilia** (1876-)
Coursey. p. 26.

- Bahr, Hermann** (1863-1934)
 Boyd. Studies. p. 232-237.
 Chandler. p. 355-357.
 Clark. Study. p. 95-100.
 Drake. p. 184-191.
- Bailey, Mrs. Edna (Watson)** (1882-)
 Ferris. p. 133-149.
- Bailey, Irene Temple.** *See* Bailey, Temple.
- Bailey, John Cann** (1864-)
 Manly. British literature. p. 80.
 Williams. Criticism. p. 177-182.
- Bailey, Temple**
 Marble. Study. p. 359.
 Overton. Women who. p. 23-24.
- Bailey, William Edgar**
 Kerlin. p. 65-67; 213-214.
- Baillie, John** (1886-)
 Ferm. Contemporary. p. 33-59.
- Baillie-Reynolds, Mrs. Louis.** *See* Reynolds, Gertrude M. (Robins)
- Bailly, Auguste** (1878-)
 Mornet. p. 183-184.
- Bain, Francis William** (1863-)
 Manly. British. p. 7.
- Baines, William** (1899-1922)
 Holbrooke. p. 243-246.
- Bainton, Edgar Leslie** (1880-)
 Holbrooke. p. 260-262.
- Baird, John L.** (1889-)
 Bridges. Master. p. 15-27.
- Baker, Bryant** (1881-)
 National. p. 19.
- Baker, Elizabeth Leopold (Mrs. J. E. Allaway)**
 Clark. Study. p. 306-310.
 Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 161-164.
 Manly. British. p. 7.
 Morgan. p. 183-190.
- Baker, George Fisher** (1840-)
 Butler. p. 184-185.
 Forbes. Men. p. 11-18.
 Mirrors. Wall. p. 91-95.
 Redmond I. p. 341-348.
- Baker, Mary** (1897-)
 Mahony. p. 7.
- Baker, Newton Diehl** (1871-)
 Butler. p. 56-57.
 Leupp. p. 49-57.
 Mirrors. 1932. p. 195-210.
- Baker, Purley Albert** (1858-1924)
 Chalfont. p. 269-292.
- Baker, Ray Stannard (David Grayson, pseud.)** (1870-)
 Authors. p. 19-22.
 Kunitz. p. 36-39.
- Manly. p. 12.
 Manly. American. p. 114-115.
 Marble. Study. p. 413-416.
 Pattee. p. 156-158.
- Baker, Robert P.** (1886-)
 National. p. 20.
- Bakst, Léon** (1868-1924)
 Stark. p. 62-65.
- Balart, Frederico** (1831-1905)
 Bell. p. 198.
- Balde, Jean**
 Collins. p. 143-145.
- Baldrey, Haynsworth** (1885-)
 National. p. 19.
- Baldwin, Faith.** *See* Cuthrell, Mrs. Faith (Baldwin) (1893-)
- Baldwin, Maria Louise** (1856-1922)
 Brown. p. 182-193.
- Baldwin, Roger Nash** (1884-)
 Allen. p. 154-164.
- Baldwin, Stanley** (1867-)
 Begbie. Conservative. p. 13-32.
Same. Begbie. Windows. p. 3-25.
 Bell. Europe's. p. 22-25.
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 101-109.
 Guedalla. p. 101-108.
 Kircher. p. 61-69.
- Balfour, Arthur James Balfour, 1st earl of** (1848-1930)
 Begbie. Mirrors. p. 59-70.
 Bennett. Books. p. 82.
 Bernstein. Road. p. 140-147.
 Birkenhead. p. 11-22.
 D'Abernon. p. 39-45.
 Gardiner. p. 27-36.
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 66-71.
 Harris. Second. p. 245-260.
 Kircher. p. 3-12.
 McCarthy. p. 1-24.
 Sforza. p. 199-205.
 Sidebotham. p. 45-54.
 Thompson. p. 122-135.
- Balieff, Nikita**
 Stark. p. 54-57.
- Ball, (Captain) Albert**
 Arnold. p. 123-124.
- Ball, Ruth Norton**
 National. p. 20.
- Ballard, Frank**
 Sinclair. p. 280-285.
- Ballin, Albert** (1857-1918)
 Wile. p. 10-18.
- Balling, Michael** (1866-)
 Hadden. p. 255-261.
- Balmont, Constantine Dmitrievich** (1867-)
 Mirsky. p. 184-186.
 Olgin. p. 171-176.

- Baltrushaitis, Jurgis.** *See* Baltrushaitis, Jurgis (1873-)
- Baltrushaitis, Jurgis** (1873-)
Mirsky. p. 236.
- Balzac, Honoré de** (1799-1850)
Symons. p. 5-25.
- Banbury of Southam, Frederick George**
Banbury, 1st baron (1850-)
Kircher. p. 265-267.
- Bancroft, Hester** (1889-)
National. p. 22.
- Bang, Herman Joachim** (1857-1912)
Larsen. p. 194.
- Bangs, John Kendrick** (1862-1922)
Manly. p. 12-13.
Marble. Study. p. 423.
Masson. p. 26-46.
- Bannerjea, Surendra Nath**
Bannerjea. p. 225-234.
- Banning, Kendall** (1879-)
Cook. Poets. p. 328-329.
- Banning, Margaret (Culkin)** (1891-)
Overton. Women who. p. 27-30.
- Bantock, Granville** (1868-)
Hadden. p. 42-46.
Holbrooke. p. 34-52.
Kenyon. p. 246-251.
- Banurji, Kali Charan** (1847-)
Bannerjea. p. 174-180.
- Baragwanath, Mrs. Neysa (McMein)**
Ferris. p. 107-116.
- Barbellion, W. N. P., pseud.** *See* Cummings, Bruce Frederick (W. N. P. Barbellion, pseud.) (1889-1919)
- Barber, Margaret Fairless (Michael Fairless, pseud.)** (1869-1901)
Hind. p. 95-100.
Mais. p. 179-203.
- Barbey d'Aureville, Jules Amédées** (1808-1889)
Lalou. p. 52-55.
Mornet. p. 64-65.
- Barbour, Ralph Henry** (1870-)
Authors. p. 22-24.
- Barbusse, Henri** (1874-)
Bacourt. p. 381-383.
Bernstein. Road. p. 171-182.
Dilly. p. 17-18.
Duclaux. p. 169-174.
Harris. Latest. p. 49-67.
Lalou. p. 305-307.
- Bargone, Charles (Claude Farrère, pseud.)** (1876-)
Bacourt. p. 366.
Lalou. p. 296-297.
Mornet. p. 185-186.
- Baring, Maurice** (1874-)
Dilly. p. 18-19.
Gould. p. 177-179.
Kernahan. p. 109-156.
Manly. British. p. 7-8.
Manly. British literature. p. 81.
Marble. Study. p. 49-51.
- Baring-Gould, Sabine** (1834-1924)
Williams. Modern. p. 333.
- Barker, Harley Granville.** *See* Granville-Barker, Harley Granville (1877-)
- Barker, Lilian Charlotte** (1874-)
McLaren. p. 21-23.
- Barlow, Jane** (1860-1917)
Boyd. Ireland. p. 207-211; 375-378.
Williams. Modern. p. 184-185.
- Barnard, Henry** (1811-1900)
International. p. 68-74.
- Barnard, Kate** (1878-)
Bennett. p. 91-113.
- Barnes, Ernest William** (1874-)
Painted. p. 121-138.
- Barnes, Harry Elmer** (1889-)
Smith. Current. p. 69-76.
- Barnes, Mrs. Margaret (Ayer)** (1886-)
Kunitz. p. 39-40.
- Barnum, Phineas Taylor** (1810-1891)
Hyde. p. 206-230.
Wildman. Famous. p. 17-34.
- Baroja y Nessi, Pío** (1872-)
Beil. p. 107-121. *Also see* index.
Boyd. Studies. p. 72-86.
Drake. p. 114-123.
Kunitz. p. 40-44.
- Barr, Mrs. Amelia Edith (Huddleston)** (1831-1919)
Halsey. p. 111-119.
Marden. p. 305-313.
Overton. Women. p. 304-312.
- Barrès, Maurice** (1862-1923)
Bacourt. p. 152-168.
Beach. Twentieth. p. 75-78.
Calvet. p. 77-96.
Drake. p. 164-175.
Duclaux. p. 1-33.
Guérard. p. 215-248.
Kunitz. p. 44-47.
Lalou. p. 62-67; 162-167.
Mornet. p. 69-72; 80.
Turquet-Milnes. Some. p. 79-106.
- Barrett, Janie Porter**
Ovington. p. 181-193.
- Barretto, Laurence Brévoort (Larry)** (1890-)
Dilly. p. 19.

- Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart.** (1860-)
 Agate. p. 102-106.
 Chevalley. p. 137-139.
 Clark. Study. p. 310-320.
 Cunliffe. English. p. 28-35.
 Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 83-94.
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 230-236.
 Dilly. p. 19-21.
 Dukes. p. 10-12.
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 242-247.
 Hamilton. p. 68-94.
 Hamilton. People. p. 13-19.
 Howe. p. 115-132.
 Lewisohn. p. 174-178.
 Mais. p. 252-263.
 Manly. British. p. 11-12.
 Manly. British literature. p. 82-84.
 Marble. Study. p. 186-190.
 Morgan. p. 247-258.
 Nathan. p. 270-272.
 Nicoll. p. 417-419.
 Phelps. p. 223-225.
 Schweikert. p. 462.
 Scott. p. 63-77.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 58-61.
 Van Doren. American. p. 169-171;
 238-242.
 Ward. p. 91-96.
 Watson. English I. p. 71-75.
 Watson. English II. p. 271-275.
 Williams. Modern. p. 265-266;
 350-352.
- Barrientos, Maria** (1885-)
 Lahee. p. 476-478.
- Barrière, Théodore** (1823-1877)
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 20.
- Barrington, E., pseud.** *See* Beck, Mrs.
 Lily (Moresby) Adams (E. Barrington, pseud.) (Louis Moresby, pseud.) (d. 1931)
- Barrows, David Prescott** (1873-)
 Wheeler. p. 346.
- Barrus, Clara** (1864-1931)
 Sherman. Main. p. 48-60.
 Smith. Current. p. 24-27.
- Barry, John Daniel** (1866-)
 Harkins. p. 43-60.
- Barry, Philip** (1896-)
 Dilly. p. 21-22.
 Mantle. p. 72-78.
- Barry, William Francis** (1849-)
 Bennett. Books. p. 143-144.
- Barrymore, Ethel** (1879-)
 Ferris. p. 49-59.
 Izard. p. 350-353.
 Stark. p. 153-156.
 Stevens. p. 97-100.
- Barrymore, John** (1882-)
 Hughes. Famous. p. 25-47.
 Stevens. p. 61-67.
- Barrymore, Mrs. John.** *See* Strange, Michael, pseud. of Blanche Marie Louise (Oelrichs) Barrymore (Mrs. John Barrymore)
- Barthelmess, Richard Semler** (1895-)
 Hughes. Famous. p. 48-67.
- Bartholomae, Philip**
 Mantle. p. 255-257.
- Barthou, Jean Louis.** *See* Barthou, Louis (1862-)
- Barthou, Louis** (1862-)
 Dawbarn. p. 94-103.
 Katzin. p. 165-173.
- Bartlett, Gertrude.** *See* Taylor, Mrs. Gertrude (Bartlett)
- Bartlett, Madeleine A.**
 National. p. 22.
- Bartlett, Vernon** (1894-)
 Dilly. p. 22-23.
- Bartley, Nalbro, pseud.** *See* Lerch, Mrs. Horace (Nalbro Bartley, pseud.) (1888-)
- Bartók, Béla** (1881-)
 Gray. p. 194-209.
- Barton, Bruce** (1886-)
 Drewry. p. 171-173.
- Barton, Clara** (Clarissa Harlowe Barton) (1821-1912)
 Howe. Causes. p. 3-43.
- Baruch, Bernard Mannes** (1889-)
 Mirrors. p. 145-160.
 Mirrors. Wall. p. 253-268.
- Barye, Antoine Louis** (1796-1875)
 Casson. Some. p. 30-33.
- Bashford, Henry Howarth** (1880-)
 Phelps. p. 264.
- Bassett, Harry H.**
 Forbes. p. 1-13.
- Basshe, Em Jo** (1899-)
 Mantle. p. 272-273.
- Bataille, Henry** (1872-1922)
 Bacourt. p. 337-338.
 Chandler. p. 172-176.
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 106-114.
 Clark. p. 151-166.
 Lalou. p. 277-278.
 Mornet. p. 99-101.
 Smith. p. 275-276.
- Batchelder, Mrs. Evelyn B. (Longman)** (1874-)
 National. p. 209.

- Bateman, Jessie** (1877-)
Benson. p. 85.
- Bates, Arlo** (1850-1918)
Harkins. p. 61-78.
- Bates, Herbert Ernest** (1905-)
Dilly. p. 23.
Manly. British literature. p. 84.
- Bates, Katharine Lee** (1859-1929)
Cook. p. 146-149.
Cook. Poets. p. 143-145.
- Bates, Marie**
Hamm. p. 43-51.
- Bather, (Miss) E. G.**
McLaren. p. 49-51.
- Bathori-Engel, Jane**
Aubry. p. 219-223.
- Bauchant, André** (1873-)
Raynal. p. 35-37.
- Baudelaire, Charles Pierre** (1821-1867)
Huneker. Essays. p. 170-198.
Muddiman. *See* index for pages.
- Bauer, Harold** (1873-)
Hadden. p. 100-102.
Kenyon. p. 181-182.
Saleski. p. 291-293.
- Baughan, Edward Algernon** (1865-)
Kenyon. p. 144-145.
- Baum, Frau Vicki** (1888-)
Kunitz. p. 47-49.
- Baumann, Arthur Anthony** (1856-)
Manly. British literature. p. 84-85.
- Baumann, Émile** (1868-)
Calvet. p. 253-276.
- Bax, Arnold.** *See* O'Byrne, Dermot.
- Bax, Arnold Edward Trevor** (1883-)
Holbrooke. p. 53-60.
- Baxter, John Babington Macaulay** (1868-)
Roberts. p. 137-144.
- Baxter, Percival Proctor** (1876-)
Collins. American. p. 46-65.
- Baxter, Warner** (1893-)
Hughes. Famous. p. 68-90.
- Bay, Emanuel** (1891-)
Saleski. p. 290-291.
- Bayes, Nora**
Stevens. p. 255-261.
- Baylis, Lilian Mary** (1874-)
Nichols. p. 26-29.
- Bazaillas, Albert**
Benrubi. p. 189.
- Bazalgette, Léon** (1873-)
Sherman. Main. p. 37-47.
- Bazán, Emilia Pardo.** *See* Pardo
Bazán, Emilia, condesa de (1851-1921)
- Bazin, René** (1853-1932)
Bacourt. p. 354.
Bennett. Books. p. 65.
Calvet. p. 117-139.
Gosse. French. p. 266-291.
Kunitz. p. 49-51.
Mornet. p. 130.
- Beach, Chester** (1881-)
National. p. 23.
- Beach, Ellice Michael Hicks.** *See*
Hicks-Beach, Ellice Michael
(1875-)
- Beach, Lewis** (1891-)
Mantle. p. 196-198.
- Beach, Rex Ellingwood** (1877-)
Authors. p. 24-27.
Baldwin. p. 97-100.
Baldwin. Men. p. 38-41.
Hamilton. People. p. 217-224.
Kilmer. p. 63-72 and Contents
page.
Manly. p. 13.
- Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st
earl of** (1804-1881)
Sherman. Points. p. 291-323.
Smith. Current. p. 77-80.
Speare. p. 30-184.
- Beal, Gifford Reynolds** (1879-)
Bryant. American. p. 231-233.
- Beals, Carleton** (1893-)
Kunitz. p. 51-53.
- Beames, Stephen** (1896-)
National. p. 23.
- Beardsley, Aubrey** (1872-1898)
Burdett. p. 98-128. *Also see* index.
Jackson. p. 109-125.
Kilmer. Circus. p. 237-252.
Muddiman. p. 8-45. *Also see* index.
Rothenstein I. p. 134-136. *Also see*
index.
Thompson. p. 192-199.
- Bearsted, Marcus Samuel, 1st vis-
count** (1853-1927)
Birkenhead. p. 299-308.
Kircher. p. 278-286.
- Beatrice, H. R. H. Princess**
McLaren. p. 90-97.
- Beatty, Sir David** (1871-)
Parkman. p. 257-282.
- Beatty, Edward Wentworth** (1877-)
Butler. p. 224-225.
Casson. p. 67-70.
Domino. p. 194-203.
Roberts. p. 159-170.

- Beaudin, André** (1895-)
Raynal. p. 37-41.
- Beaumont, A. E.**
Coursey. p. 203.
- Beaux, Cecilia** (1863-)
Bryant. American. p. 203-206.
Lee. p. 14.
- Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, baron** (1879-)
Domino. p. 263-275.
Gardiner. Certain. p. 39-46.
Kircher. p. 296-300.
- Bebel, August** (1840-1913)
Wile. p. 80-88.
- Bechi, Giulio** (1870-1917)
Vittorini. p. 77-78.
- Beck, Mrs. Lily (Moresby) Adams (E. Barrington, pseud.) (Louis Moresby, pseud.)** (d. 1931)
Dilly. p. 23-24.
Overton. Women who. p. 31-40.
- Becker, Hugo** (1864-)
Hadden. p. 208-209.
- Becker, Mrs. May (Lamberton)** (1873-)
Kunitz. p. 53-56.
- Becque, Henri** (1837-1899)
Bennett. Books. p. 255-262.
Chandler. p. 150.
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 60-65.
Clark. Study. p. 122-126.
Dukes. p. 12-14.
Huneker. p. 163-181.
Lewisohn. Modern. p. 39-44.
Mornet. p. 28-32.
Smith. p. 194-200.
- Bedford, Alfred Cotton** (1864-)
Forbes. Men. p. 19-27.
- Bedford, Francis D.** (1864-)
Mahony. p. 7-9.
- Bédny, Demian**
Mirsky. p. 277.
- Beebe, Charles William** (1877-)
Dilly. p. 24-25.
Manly. p. 13-14.
Manly. American. p. 115-116.
Sherman. Main. p. 61-70.
- Beebe, William.** *See* Beebe, Charles William (1877-)
- Beecham, Sir Thomas, 2nd bart.** (1879-)
Kenyon. p. 232.
Nichols. p. 30-33.
- Beecher, Lyman** (1775-1863)
Chalfont. p. 37-52.
- Beeching, Henry Charles** (1859-1919)
Archer. p. 28-34.
Williams. Modern. p. 110-111.
- Beer, Thomas** (1889-)
Baldwin. Men. p. 42-45.
Boyd. Portraits. p. 208-216.
Dilly. p. 25-26.
Frank. p. 71-75.
Manly. American. p. 116-117.
Sherman. Main. p. 157-167.
Smith. Current. p. 114-119.
- Beerbohm, Max** (1872-)
Braybrooke. Peeps. p. 43-58.
Burdett. p. 218-221. *Also see* index.
Dilly. p. 26-28.
Hamilton. People. p. 137-144.
Harris. Fourth. p. 128-133.
Jackson. p. 141-151.
Kenyon. p. 135-136.
Lynd. Books. p. 171-187.
Mais. p. 327-332.
Manly. British. p. 13-14.
Manly. British literature. p. 85-86.
Muddiman. p. 111-117. *Also see* index.
Rothenstein I. p. 144-146. *Also see* index.
Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 12.
Scott. p. 179-183.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 292-299.
Van Doren. American. p. 248-252.
Ward. p. 163-168.
Williams. Modern. p. 323-324.
- Beerfelde, Hans Georg von**
Dombrowski. p. 252-261.
- Beers, Henry Augustin** (1847-1926)
Phelps. Advance. p. 312-316.
- Behrman, Samuel Nathaniel** (1893-)
Kunitz. p. 56-57.
Mantle. p. 273.
- Beith, Sir John Hay (Ian Hay, pseud.)** (1876-)
Adcock. Glory. p. 95-104.
Braybrooke. p. 121-138.
Manly. British. p. 14.
Manly. British literature. p. 171-172.
- Belasco, David** (1854-1931)
Busch. p. 131-154.
Lewisohn. p. 47-52.
Manly. p. 14.
Mantle. p. 233-239.
Mayorga. p. 213-220.
Moses. p. 49-52; 670-671.
Moses. American. p. 230-259.
Stark. p. 301-303.
- Belinsky, Vissarion Grigorievich** (1811-1848)
Olgin. p. 35-40.

- Bell, Alexander Graham** (1847-1922)
 Beard. p. 30-39.
 Butler. p. 52-53.
 Forbes. Men. p. 28-35.
 Leupp. p. 267-272.
 Marden. p. 30-43.
 Wade. p. 41-84.
 Webb. p. 34-46.
 Wildman. Famous. p. 37-47.
- Bell, Arthur Clive Howard** (1881-)
 Manly. British literature. p. 86-87.
- Bell, Gertrude Lowthian** (1868-1926)
 Kirkland. p. 19-24.
- Bell, Sir Hugh** (1844-)
 Butler. p. 30-31.
- Bell, Isaac Lowthian** (1816-1904)
 Butler. p. 146-147.
- Bell, James Franklin** (1876-)
 Leupp. p. 172-177.
- Bell, James Madison** (1826-1902)
 Kerlin. p. 32-37.
- Bellamy, Edward** (1850-1898)
 Blankenship. p. 418-421.
- Bellamy, Elizabeth Whitfield Croom** (1837-1900)
 Orgain. p. 141-145.
- Bellison, Simeon** (1884-)
 Saleski. p. 445-446.
- Bellman, Bessie May**
 Barker. p. 29.
- Belloc, Hilaire** (Joseph Hilaire Pierre) (1870-)
 Adcock. Gods. p. 13-19.
 Braybrooke. Some. p. 37-71.
 Burdett. p. 280-283.
 Dilly. p. 28-29.
 Gardiner. Pillars. p. 312-320.
 Kenyon. p. 265-266.
 Living. p. 287-294.
 Lynd. p. 25-41.
 Manly. British. p. 14-16.
 Manly. British literature. p. 87-89.
 Marble. Study. p. 213-214.
 Maynard. p. 84-93.
 Nichols. p. 34-38.
 Stark. p. 143-146.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 358-359.
 Ward. p. 190-195.
 Williams. Modern. p. 123-124; 411.
- Belloc Lowndes, Marie.** *See* Lowndes, Mrs. Marie Adelaide (Belloc) (1868-)
- Bellows, George** (1882-1925)
 Bryant. American. p. 228-229.
 Cortisoz. p. 176-179.
 Stark. p. 163-165.
- Belmont, August** (1853-)
 Redmond II. p. 277-283.
- Belot, Gustave** (1859-)
 Benrubi. p. 72-74.
- Belousoff, Evsei** (1881-)
 Saleski. p. 269.
- Beltramelli, Antonio** (1880-1930)
 Vittorini. p. 100-104.
- Bely, Andrey.** *See* Bugaiev, Boris (Andrei Byeluy, pseud.) (1880-)
- Belyaev, Yuri**
 Mirsky. p. 150.
- Benavente, Jacinto.** *See* Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto (1866-)
- Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto** (1866-)
 Bell. p. 160-173. *Also see* index.
 Boyd. Studies. p. 96-105.
 Chandler. p. 503-528.
 Clark. Study. p. 212-218.
 Dilly. p. 29-30.
 Dukes. p. 14-15.
 Goldberg. p. 96-121.
 Marble. p. 247-252.
 Turrell. p. 12-15.
- Benchley, Robert Charles** (1889-)
 Marble. Study. p. 425.
 Masson. p. 47-52.
- Benda, Julien** (1867-)
 Benrubi. p. 194-195.
 Dilly. p. 30-31.
- Benda, Wladyslaw Theodor** (1873-)
 Stark. p. 44-47.
- Bendix, Max** (1866-)
 Saleski. p. 176.
- Bendix, Victor Emanuel** (1851-1926)
 Saleski. p. 2.
- Benedict XV** (Giacomo della Chiesa) pope (1854-1922)
 Bernstein. p. 154-166.
 Sforza. p. 137-147.
- Benefield, John Barry**
 Manly. American. p. 117.
 Marble. Study. p. 426.
- Benelli, Sem** (1877-)
 Chandler. p. 566-569.
 Goldberg. p. 132-140.
- Beneš, Edvard** (1884-)
 Bagger. p. 237-253.
 Bell. Europe's. p. 163-167.
 Bernstein. p. 298-307.
 Bernstein. Road. p. 235-245.
 Glasgow. p. 121-125.
 Martin. p. 267-281.
 Thomson. p. 164-174.
- Benét, Laura**
 Cook. Poets. p. 310.

- Benét, Stephen Vincent** (1898-)
 Blankenship. p. 632-635.
 Cook. Poets. p. 242-244.
 Dilly. p. 31-32.
 Manly. p. 14-15.
 Manly. American. p. 118.
 Maynard. p. 216-233.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 332-333.
 Untermeyer. American. p. 242-246.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 578-579.
- Benét, William Rose** (1886-)
 Cook. Poets. p. 239-241.
 Dilly. p. 32-33.
 Manly. p. 15.
 Manly. American. p. 118-119.
 Maynard. p. 216-233.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 327-329.
 Untermeyer. p. 241-252.
 Untermeyer. American. p. 235-242.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 417-418.
- Bénière, Louis**
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 177-178.
- Benjamin, René** (1885-)
 Bacourt. p. 367.
- Benn, Sir Ernest John Pickstone, bart.** (1875-)
 Bell. Europe's. p. 69-71.
- Bennett, Arnold** (1867-1931)
 Adcock. Gods. p. 23-29.
 Beach. Twentieth. p. 231-245.
 Braybrooke. Peeps. p. 147-158.
 Bullett. p. 34-45.
 Calvocoressi. p. 257-264.
 Chevalley. p. 166-175.
 Cordell. p. 207-208.
 Cross. p. 63-98.
 Cunliffe. p. 213-222.
 Cunliffe. English. p. 185-198.
 Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 170-172.
 Dilly. p. 34-35.
 Drew. p. 197-219.
 Dukes. p. 15-17.
 Follett. p. 206-232.
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 81-87.
 Guedalla. p. 70-76.
 Hamilton. People. p. 207-214.
 Kenyon. p. 68-71.
 Lynd. Books. p. 188-195.
 McFie. p. 24-27.
 Manly. British. p. 16-19.
 Manly. British literature. p. 89-93.
 Marble. Study. p. 81-86.
 Mencken. p. 36-51.
 Nichols. p. 39-43.
- Overton. p. 133-151.
 Priestley. p. 3-30.
 Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 14.
 Schweikert. p. 425.
 Scott. p. 119-132.
 Scott-James. p. 170-186.
 Sherman. Contemporary. p. 102-119.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 53-57.
 Van Doren. American. p. 190-198.
 Ward. p. 18-26.
 Williams. Modern. p. 364-369.
- Bennett, Constance** (1905-)
 Hughes. p. 3-24.
- Bennett, Enoch Arnold.** *See* Bennett, Arnold (1867-1931)
- Bennett, James Gordon** (1795-1872)
 Beard. p. 40-45.
 Villard. p. 273-281.
- Bennett, John** (1865-)
 Dilly. p. 35-36.
 Mahony. p. 9-10.
- Bennett, Richard** (1873-)
 Stevens. p. 137-140.
- Bennett, Richard Bedford** (1870-)
 Roberts. p. 67-76.
- Benois, Aleksandr Nikolaevich.** *See* Benua, Aleksandr Nikolaevich (1870-)
- Benoît, Pierre** (1886-)
 Bacourt. p. 383-384.
 Lalou. p. 297.
- Benson, Arthur Christopher** (1862-1925)
 Archer. p. 35-44.
 Bennett. Books. p. 239-241.
 Braybrooke. Peeps. p. 59-76.
 Kunitz. p. 58-60.
 Manly. British. p. 19-20.
 Smith. Current. p. 180-183.
 Williams. Modern. p. 108-110.
- Benson, Constance.** *See* Benson, Lady Gertrude Constance Featherstonhaugh
- Benson, Edward Frederic** (1867-)
 Dilly. p. 36-37.
 Hamilton. People. p. 197-204.
 Manly. British. p. 20.
 Marble. Study. p. 213.
 Nichols. p. 44-47.
- Benson, Sir Francis Robert** (1858-)
 Benson. p. 29-297.
 Pearson. p. 157-160.
- Benson, Frank.** *See* Benson, Sir Francis Robert (1858-)
- Benson, Frank Weston** (1862-)
 Bryant. American. p. 182-184.

- Benson, Lady Gertrude Constance Featherstonhaugh**
Benson. p. 21-297.
- Benson, Robert Hugh** (1871-1914)
Braybrooke. Some. p. 113-144.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 115-118.
- Benson, Stella (Mrs. J. C. O'Gorman Anderson)** (1892-1933)
Collins. Literature. p. 181-186.
Dilly. p. 37-39.
Johnson. Women. p. 163-174.
Mais. p. 32-38.
Manly. British. p. 21.
Manly. British literature. p. 93-94.
Marble. Study. p. 98-99.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 663.
- Bentley, Phyllis Eleanor** (1894-)
Kunitz. p. 60-61.
- Bentley, Robert** (1854-)
Butler. p. 198-199.
- Benton, Thomas H.** (1889-)
Bryant. American. p. 296-298.
- Bentzon, Mme. Blanc.** *See* Blanc
Mme. Marie Thérèse (de Solms)
(1840-1907)
- Benua, Aleksandr Nikolaevich** (1870-)
Mirsky. p. 155-156.
- Bérard, Léon** (1876-)
Katzin. p. 174-181.
- Bercovici, Konrad** (1882-)
Dilly. p. 39.
Manly. p. 16.
Manly. American. p. 120.
- Berdyâev, Nikolay Aleksandrovich**
(1874-)
Mirsky. p. 175-177.
- Bérenger, Henry** (1867-)
Katzin. p. 182-191.
- Berenson, Bernhard** (1865-)
Hind. p. 27-33.
- Beresford, Lord Charles William De la Poer** (1846-)
Thompson. Portraits. p. 267-281.
- Beresford, John Davys** (1873-)
Adcock. Gods. p. 33-39.
Chevalley. p. 228-235.
Collins. Poetry. p. 81-84.
Dilly. p. 40.
Gould. p. 28-29; 50-53.
Johnson. Men. p. 97-119.
Manly. British. p. 21-23.
Manly. British literature. p. 94-96.
Marble. Study. p. 164-166.
- Berg, Alban** (1885-)
Bauer. p. 226-227; 257-259.
- Berger, William Merritt** (1872-)
Mahony. p. 10.
- Berghe, Fritz van den** (ca1885-)
Raynal. p. 41-42.
- Bergson, Henri Louis** (1859-)
Benrubi. p. 169-181.
Bernstein. p. 143-153.
Björkman. p. 205-223.
Dawbarn. p. 138-151.
Dilly. p. 40-41.
Marble. Nobel. p. 313-326.
Mornet. p. 38-39.
Slosson. p. 44-103.
Turquet-Milnes. Some. p. 51-78.
- Bergström, Hjalmar** (1868-1914)
Chandler. p. 51-55.
Clark. Study. p. 25-30.
- Berlin, Irving** (1888-)
Collins. Biography. p. 217-221.
- Berliner, Emile** (1851-)
Beard. p. 46-51.
- Berlioz, Hector** (1803-1869)
Rolland. p. 1-64.
Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 87-100;
302-303.
- Bernard, Claude** (1813-1878)
Benrubi. p. 88-89.
- Bernard, Jean-Jacques** (1888-)
Chandler. p. 247-252.
Palmer. p. 94-111.
- Bernard, Joseph** (1870-1931)
Casson. Some. p. 43.
- Bernard, Tristan** (1866-)
Bacourt. p. 343.
Chandler. p. 179-181.
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 167-172.
Mornet. p. 211-213.
- Berners, Gerald Hugh Tyrwhitt-Wilson, 9th baron** (1883-)
Holbrooke. p. 227-238.
Nichols. p. 48-52.
- Bernhardi, Friedrich Adam Julius von**
(1849-1930)
Gardiner. War. p. 248-267.
- Bernhardt, Sarah** (1844-1923)
Cortesi. p. 233-238.
Farrar. p. 69-76.
Gardiner. Pillars. p. 32-37.
Hardin. p. 217-239.
Harris. Fourth. p. 296-304.
Izard. p. 3-51.
- Bernstein, Henry** (1876-)
Bacourt. p. 336-337.
Chandler. p. 145-149; 238-239.
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 41-50.
Clark. p. 167-177.
Smith. p. 277-282.
- Bernstein, Theresa**
Bryant. American. p. 278-279.

- Bernstorff, Johann Heinrich Andreas Hermann Albrecht, graf von** (1862-)
Harris. Latest. p. 249-271.
Wile. p. 185-192.
- Berr, Henri** (1863-)
Benrubi. p. 80-82.
- Berry, Erik, pseud.** *See* Best, Mrs. Allena (Champlin) (Erik Berry, pseud.)
- Berthelot, André Marcel** (1862-)
Katzin. p. 192-201.
- Berthelot, René** (1872-)
Benrubi. p. 195-196.
- Bertrand, Louis** (1866-)
Bacourt. p. 369.
Lalou. p. 301.
- Berúmen, Ernesto**
Brower. p. 260-272.
- Besant, Mrs. Annie (Wood)** (1847-1933)
Harris. Latest. p. 302-312.
Kenyon. p. 22-25.
- Beskow, Mrs. Elsa (Mrs. Nathaniel Beskow)**
Dilly. p. 41-42.
Mahony. p. 11.
- Bessemer, Sir Henry** (1813-1898)
Butler. p. 282-283.
- Best, Mrs. Allena (Champlin) (Erik Berry, pseud.)**
Mahony. p. 10-11.
- Best, Edna** (1900-)
Nichols. p. 53-57.
- Bethlen, Stephan, graf** (1874-)
Glasgow. p. 109-110.
- Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von** (1856-1921)
Dombrowski. p. 151-157.
Martin. p. 57-66.
Wile. p. 19-26.
- Betts, Louis** (1873-)
Lee. p. 64.
- Beyle, Marie Henri (Stendhal, pseud.)** (1783-1842)
Huneker. Essays. p. 121-169.
- Biafora, Enea** (1892-)
National. p. 26.
- Bialik, Chaim Nachman.** *See* Bialik, Hayyim Nahman (1873-)
- Bialik, Hayyim Nahman** (1873-)
Drake. p. 279-284.
- Bianco, Mrs. Margery (Williams)** (1880-)
Dilly. p. 42-43.
- Bianco, Pamela (Mrs. Robert Schlick)** (1906-)
Mahony. p. 11.
- Bibesco, Elizabeth.** *See* Bibescü, Elizabeth (Asquith) principesa
- Bibescü, Elizabeth (Asquith) principesa Gould.** p. 179-183; 203-204.
- Bickerstaffe-Drew, Francis Browning Drew, count (John Ayscough, pseud.)** (1858-)
Braybrooke. Some. p. 75-110.
- Bieberstein, Adolf Marschall von.** *See* Marschall von Bieberstein, Adolf, freiherr (1842-1912)
- Bierce, Ambrose** (1842-1914?)
Boynton. More. p. 75-93.
Brooks. p. 241-247.
Brooks. Emerson. p. 149-157.
Cooper. p. 331-354.
Pattee. p. 357-359.
Williams. Modern. p. 476-477.
- Bierstadt, Albert** (1830-1902)
Bryant. American. p. 46.
- Bigelow, Poultney** (1855-)
Sherman. Main. p. 89-100.
- Biggar, Harvey Howard** (1886-)
Coursey. p. 32.
- Biggers, Earl Derr** (1884-1933)
Kunitz. p. 61-63.
Mantle. p. 227-229.
- Bilotti, Salvatore F.** (1880-)
National. p. 26.
- Bimko, Fishel**
Goldberg. p. 421-424.
- Binder, Abraham Wolf** (1895-)
Saleski. p. 10-11.
- Bindloss, Harold** (1866-)
Marble. Study. p. 271.
- Binenbaum, Ianco**
Calvocoressi. p. 102-106.
- Binet, Alfred** (1857-1911)
Benrubi. p. 199-200.
- Bingham, Amelia** (1869-1927)
Hamm. p. 199-210.
- Bingham, Mrs. Kate (Boyles)** (1876-)
Coursey. p. 264-265.
- Binyon, Laurence** (1869-)
Archer. p. 45-59.
Dilly. p. 43-44.
Manly. British. p. 23.
Manly. British literature. p. 96.
Maynard. p. 128-138.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 344.
Williams. Modern. p. 83-86.
- Biran, Pierre Maine de.** *See* Maine de Biran, Pierre (1766-1824)

- Birch, Reginald Bathurst** (1856-)
Mahony. p. 11.
- Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Smith**
1st earl (1872-1930)
D'Abernon. p. 87-90.
Gardiner. Certain. p. 110-115.
Gardiner. Pillars. p. 135-143.
Kircher. p. 136-143.
Sidebotham. p. 195-202.
- Birmingham, George A., pseud.** *See*
Hannay, James Owen (George A.
Birmingham, pseud.) (1865-)
- Birrell, Augustine** (1850-1933)
Gardiner. p. 315-323.
Kunitz. p. 65-66.
Manly. British literature. p. 97.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 221-222.
- Bischoff, Dr.**
Harris. Fourth. p. 254-261.
- Bischoff, Ilse** (1901-)
Mahony. p. 13.
- Bishop, John Peale** (1891-)
Cook. Poets. p. 294-297.
Phelps. Advance. p. 296-297.
- Bishop, William Avery** (1894-)
Arnold. p. 124-125.
- Bismark, Otto, fürst von** (1815-1898)
Cortesi. p. 110-130.
- Bisseker, Harry** (1878-)
Sinclair. p. 286-291.
- Bissolati-Bergamaschi, Leonida** (1857-1920)
Sforza. p. 255-260.
- Bisson, Alexandre** (1848-1912)
Bacourt. p. 342.
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 157-160.
- Bitter, Karl Theodore Francis** (1867-1915)
Beard. p. 52-57.
Villard. Prophets. p. 350-355.
- Bittinger, Charles** (1879-)
Bryant. American. p. 273-275.
- Bizet, Georges** (1838-1875)
Saleski. p. 3-5.
- Björkman, Edwin August** (1866-)
Manly. p. 16.
Manly. American. p. 121.
- Björnson, Björnstjerne** (1832-1910)
Björkman. p. 121-138.
Brandes. p. 306-348.
Chandler. p. 39-47.
Clark. Study. p. 16-21.
Dukes. Modern. p. 41-49.
Lewisohn. Modern. p. 23-27.
Marble. p. 58-71.
- Phelps. Essays. p. 82-98.
Schweikert. p. 486.
- Bjorman, Andrew** (1876-)
National. p. 29.
- Blackburn, Victoria Grace**
Garvin. p. 383-384.
- Blackmore, Richard Doddridge** (1825-1900)
Phelps. p. 229-243.
- Blackstone, Harriet**
Lee. p. 66.
- Blackwood, Algernon** (1869-)
Dilly. p. 44-46.
Manly. British. p. 23-25.
Manly. British literature. p. 97-98.
- Blaine, John James** (1875-)
Collins. American. p. 98-114.
- Blaine, Mahlon**
Cooper. Authors. p. 65-80.
- Blake, William** (1757-1827)
Collins. Biography. p. 154-158.
- Blake, William Hume** (1861-1924)
Rhodenizer. p. 124-125.
- Blakelock, Ralph Albert** (1847-1919)
Bryant. American. p. 121-123.
Cortissoz. p. 146-150.
- Blanc, Mme. Marie Thérèse (de Solms)** (1840-1907)
Blaze de Bury. p. 239-262.
- Blanchard, Maria**
Raynal. p. 43-45.
- Bland, Mrs. Edith (Nesbit)** (1858-1924)
Archer. p. 272-283.
Kunitz. p. 489-491.
- Bland-Sutton, Sir John, 1st bart.** (1855-)
Nichols. p. 58-61.
- Blankenburg, Lucretia M. (Longshore)** (1845-)
Bennett. p. 207-227.
- Blasco, Eusebio** (1844-1903)
Bell. p. 103-104.
- Blasco Ibáñez, Vincente** (1867-1928)
Bell. p. 90-96.
Hind. p. 165-169.
Kunitz. p. 67-70.
Mais. p. 88-97.
- Blashfield, Edwin Howland** (1848-)
Bryant. American. p. 150-151.
- Blech, Leo** (1871-)
Saleski. p. 102-103.
- Blériot, Louis**
Dawbarn. p. 188-206.

- Blewett, Mrs. Jean (McKishnie)** (1869-)
Garvin. p. 189-190.
- Blicher, Steen Steensen** (1782-1848)
Larsen. p. 14.
- Blinder, Naum**
Saleski. p. 174.
- Bliss, Arthur** (1891-)
Holbrooke. p. 199-206.
- Bloch, Alexander** (1881-)
Saleski. p. 173-174.
- Bloch, Bertram** (1893-)
Mantle. p. 273.
- Bloch, Ernest** (1880-)
Frank. p. 79-84.
Pannain. p. 204-219.
Rosenfeld. Art. p. 53-58.
Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 281-295; 313-314.
Saleski. p. 5-8.
- Bloch, Jean Richard** (1884-)
Dilly. p. 46-47.
Lalou. p. 348-349.
- Bloch, Max** (1882?-)
Saleski. p. 395.
- Block, A.** *See* Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich (1880-1921)
- Block, Adolph** (1905-)
National. p. 29.
- Block, Rudolph** (Bruno Lessing, pseud.) (1870-)
Authors. p. 136-137.
- Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich** (1880-1921)
Kunitz. p. 70-72.
Mirsky. p. 210-224.
Olgin. p. 195-196.
- Blok, George**
Mirsky. p. 302.
- Blondel, Charles** (1876-)
Benrubi. p. 190.
- Blondel, Maurice** (1861-)
Benrubi. p. 203-208.
- Bloomfield-Zeisler, Fanny** (1863-1927)
Saleski. p. 294-295.
- Blow, Susan Elizabeth**
International. p. 184-203.
- Bloy, Léon** (1846-1917)
Harris. Latest. p. 215-220.
Lalou. p. 319-321.
- Blum, Robert Frederick** (1857-1903)
Bryant. American. p. 168-170.
- Blume, Peter** (1906-)
Kootz. p. 27-29.
- Blunden, Edmund Charles** (1896-)
Kunitz. p. 72-74.
- Manly. British literature. p. 99.
Squire. p. 171-181.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 735-736.
Ward. p. 152-153.
Williams. Poetry. p. 207-216.
Williams-Ellis. p. 281-283.
- Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen** (1840-1922)
Drake. American. p. 204-213.
Harris. Fourth. p. 17-33.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 145-146.
Williams. Modern. p. 14-15.
- Bobadilla, Emilio** (Fray Candil, pseud.) (1868-1921)
Bell. p. 257.
- Boborykin, Piotr Dmitrievich** (1836-)
Olgin. p. 140-142.
- Bock, Richard W.** (1865-)
National. p. 30.
- Bock, Vera**
Mahony. p. 13-14.
- Bodansky, Artur** (1877-)
Saleski. p. 103-105.
Stark. p. 325-327.
- Boden, Frederick C.** (1902-)
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 759-760.
- Bodenheim, Maxwell** (1893-)
Cook. Poets. p. 263-264.
Manly. p. 16-17.
Manly. American. p. 121-122.
Monroe. p. 109-115.
Untermeyer. American. p. 334-339.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 522-523.
- Boelte, Marie Kraus.** *See* Kraus-Boelte, Maria
- Boëx, Joseph Henry.** *See* Rosny, Joseph Henry, aîné pseud. of J. H. H. Boëx (1856-)
- Bogan, Louise** (1897-)
Dilly. p. 47.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 571.
- Bohland, Gustav** (1897-)
National. p. 30.
- Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav.** *See* Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav (1870-)
- Bohm, Max** (1868-1923)
Bryant. American. p. 221-222.
- Boine, Giovanni** (1887-1917)
Vittorini. p. 182-184.
- Boisnard, Magali**
Bacourt. p. 376.
- Boito, Arrigo** (1842-1918)
Cortesi. p. 278-280.

- Bojer, Johan** (1872-)
 Boyd. Studies. p. 261-266.
 Dilly. p. 48-49.
- Bok, Edward William** (1863-1930)
 Beard. p. 58-72.
 Bridges. p. 22-32.
 Collins. Biography. p. 190-196.
 Drewry. p. 133-141.
 Parkman. High. p. 215-239.
 Pattee. p. 49-51.
 Stark. p. 95-98.
- Bokanowski, Maurice** (1879-)
 Katzin. p. 131-137.
- Bolitho, William** (1890-1930)
 Nathan. p. 260-263.
- Bolton, Guy Reginald**
 Mantle. p. 274.
- Bombois, Camille** (1883-)
 Raynal. p. 46.
- Bonaparte, Mathilde Laetitia Wilhelmine, princesse** (1820-)
 Huneker. p. 204-319.
- Bonaparte, Napoleon.** *See* Napoleon I, emperor of the French (1769-1821)
- Bonci, Alessandro** (1870-)
 Lahee. p. 147-153.
- Bondfield, Margaret Grace** (1873-)
 Parkman. High. p. 241-267.
- Bone, David William** (1874-)
 Manly. British. p. 25-26.
- Bonheur, Rosa (Rosalie Marie)** (1828-1899)
 Kirkland. p. 1-9.
- Bonilla y San Martín, Adolfo** (1875-1926)
 Bell. p. 105; 280.
- Bonnard, Pierre** (1867-)
 Bell. Since. p. 98-104.
- Bonsels, Waldemar** (1881-)
 Kunitz. p. 74-76.
- Bontempelli, Massimo** (1884?-)
 Vittorini. p. 186-196.
- Boomer, Lucius Messenger** (1878-)
 Busch. p. 237-247.
- Booth, Edward**
 Gould. p. 104-105.
 Mais. p. 39-44.
- Booth, John Hunter** (1887-)
 Mantle. p. 274.
- Booth, Mrs. Maud Ballington (Charlesworth)** (1865-)
 Webb. p. 49-57.
- Booth, William** (1829-1912)
 Gardiner. p. 186-194.
 Thompson. p. 264-270.
- Booth, William Bramwell** (1856-1929)
 Painted. p. 139-154.
- Borah, William Edgar** (1865-)
 Bernstein. Road. p. 102-117.
 Lippmann. p. 140-161.
 Lowry. p. 224-232.
 Mirrors. p. 245-256.
 Tucker. p. 70-95.
 Villard. Prophets. p. 51-63.
 Woolf. p. 116-123.
- Bordeaux, Henry** (1870-)
 Bacourt. p. 355.
 Mornet. p. 130-131.
- Borden, Mary (Mrs. Edward Lewis Spears) (Bridget Maclagen, pseud.)** (1886-)
 Cooper. Authors. p. 145-159.
 Dilly. p. 49.
 Marble. Study. p. 132-133.
 Overton. Women who. p. 42-48.
- Borden, Sir Robert Laird** (1854-)
 Domino. p. 27-38.
- Bordoni, Irene**
 Stevens. p. 289-294.
- Borel, Émile Édouard Justin** (1871-)
 Benrubi. p. 102-103.
- Borgese, Giuseppe Antonio** (1882-)
 Boyd. Studies. p. 177-185.
 Drake. p. 317-323.
 Vittorini. p. 225-233.
- Bori, Lucrezia**
 Armstrong. p. 226-231.
 Lahee. p. 459-461.
- Borisoff, Josef Piastro-** *See* Piastro-Borisoff, Josef (1889-)
- Bornier, Henri de, vicomte** (1825-1901)
 Smith. p. 65-68.
- Borodin, Aleksander Porfir'evich** (1834-1887)
 Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 149-158; 305.
- Boronda, Lester**
 Bryant. American. p. 275-276.
- Borotra, Jean** (1898-)
 Johnston. Second. p. 189-193.
- Borowski, Alexandre** (1889-)
 Brower. p. 215-222.
 Saleski. p. 295-296.
- Borowsky, Alexander.** *See* Borowski, Alexandre (1889-)
- Borst, George H.** (1889-)
 National. p. 30.
- Borthwick, Agnes (Mrs. Symington Macdonald)** (1889-)
 McLaren. p. 41-43.

- Borwick, Leonard** (1868-)
Hadden. p. 105-106.
- Bose, Sir Jagadis Chunder** (1858-)
Bridges. Master. p. 28-36.
- Bosshard, Rodolph-Théophile** (1889-)
Raynal. p. 46-49.
- Bostwick, Arthur Elmore** (1860-)
Farrar. p. 117-118.
- Botha, Louis** (1863-1919)
Gardiner. War. p. 160-175.
- Bottome, Phyllis (Mrs. Ernán Forbes-Dennis)** (1884-)
Dilly. p. 50-51.
- Bottomley, Gordon** (1874-)
Kunitz. p. 76-79.
Manly. British. p. 26-27.
Manly. British literature. p. 99-100.
Morgan. p. 297-300.
Smith. Current. p. 275-278.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 438.
Williams-Ellis. p. 222-229.
- Bottomley, Horatio** (1860-1933)
Pearson. p. 214-215.
- Bouchet, Octavio Picon y.** *See* Picon y Bouchet, Octavio (1852-1923)
- Bouchor, Maurice Victor** (1855-)
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 263-264; 269.
- Boucicault, Dionysius Lardner** (1822-1890)
Moses. British. p. 139-144.
- Boughton, Rutland** (1878-)
Holbrooke. p. 108-120.
Kenyon. p. 259-261.
- Bouglé, Célestin Charles Alfred** (1870-)
Benrubi. p. 70-72.
- Bourassa, Henri** (1868-)
Roberts. p. 311-319.
- Bourchier, Arthur** (1863-1927)
Pearson. p. 187-189.
- Bourchier, James David** (1850-1920)
Benson. Memories. p. 250-264.
- Bourdelle, Émile-Antoine** (1861-1929)
Casson. Some. p. 36-43.
- Bourdet, Édouard**
Chandler. p. 177-179.
- Bourdillon, Francis William** (1852-1921)
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 199.
- Bourgault-Ducoudray, Louis Albert** (1840-1910)
Calvocoressi. p. 136-139.
- Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph** (1852-)
Bacourt. p. 132-151.
Blaze de Bury. p. 107-132.
- Calvet. p. 97-115.
- Chandler. Contemporary. p. 209-213.
- Drake. p. 285-298.
- Gosse. French. p. 239-265.
- Guérard. p. 177-211.
- Harris. Latest. p. 139-149.
- Kunitz. p. 79-82.
- Lalou. p. 60-62; 160-162.
- Mornet. p. 34-36; 79.
- Turquet-Milnes. Some. p. 107-130.
- Bourinot, Arthur Stanley** (1894-)
Garvin. p. 463-464.
- Bourne, George** (1780-1845)
Bennett. Books. p. 120-122.
- Bourne, Randolph Silliman** (1886-1918)
Brooks. Emerson. p. 123-145.
Kunitz. p. 82-83.
- Boutroux, Émile** (1845-1921)
Benrubi. p. 153-161.
- Bowen, Elizabeth** (1899-)
Kunitz. p. 83-85.
- Bowen, Mrs. Louise Haddock (de Koven)** (1859-)
Ferris. Five. p. 43.
- Bower, B. M., pseud.** *See* Sinclair-Cowan, Bertha Muzzy (B. M. Bower, pseud.) (1874-)
- Bowes, Mrs. Margaret Illington.** *See* Illington, Margaret (1881-1934)
- Bowman, Irving** (1905-)
Modern. p. 171-177.
- Bowman, Monroe** (1901-)
Modern. p. 171-177.
- Boyd, Ernest Augustus** (1887-)
Boyd. Portraits. p. 153-161.
Dilly. p. 51-52.
Michaud. p. 274-277.
Nathan. p. 53-63.
- Boyd, Frank** (1893-)
Mahony. p. 14.
- Boyd, James** (1888-)
Dilly. p. 52-53.
Manly. American. p. 122-123.
Marble. Study. p. 266-267.
- Boyd, Nancy, pseud.** *See* Millay, Edna St. Vincent (Mrs. Eugen Jan Boissevain) (Nancy Boyd, pseud.) (1892-)
- Boyd, Thomas Alexander** (1898-)
Manly. American. p. 123.
- Boyer, Émile** (1877-)
Raynal. p. 49.
- Boyle, Kay.** *See* Vail, Mrs. Kay (Boyle) (1903-)

- Boyle, Mrs. Virginia (Frazer)
Authors. p. 28-29.
- Boyle, William (1853-)
Boyd. Ireland. p. 349-350.
Manly. British. p. 27.
Weygandt. p. 208-215.
- Boyles, Kate. *See* Bingham, Mrs. Kate (Boyles) (1876-)
- Boyles, Virgil Dillin (1872-)
Coursey. p. 264-265.
- Boylesve, René (1867-1926)
Bacourt. p. 369-370.
Duclaux. p. 115-125.
Mornet. p. 127-128.
Stephens. French. p. 209-248.
- Bracco, Roberto (1862-)
Chandler. p. 540-546.
- Brace, William (1865-)
Sidebotham. p. 215-216.
- Brackenridge, Marian (1903-)
National. p. 32.
- Bradbury of Winsford, John Swanwick
Bradbury, 1st baron (1872-)
Bell. Europe's. p. 49-52.
Huddleston. p. 65-78.
- Bradford, Gamaliel (1863-1932)
Beach. p. 54-59.
Dilly. p. 53-54.
Manly. p. 17.
Manly. American. p. 123-125.
Pattee. p. 449-451.
- Bradford, Roark Whitney Wickliffe (1896-)
Dilly. p. 54-55.
- Bradley, Katherine Harris (Michael Field, pseud.) (1846-1914)
Rothenstein II, p. 111-116.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 175-176.
Williams. Modern. p. 145-147.
- Bradley, Mrs. Lillian Trimble (1875-)
Mantle. p. 274-275.
- Bradley, William Aspenwall (1878-)
Phelps. Advance. p. 297-298.
- Brady, Cyrus Townsend (1861-)
Harkins. p. 79-96.
- Bragg, Sir William Henry (1862-)
Bridges. Master. p. 37-47.
- Brahms, Johannes (1833-1897)
Huneker. Essays. p. 70-120.
- Brailowsky, Alexander
Brower. p. 55-63.
- Braithwaite, Lilian
Benson. *See* index.
- Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont (1878-)
Brawley. p. 56-64.
- Brawley, Negro. p. 89-96.
Cook. p. 197-198.
Cook. Poets. p. 186-187.
Kerlin. p. 105-109; 263.
- Braley, Berton (1882-)
Authors. p. 30-31.
Cook. p. 172-173.
Cook. Poets. p. 165.
- Bramah, Ernest, pseud. *See* Smith, Ernest Bramah (Ernest Bramah, pseud.)
- Branch, Anna Hempstead (1875-)
Cook. p. 160-161.
Cook. Poets. p. 154-155.
Kunitz. p. 87-89.
Phelps. Advance. p. 256-261.
Untermeyer. p. 276-281.
Untermeyer. American. p. 297-299.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 192-193.
- Brandeis, Louis Dembitz (1856-)
Wise. p. 5-24.
- Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen (1842-1927)
Boyd. Studies. p. 253-260.
Kunitz. p. 89-91.
- Brandt, Marianne (Marie Bischof) (1842-1921)
Finck. p. 115-118.
Klein. p. 194-198.
- Branford, Frederick Victor (1892-)
Manly. British literature. p. 100-101.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 673.
- Brann, Esther
Mahony. p. 14.
- Bransom, Paul
Mahony. p. 15-16.
- Braque, Georges (1882-)
Raynal. p. 50-55.
- Braslau, Sophie (1892-)
Saleski. p. 395-397.
- Bratiano, John (1875-)
Bagger. p. 143-163.
- Bratiano, Jon (1864-1927)
Martin. p. 151-164.
- Bratt, Dr. Ivan
Dennis. p. 228-258.
- Brawley, Benjamin Griffith (1882-)
Farrar. p. 259.
- Brayton, Lily (1876-)
Benson. p. 152. *Also see* index.
- Brcin, John David (1899-)
National. p. 32.
- Brecht, Bertolt (1898-)
Chandler. p. 405-406.

- Bremer, Hester** (1887-)
National. p. 32.
- Bremner, D. A.**
Bell. Europe's. p. 80-83.
- Brennan, Jay**
Stevens. p. 113-118.
- Brentford, William Joynson-Hicks, 1st bart.** (1865-)
Begbie. Conservative. p. 125-131.
Same. Begbie. Windows. p. 151-160.
Gardiner. Certain. p. 222-227.
- Bressler-Gianoli, Clotilde** (1875-1912)
Lahee. p. 144-146.
- Brett, Harold M.**
Mahony. p. 16.
- Brian, William Havergal** (1877-)
Holbrooke. p. 121-144.
- Briand, Aristide** (1862-1932)
D'Abernon. p. 120-122.
Dawbarn. p. 49-60.
Gardiner. Certain. p. 123-129.
Glasgow. p. 8-16.
Katzin. p. 144-153.
Martin. p. 179-192.
Nomad. p. 48-82.
Sforza. p. 227-235.
Thomson. p. 31-39; 251-259.
Woolf. p. 88-96.
- Brice, Elizabeth**
Butler. p. 36-37.
- Brice, Fannie**
Busch. p. 63-72.
Stevens. p. 221-226.
- Bridge, Frank** (1879-)
Holbrooke. p. 61-71.
- Bridge, James Howard** (1858-)
Bridge. p. 155-190.
- Bridges, Robert Seymour** (1844-1930)
Davison. p. 79-110.
Freeman. Moderns. p. 319-341.
Hearn. p. 385-402.
Hind. p. 34-39.
Kunitz. p. 91-94.
Manly. British. p. 27-29.
Manly. British literature. p. 101-102.
Parrott. p. 450-454.
Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 16.
Sanders. p. 37-38.
Squire. p. 122-139.
Stevenson. Darwin. p. 335-345.
Symons. p. 207-223.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 168-169.
Van Doren. American. p. 149.
Williams. Modern. p. 9-10.
Williams. Poetry. p. 18-29.
- Bridgetower, George Augustus** (1779-cal1845)
Brawley. Negro. p. 166.
- Brieux, Eugène** (1858-1932)
Bacourt. p. 204-220.
Bennett. Books. p. 195-200.
Chandler. p. 204-214.
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 222-235.
Clark. p. 18-39.
Clark. Study. p. 144-149.
Dawbarn. p. 233-246.
Dukes. p. 17-18.
Dukes. Modern. p. 224-241.
Hind. p. 40-46.
Kunitz. p. 94-96.
Lewisohn. Modern. p. 70-80.
Smith. p. 208-228.
- Briggs, Le Baron Russell** (1855-1934)
Sherman. Main. p. 101-109.
- Brighthouse, Harold** (1882-)
Kenyon. p. 56-64.
Manly. British literature. p. 102-103.
- Bright, Mary Chavelita (Dunne) (Mrs. R. G. Bright) (George Egerton, pseud.)**
Gawsworth. p. 57-65.
Williams. Modern. p. 452-453.
- Brightman, Edgar Sheffield** (1884-)
Ferm. p. 53-81.
- Brill, Abraham Arden** (1874-)
Frank. p. 95-100.
- Brindesi, Olympio** (1897-)
National. p. 34.
- Brisbane, Arthur** (1864-)
Woolf. p. 251-262.
- Broadhurst, George H.** (1866-)
Manly. p. 18.
- Brocchi, Virgilio** (1876-)
Vittorini. p. 93-96.
- Brochard, Victor** (1848-)
Benrubi. p. 124-125.
- Brock, Arthur Clutton.** *See* Clutton-Brock, Arthur (1868-1924)
- Brock, Emma L.**
Mahony. p. 16-17.
- Brodrick, William St. John Freemantle.** *See* Middleton, St. John Brodrick, 1st earl of (1856-)
- Brodsky, Adolf** (1851-)
Saleski. p. 175-176.
- Brody, Alter** (1895-)
Manly. p. 18.
Untermeyer. p. 255-261.
Untermeyer. American. p. 330-332.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 564-565.

- Bröcklin, Arnold**
Brinton. p. 61-77.
- Bromfield, Louis** (1896-)
Baldwin. Men. p. 46-51.
Beach. Twentieth. p. 480-481.
Dilly. p. 55-56.
Manly. American. p. 125.
Marble. Study. p. 392-395.
- Bromhall, Winifred**
Mahony. p. 17.
- Bronnen, Arnolt**
Chandler. p. 404-405.
- Bronson, Howard**
Moses. American. p. 189-207.
- Brontë, Charlotte** (1816-1855)
Phelps. p. 225-227.
- Brooke, Brian** (1889-1916)
Adcock. p. 41-44.
Osborn. p. 64-77.
- Brooke, Leonard Leslie**
Mahony. p. 17-19.
- Brooke, Rupert** (1887-1915)
Adcock. p. 52-54.
Benson. Memories. p. 323-333.
Collins. Poetry. p. 51-59.
Cunliffe. English. p. 305-311.
Drinkwater. p. 273-288.
Kunitz. p. 96-99.
Manly. British. p. 29-31.
Manly. British literature. p. 103-104.
Parkman. Heroes. p. 263-291.
Parrott. p. 548-551.
Phelps. Advance. p. 124-130.
Scott. p. 229-232.
Sturgeon. p. 36-52.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 599-600.
Van Doren. American. p. 160-161.
Ward. p. 131-134.
Williams. Modern. p. 134-136.
Williams-Ellis. p. 289-292.
- Brookhart, Smith Wildman** (1869-)
Dennis. p. 26-83.
Tucker. p. 344-367.
- Brooks, Charles Stephens** (1878-)
Manly. p. 18.
Manly. American. p. 126.
- Brooks, George S.** (1895-)
Mantle. p. 275.
- Brooks, Phillips** (1835-1893)
Howe. Causes. p. 44-79.
Wildman. p. 123-132.
- Brooks, Van Wyck** (1886-)
Beach. p. 28-33.
Dilly. p. 56-57.
Manly. p. 19.
Manly. American. p. 126-127.
Rosenfeld. p. 19-63.
- Broughton, Leonard Gaston** (1864-)
Sinclair. p. 114-119.
- Broun, Heywood Campbell** (1888-)
Baldwin. Men. p. 52-59.
Farrar. p. 17-18.
Manly. p. 19.
Masson. p. 374-377.
Van Doren. Many. p. 194-197.
- Brown, Abbie Farwell** (d. 1927)
Farrar. p. 77.
- Brown, Alice**
McLaren. p. 110-113.
- Brown, Alice** (Martin Redfield, pseud.)
(1857-)
Archer. p. 60-65.
Cook. p. 158-159.
Cook. Poets. p. 152-154.
Kunitz. p. 99-101.
Manly. p. 19-21.
Manly. American. p. 127-129.
Marble. Study. p. 330-334.
Overton. Women. p. 11-19.
Overton. Women who. p. 49-54.
Pattee. p. 316-318.
Rittenhouse. p. 235-247.
Williams. p. 1-21.
- Brown, Charles** (1855-)
Sinclair. p. 220-226.
- Brown, Charles Reynolds** (1862-)
Jones. p. 120-127.
- Brown, Charlotte Cowdrey**
Ferris. p. 119-130.
- Brown, Mrs. Demetra (Vaka)** (1877-)
Overton. Women. p. 284-291.
Overton. Women who. p. 315-317.
- Brown, Eddy** (1895-)
Saleski. p. 177.
- Brown, Henry Kirke Bush.** *See* Bush-
Brown, Henry Kirke (1857-)
- Brown, Laura A.** (1874-1924)
Brown. p. 237-239.
- Brown, Lady Lilian Mabel Alice** (Lady
Melville Richmond Brown)
Bridges. Heroes. p. 19-31; 143-158.
- Brown, Martin** (1888?-)
Mantle. p. 275-276.
- Brown, Meredith Gibson.** *See* Brown,
Martin (1888?-)
- Brown, Mortimer Crane**
Coursey. p. 18.
- Brown, Roy** (1879-)
Bryant. American. p. 241.
- Brown, Rudolph Stanley.** *See* Stanley-
Brown, Rudolph
- Brown, Sonia Gordon** (1890-)
National. p. 35.

- Brown, Thomas Edward** (1830-1897)
 Kenyon. p. 128-130.
 Parrott. p. 207-209.
 Untermyer. Modern. p. 47-49.
- Brown, W. E.**
 Coursey. p. 203.
- Brown, William Adams** (1865-)
 Ferm. Contemporary. p. 63-102.
- Brown, William Liston** (1842-)
 Butler. p. 294-295.
- Browne, Charles Farrar** (Artemus Ward, pseud.) (1834-1867)
 Blankenship. p. 454-456.
- Browne, Lewis** (1897-)
 Kunitz. p. 101-103.
- Browne, Margaret Fitzhugh**
 Lee. p. 96.
- Browne, Matilda** (1869-)
 National. p. 34.
- Browne, Porter Emerson** (1879-)
 Mantle. p. 276.
- Brownell, William Crary** (1851-1928)
 Knight. p. 127-129.
 Manly. American. p. 129-130.
 Pattee. p. 402-404.
 Sherman. p. 111-121.
 Sherman. Points. p. 87-126.
- Browning, John M.** (1855-1923)
 Wildman. Famous. p. 51-64.
- Browning, Oscar** (1837-1923)
 Benson. Memories. p. 128-146.
- Browning, Robert** (1812-1889)
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 18-25.
 Hamilton. People. p. 263-270.
 Harris. First. p. 219-227.
 Lynd. p. 86-93.
 Moses. British. p. 183-191.
 Scott. p. 244-256.
- Bruce, Richard** (1905-)
 Locke. p. 407-408.
- Bruch, Max** (1838-1920)
 Saleski. p. 9.
- Brüll, Ignatz** (1847-1907)
 Saleski. p. 10.
- Brüning, Heinrich** (1885-)
 Thomson. p. 75-83.
- Brugnon, Jacques** (1895-)
 Johnston. Second. p. 193-196.
- Bruhl, Lucien Lévy.** *See* Lévy-Bruhl,
 Lucien (1857-)
- Brunati, Giuseppe** (1881-)
 Vittorini. p. 107-109.
- Brunetière, Ferdinand** (1849-1906)
 Blaze de Bury. p. 156-182.
 Mornet. p. 75-77.
- Brunot, Madame**
 McLaren. p. 151-154.
- Brunot, Ferdinand** (1860-)
 Mornet. p. 228-229.
- Brunschvicg, Léon** (1869-)
 Benrubi. p. 132-135.
- Brush, George De Forest** (1855-)
 Bryant. American. p. 106-107.
 Cortissoz. p. 67-74.
 Lee. p. 10.
- Brush, Gerome**
 Lee. p. 100.
- Brush, Katharine** (1902-)
 Kunitz. p. 103-105.
- Bryan, Anna E.**
 International. p. 223-230.
- Bryan, William Jennings** (1860-1925)
 Gardiner. p. 298-306.
 Leupp. p. 32-35.
 Lippmann. p. 45-60.
 Lowry. p. 34-48.
 Mencken. p. 64-74.
 Thompson. Presidents. p. 41-107.
 Villard. Prophets. p. 202-214.
 Webb. p. 58-67.
 White. p. 233-279.
 Wildman. p. 239-250.
- Bryce, James Bryce, viscount** (1838-1922)
 Gardiner. Pillars. p. 242-249.
 Harris. Latest. p. 68-74.
 McCarthy. p. 283-306.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 223-225.
 Thwing. p. 238-250.
 Wheeler. p. 330.
- Brydone, Alfred** (1862-1920)
 Benson. p. 84-85; 141.
- Bryûsov, Valery Yakovlevich** (1873-1924)
 Mirsky. p. 186-191.
 Olgin. p. 177-179.
- Buchan, John** (1875-)
 Adcock. Gods. p. 43-50.
 Dilly. p. 57-58.
 Johnson. Men. p. 183-192.
 Manly. British. p. 31.
 Marble. Study. p. 23-28.
- Buchanan, Ella**
 National. p. 36.
- Buchanan, James, pres. U. S.** (1791-1868)
 Butler. p. 396-397.
 Smith. Boyhoods. p. 141-148.
- Buchanan, Sir James** (1849-1922?)
 Menzies. p. 109-116.

- Buchanan, Robert Williams** (1841-1901)
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 70-71.
 Hearn. p. 359-375.
 Symons. p. 121-123.
- Buchanan, Thompson** (1877-)
 Mantle. p. 163-165.
 Mayorga. p. 251-253.
- Buchinsky, Mme. N. A.** (Teffy, pseud.)
 Mirsky. p. 149.
- Buck, Mrs. Pearl** (Sydenstriker) (1892-)
 Kunitz. p. 105-109.
- Buckham, John Wright** (1864-)
 Ferm. p. 85-103.
- Buckley, William**
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 385.
- Buckmaster, Stanley Owen** Buckmaster, baron of Cheddington (1861-)
 Birkenhead. p. 153-161.
- Bülow, Bernhard Heinrich Martin Karl, fürst von** (1849-1929)
 Gardiner. p. 170-177.
 Wile. p. 132-140.
- Bugäev, Boris Nikolaevich.** *See* Bugaiev, Boris (Andrei Byeluy, pseud.) (1880-)
- Bugaiev, Boris (Andrei Byeluy, pseud.)** (1880-)
 Mirsky. p. 225-235; 327.
 Olgin. p. 199-206.
- Buhlig, Richard** (1880-)
 Rosenfeld. Art. p. 85-89.
- Bulgäkov, Sergey Nikolaevich** (1871-)
 Mirsky. p. 175-176.
- Bull, Charles Livingston** (1874-1932)
 Cooper. Authors. p. 99-102.
 Mahony. p. 19.
- Bullard, Arthur** (Albert Edwards, pseud.) (1879-1929)
 Baldwin. p. 205-207.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 60-62.
 Manly. p. 21.
- Bullard, Mrs. Marion** (Rorty)
 Mahony. p. 19.
- Bullen, Arthur Henry** (1857-1920)
 Hind. p. 47-52.
- Bullett, Gerald William** (1894-)
 Kunitz. p. 109-110.
 Manly. British literature. p. 104-105.
- Bullock, Shan F.** (1865-)
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 378-380.
 Manly. British. p. 31-32.
- Bulwer-Lytton, Edward.** *See* Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron (1803-1873)
- Bunau-Varilla, Philippe** (1859-)
 Bell. Europe's. p. 92-95.
- Bunce, William Gedney** (1840-1916)
 Bryant. American. p. 62-63.
 Cortissoz. p. 126-131.
- Bunin, Ivan Aleksieievich** (1870-)
 Kunitz. p. 110-113.
 Mirsky. p. 124-130.
 Olgin. p. 251-256.
- Bunner, Henry Cuyler** (1855-1896)
 Heydrick. p. 54-56.
 Schweikert. p. 254.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 93-94.
- Bunny, John**
 Kilmer. Circus. p. 116-124.
- Burbank, Luther** (1849-1926)
 Bridges. Master. p. 48-59.
 Butler. p. 54-55.
 Casson. p. 71-76.
 Webb. p. 68-81.
- Burbidge, Sir Richard** (1847-1917)
 Casson. p. 77-82.
 Menzies. p. 43-108.
- Burd, Clara M.**
 Mahony. p. 20.
- Burden, James Abercrombie** (1871-)
 Butler. p. 166-167.
- Burgess, Gelett (Frank Gelett)** (1866-)
 Authors. p. 31-33.
 Mahony. p. 20.
 Manly. p. 21.
 Manly. American. p. 130.
 Masson. p. 53-72.
- Burgess, John William** (1844-1931)
 Odum. p. 23-57.
- Burgess, Thornton Waldo** (1874-)
 Dilly. p. 58-59.
- Burgin, Richard** (1892-)
 Saleski. p. 178.
- Burke, Thomas** (1887-)
 Adcock. Glory. p. 13-22.
 Collins. Biography. p. 136-140.
 Kunitz. p. 113-115.
 Manly. British. p. 32.
 Manly. British literature. p. 105-106.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 570.
- Burleigh, Andrew F.**
 Coursey. p. 205.
- Burleigh, B. W.**
 Coursey. p. 206.
- Burleigh, Harry Thacker** (1866-)
 Brawley. p. 130-131.
 Brawley. Negro. p. 167-168.
- Burmester, Willy** (1869-)
 Hadden. p. 197-199.

- Burnet, Dana** (1888-)
 Cook. Poets. p. 228-229.
 Mantle. p. 276.
- Burnet, Trink Dana.** *See* Burnet, Dana (1888-)
- Burnett, Mrs. Frances (Hodgson) (Mrs. Stephen Townsend)** (1849-1924)
 Halsey. p. 73-81.
 Hind. p. 53-57.
 Kunitz. p. 115-118.
 Manly. p. 22.
 Manly. American. p. 130-132.
 Mayorga. p. 265-266.
 Overton. Women. p. 357-368.
 Overton. Women who. p. 55-57.
- Burnett, William Riley** (1899-)
 Kunitz. p. 118-120.
- Burnham, Clara Louise (Root)** (1854-1927)
 Overton. Women. p. 267-283.
 Overton. Women who. p. 58-60.
- Burnham, Harry Lawson Webster Lawson, 1st viscount** (1862-)
 Birkenhead. p. 267-276.
- Burnham, Roger Noble** (1876-)
 National. p. 36.
- Burns, Bernard K.** (1881-)
 Mantle. p. 276-277.
- Burns, John** (1858-)
 Gardiner. p. 289-297.
 McCarthy. p. 179-201.
- Burns, Robert** (1759-1796)
 Davison. p. 43-74.
- Burns, Walter Noble** (1872-)
 Smith. Current. p. 127-130.
- Burns, William John** (1861-1932)
 Leupp. p. 262-266.
- Burr, Amelia Josephine** (1878-)
 Cook. p. 207-208.
 Cook. Poets. p. 195-196.
 Untermeyer. p. 284-285.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 262.
- Burr, William McIntosh** (1862-)
 Hamm. p. 213-222.
- Burrian, Karl** (1870-)
 Lahee. p. 94-98.
- Burritt, Ruth**
 International. p. 134-146.
- Burroughs, Bryson** (1869-)
 Bryant. American. p. 254-257.
 Stark. p. 185-188.
- Burroughs, John** (1837-1921)
 Hind. p. 58-64.
 Kilmer. p. 213-226 and Contents page.
- Manly. p. 22-24.
 Manly. American. p. 132-134.
 Marden. p. 327-340.
 Parkman. Heroes. p. 31-50.
 Smith. Current. p. 24-27.
 Webb. p. 82-93.
 Weygandt. Tuesdays. p. 189-195.
 Wildman. p. 167-176.
- Burt, Maxwell Struthers** (1882-)
 Baldwin. Men. p. 63-70.
 Dilly. p. 59-60.
 Manly. American. p. 134-135.
 Marble. Study. p. 398-399.
- Burt, Struthers.** *See* Burt, Maxwell Struthers (1882-)
- Burton, Richard** (1861-)
 Manly. p. 24.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 200.
 Rittenhouse. p. 248-268.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 118-119.
- Burton, Sir Richard Francis** (1821-1890)
 Harris. First. p. 178-197.
- Bush, Irving T.** (1869-)
 Busch. p. 201-210.
- Bush-Brown, Henry Kirke** (1857-)
 National. p. 35.
- Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto** (1866-)
 Gray. p. 210-220.
 Hadden. p. 91-96.
 Pannain. p. 187-201.
 Saleski. p. 299-302.
- Bussiere, Mrs. Tadema (Whaley)** (1891-)
 Mantle. p. 277
- Butler, Bunny**
 Stevens. p. 277-283.
- Butler, Daisy Dean**
 Coursey. p. 38.
- Butler, Ellis Parker** (1869-)
 Authors. p. 34.
 Kunitz. p. 120-121.
 Marble. Study. p. 423.
 Masson. p. 73-90.
- Butler, Joseph Green** (1840-1927)
 Butler. p. 334-337.
- Butler, Nicholas Murray** (1862-)
 Bell. Europe's. p. 44-46.
 Butler. p. 50-51.
 Sherman. Main. p. 110-122.
 Woolf. p. 97-105.
- Butler, Samuel** (1835-1902)
 Beach. Twentieth. p. 33-34.
 Canby. p. 282-287.
 Cunliffe. p. 59-82.
 Phelps. p. 232-241.
 Sherman. Points. p. 269-290.
 Williams. Modern. p. 308-312.

- Butler, William Morgan** (1861-)
Butler. p. 156-157.
- Butt, Clara** (1873-)
Hadden. p. 131-136.
- Butters, Harry**
Osborn. p. 162-177.
- Butti, Enrico Annibale** (1865-1911)
Chandler. p. 557-559.
Vittorini. p. 119-124.
- Buttrick, George Arthur** (1892-)
Jones. p. 270-281.
- Buturlin, Count P. D.** (1859-1895)
Mirsky. p. 71.
- Byelinsky, V. D.** *See* Belinsky, Visarion Grigorievich (1811-1848)
- Byeluy, Andrei, pseud.** *See* Bugaiev, Boris (Andrei Byeluy, pseud.) (1880-)
- Byers, Alexander MacBurney** (1827-1900)
Butler. p. 108-109.
- Byng, Sir Julian Hedworth George.**
See Vimy, Julian Hedworth George
Byng, 1st viscount (1862-)
- Bynner, Witter** (1881-)
Cook. p. 19-29.
Cook. Poets. p. 41-50.
Dilly. p. 60-61.
Manly. p. 24-25.
Manly. American. p. 135-136.
Phelps. Advance. p. 303-305.
Untermeyer. p. 252-254.
Untermeyer. American. p. 247-251.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 291-292.
- Byrd, Richard Evelyn** (1888-)
Johnston. Second. p. 41-90.
Logie. p. 289-309.
Parkman. High. p. 77-107.
- Byrne, Donn** (1889-1928)
Adcock. Gods. p. 53-60.
Baldwin. Men. p. 71-73.
Blankenship. p. 698-699.
Kunitz. p. 121-124.
Marble. Study. p. 64-67.
Schnittkind. p. 353-354.
- C**
- Cabell, James Branch** (1879-)
Baldwin. p. 113-118.
Baldwin. Men. p. 74-88.
Beach. p. 63-80; 87-92.
Beach. Twentieth. p. 85-93.
Blankenship. p. 685-695.
Boyd. Portraits. p. 171-174.
Boynton. p. 145-161.
- Cabell.** p. 75-88.
- Cook.** Poets. p. 207-210.
- Dilly.** p. 61-62.
- Manly.** p. 25-28.
- Manly.** American. p. 137-140.
- Marble.** Study. p. 274-281.
- Michaud.** p. 200-237.
- Pattee.** p. 350-355.
- Smith.** Current. p. 13-19.
- Untermeyer.** Modern American. p. 264.
- Van Doren.** p. 104-113.
- Van Doren.** American. p. 74-78.
- Williams.** p. 22-40.
- Cable, George Washington** (1844-1925)
Becker. Golden. p. 25-27.
Blankenship. p. 441-442.
Manly. p. 28-29.
Orgain. p. 168-174.
Williams. Modern. p. 470-471.
- Cadbury, George** (1839-1922)
Casson. p. 83-86.
- Cadbury, Richard**
Casson. p. 83-86.
- Cadle, P. Hicks**
Coursey. p. 320-321.
- Cadman, Samuel Parkes** (1864-)
Jones. p. 302-309.
Pringle. p. 59-71.
- Cadorin, Ettore** (1876-)
National. p. 37.
- Cadorna, Luigi, count** (1850-1928)
Sforza. p. 113-119.
- Caesar, Arthur** (1892-)
Mantle. p. 277.
- Caffyn, Mrs. Kathleen Mannington**
(Iota, pseud.) (d. 1926)
Williams. Modern. p. 433-434.
- Cahan, Abraham** (1860-)
Macy. p. 227-233.
Manly. p. 29.
Manly. American. p. 140.
- Caillaux, Joseph** (1863-)
Gardiner. Certain. p. 180-185.
Glasgow. p. 51-54.
Harris. Latest. p. 343-362.
Huddleston. p. 107-122.
Katzin. p. 9-15.
- Caillavet, Gaston Armand de** (1869-1915)
Bacourt. p. 339-341.
Chandler. p. 182-184.
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 182-189.
Clark. p. 178-198.
Mornet. p. 210-211.
- Caine, Hall** (1853-1931)
Bernstein. Road. p. 151-159.

- Kenyon. p. 117-127.
 Kunitz. p. 124-127.
 Pearson. p. 192-196.
 Williams. Modern. p. 342-343.
- Caldecott, Randolph** (1846-1886)
 Mahony. p. 115-120.
- Calder, Alexander Stirling** (1870-)
 National. p. 39.
- Calder, James Alexander** (1868-)
 Domino. p. 235-245.
- Caldwell, Arthur L.**
 Coursey. p. 207.
- Caldwell, Erskine** (1903-)
 Kunitz. p. 127-128.
- Callaghan, Morley** (1903-)
 Beach. Twentieth. p. 540-542.
 Dilly. p. 62-63.
 Pattee. p. 461-463.
- Callaway, Fuller Earle** (1870-1928)
 Dennis. p. 259-272.
- Cals, Jeanne Ramel.** *See* Ramel-Cals, Jeanne (1893-)
- Cals, Jane.** *See* Ramel-Cals, Jeanne (1893-)
- Calvé, Emma** (1866-)
 Finck. p. 146-155.
 Hadden. p. 137-142.
 Klein. p. 149-155.
- Calvert, Louis** (1859-1923)
 Benson. p. 28; 124.
- Camden, Harry P.** (1900-)
 National. p. 43.
- Cameron, George Frederick** (1854-1885)
 Garvin. p. 101-102.
 Rhodenizer. p. 168-169.
- Campanini, Italo** (1846-1896)
 Finck. p. 207-208.
- Campbell, Alexander** (1788-1866)
 Butler. p. 230-231.
- Campbell, Ivar** (1889-1916)
 Osborn. p. 191-210.
- Campbell, James Anson** (1854-1933)
 Butler. p. 312-313.
- Campbell, Joseph** (Seosamh Mac-Cathmhaoil, pseud.) (1881-)
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 274-283.
 Manly. British. p. 32-33.
 Manly. British literature. p. 106.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 189-190.
 Sturgeon. p. 165-169.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 497.
 Van Doren. American. p. 285-286.
 Weygandt. p. 246-250.
- Campbell, Mrs. Patrick** (Beatrice Stella Cornwallis-West) (1865-)
 Pearson. p. 204-205.
- Campbell, Reginald John** (1867-)
 Gardiner. p. 237-243.
 Sinclair. p. 69-75.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 112-115.
- Campbell, Roy** (1902-)
 Kunitz. p. 128-130.
 Manly. British literature. p. 106-107.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 749-750.
- Campbell, Wilfred** (1861-1919)
 Adcock. p. 234.
 Garvin. p. 87-88.
 Rhodenizer. p. 185-192.
 Stevenson. p. 241-247.
- Campbell, William Wilfred.** *See* Campbell, Wilfred (1861-1919)
- Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry** (1836-1908)
 McCarthy. p. 309-331.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 20-33.
- Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramón de** (1817-1901)
 Bell. p. 195-196.
 Symons. p. 196-206.
- Campoosorio, Ramón de Campoamor y.** *See* Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramón de (1817-1901)
- Canadé, Vincent** (1889-)
 Kootz. p. 64.
- Canby, Henry Seidel** (1878-)
 Dilly. p. 63-64.
 Manly. American. p. 140-141.
- Candell, Victor G.** (1903-)
 Mahony. p. 20.
- Candil, Fray, pseud.** *See* Bobadilla, Emilio (Fray Candil, pseud.) (1868-1921)
- Canedo, Enrique Díez.** *See* Díez-Canedo, Enrique (1879-)
- Canfield, Dorothy.** *See* Fisher, Mrs. Dorothea Frances (Canfield) (1879-)
- Cannan, Gilbert** (1884-)
 Cunliffe. English. p. 233-236.
 Gould. p. 112-113.
 Johnson. Men. p. 25-52.
 Kunitz. p. 130-132.
 Mais. p. 52-56.
 Manly. British. p. 33-35.
 Manly. British literature. p. 107-108.
 Marble. Study. p. 152-154.
 Williams. Modern. p. 381-384.
- Cannan, Joanna Maxwell** (Mrs. H. J. Pulein-Thompson) (1898-)
 Kunitz. p. 132-133.

- Cannon, Joseph Gurney** (1836-1926)
Butler. p. 272-273.
Leupp. p. 150-155.
- Cano, Leopoldo.** *See* Cano y Masas, Leopoldo (1844-)
- Cano y Masas, Leopoldo** (1844-)
Bell. p. 154.
- Canton, William** (1845-1926)
Untermeyer. *Modern.* p. 199.
- Canuck, Janey,** *pseud.* *See* Murphy, Mrs. Emily Gowan (Ferguson) (Janey Canuck, *pseud.*) (1868-1933)
- Capecchi, Joseph** (1889-)
National. p. 45.
- Čapek, Josef** (1887-)
Chandler. p. 453; 458-464.
- Čapek, Karel** (1890-)
Chandler. p. 453-464.
Dilly. p. 65-66.
Drake. p. 310-316.
Dukes. p. 114-120.
- Caplet, André** (1879-1925)
Calvocoressi. p. 98-102.
- Capus, Alfred** (1858-1922)
Bacourt. p. 339.
Chandler. p. 157-159.
Chandler. *Contemporary.* p. 122-131.
Clark. p. 137-150.
Dukes. p. 18-19.
Dukes. *Modern.* p. 219-224.
- Capus, Vincent Marie Alfred.** *See* Capus, Alfred (1858-1922)
- Carb, David** (1885-)
Mantle. p. 277.
- Carberry, Ethna (Anna Macmanus)** (1866-1902)
Boyd. *Ireland.* p. 199-204.
- Carco, Francis** (1886-)
Kunitz. p. 134-136.
- Carducci, Giosuè** (1835-1907)
Marble. p. 72-84.
Phelps. *Italian.* p. 11-32.
- Carey, William Francis** (1878-)
Busch. p. 267-278.
- Carleton, Will** (1845-1912)
Weirick. p. 49-51.
- Carlin, Francis,** *pseud.* *See* Macdonnell, James Francis Carlin (Francis Carlin, *pseud.*)
- Carlsen, Emil** (1853-1932)
Bryant. *American.* p. 134-135.
- Carlson, John Fabian** (1875-)
Bryant. *American.* p. 199-200.
- Carlyle, Thomas** (1795-1881)
Harris. *First.* p. 1-33.
- Carman, Bliss.** *See* Carman, William Bliss (1861-1929)
- Carman, Mrs. Dorothy (Walworth)** (1900-)
Overton. *Women who.* p. 75.
- Carman, William Bliss** (1861-1929)
Archer. p. 66-82.
Cook. p. 201-203.
Cook. *Poets.* p. 190-191.
Garvin. p. 109-111.
Hind. p. 65-70.
Kunitz. p. 137-139.
Manly. p. 29-30.
Manly. *American.* p. 141.
Manly. *British literature.* p. 108-109.
Pattee. p. 211-213.
Rhodenizer. p. 178-184.
Rittenhouse. p. 46-74.
Stevenson. p. 53-62.
Untermeyer. *Modern American.* p. 114-115.
Weirick. p. 114-118.
- Carmichael, Waverley Turner**
Kerlin. p. 53; 219-220.
- Carnegie, Andrew** (1835-1919)
Beard. p. 83-93.
Bridge. p. 35-65.
Butler. p. 116-117.
Casson. p. 87-93.
Famous. p. 127-142.
Forbes. *Men.* p. 36-43.
Gardiner. *Pillars.* p. 88-96.
Husband. p. 91-103.
Marden. p. 253-275.
Redmond II. p. 1-9.
Wade. p. 174-214.
Webb. p. 94-106.
Wildman. *Famous leaders.* p. 27-38.
- Carnevali, Emanuel**
Rosenfeld. *Art.* p. 186-197.
- Carnock, Arthur Nicolson, baron** (1849-1928)
Begbie. *Mirrors.* p. 21-27.
- Carossa, Hans** (1878-)
Kunitz. p. 139-141.
- Carothers, Mrs. Minna Hall (Simmons)**
Ferris. p. 93-104.
- Carpenter, Edward** (1844-1929)
Kunitz. p. 141-143.
Manly. *British.* p. 35-38.
- Carpenter, Edward Childs** (1872-)
Authors. p. 35-37.
Manly. *British literature.* p. 109-111.
Mantle. p. 165-167.

- Carpentier, Georges** (1894-)
Nichols. p. 298-302.
- Carr, Robert Van** (1877-)
Coursey. p. 46.
- Carré, Michel Antoine** (1865-)
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 174.
- Carreño, Teresa** (1853-1917)
Hadden. p. 88-90.
- Carreras, Maria**
Brower. p. 243-251.
- Carrere, Jean** (1868-)
Collins. p. 258-270.
- Carrick, Valéry** (1869-)
Mahony. p. 20-21.
- Carrington, Murray** (1885-)
Benson. p. 230.
- Carroll, Earl** (1893?-)
Mantle. p. 278.
- Carroll, Lewis, pseud.** *See* Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll, pseud.) (1832-1898)
- Carruth, Hayden** (1862-)
Becker. p. 245-246.
Coursey. p. 374-377.
- Carryl, Charles Edward** (1841-1920)
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 67.
- Carryl, Guy Wetmore** (1873-1904)
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 182.
- Carson, Sir Edward** (1854-)
Birkenhead. p. 195-203.
Gardiner. Pillars. p. 120-127.
Sidebotham. p. 225-232.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 336-337; 340.
- Carswell, Catherine** (1879-)
Kunitz. p. 143-145.
Manly. British. p. 38.
- Carter, Mrs. Leslie** (1862-)
Stevens. p. 107-111.
- Caruso, Enrico** (1873-1921)
Armstrong. p. 140-148.
Cortesi. p. 286-291.
Finck. p. 208-211.
Hadden. p. 123-130.
Lahee. p. 28-42.
- Carver, George Washington** (1864-)
Ovington. p. 169-180.
- Casals, Pablo de** (1876-)
Hadden. p. 204-207.
- Casares, Julio** (1877-)
Bell. p. 287.
- Case, Shirley Jackson** (1872-)
Ferm. p. 107-125.
- Cash, Harold** (1895-)
National. p. 43.
- Cassatt, Mary** (1845-1926)
Bryant. American. p. 209-212.
Cortisoz. p. 183-190.
- Casseres, Benjamin de.** *See* De Casseres, Benjamin (1873-)
- Castelar, Emilio.** *See* Castelar y Ripoll, Emilio (1832-1899)
- Castelar y Ripoll, Emilio** (1832-1899)
Bell. p. 275.
- Castelnau, Edouard, vicomte De Currières de** (1851-)
Johnston. Generals. p. 249-264.
- Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Mario** (1895-)
Saleski. p. 90-91.
- Castro, Rosalia de** (1837-1885)
Bell. p. 194-195.
- Catalini, Angelica** (1780-1849)
Finck. p. 70-73.
- Cather, Willa Sibert** (1875-)
Blankenship. p. 673-679.
Boynton. Some. p. 162-177.
Cabell. p. 41.
Canby. Second. p. 233-236.
Collins. p. 127-129.
Dilly. p. 66-67.
Manly. p. 29.
Manly. American. p. 142-143.
Marble. Study. p. 381-388.
Michaud. p. 238-248.
Overton. Women. p. 254-266.
Overton. Women who. p. 76-97.
Pattee. p. 260-265.
Sergeant. p. 261-282.
Sherman. p. 32-48.
Squire. Contemporary. p. 45-67.
Van Doren. p. 113-122.
Van Doren. American. p. 68-71.
Whipple. p. 139-160.
- Catoire, George**
Montagu. p. 296-297.
- Catt, Mrs. Carrie (Lane) Chapman** (1859)
Allen. p. 165-178.
- Cauer, Minna** (1842-1922)
Dombrowski. p. 158-163.
- Caussin, Nicolas** (1583-1651)
Johnson. Reviews. p. 84-88.
- Cavacchioli, Enrico** (1844-)
Goldberg. p. 203-204.
- Cavacos, Emmanuel A.** (1885-)
National. p. 45.
- Cavalieri, Lina** (1878-)
Lahee. p. 84-89.
- Cawein, Madison Julius** (1865-1914)
Archer. p. 83-93.

- Kilmer. *Circus*. p. 275-281.
 Rittenhouse. p. 177-195.
 Untermeyer. *Modern American*. p. 129-130.
- Cecere, Gaetano** (1894-)
 National. p. 46.
- Cecil, Edgar Algernon Cecil** (Lord Robert Cecil) (1864-)
 Begbie. *Mirrors*. p. 85-95.
 Bernstein. p. 239-243.
 Guedalla. p. 143-149.
 Huddleston. p. 283-297.
 Sidebotham. p. 45-54.
- Cecil, Lord Hugh** (1869-)
 Gardiner. *Pillars*. p. 70-78.
 Guedalla. p. 143-149.
- Cecil, Lord Robert**. *See* Cecil, Edgar Algernon Cecil (Lord Robert Cecil) (1864-)
- Cejador y Frauca, Julio** (1864-1926)
 Bell. p. 284.
- Cendrars, Blaise** (1887-)
 Kunitz. p. 145-149.
- Cézanne, Paul** (1839-1906)
 Bell. *Since*. p. 57-65.
 Huneker. *Essays*. p. 344-361.
- Chabrier, Alexis Emmanuel** (1841-1894)
 Aubry. p. 117-121.
- Chagall, Marc** (1887-)
 Raynal. p. 55-58.
- Chaliapine, Feodor**. *See* Shaliapin, Feodor Ivanovich (1873-)
- Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. Arthur Neville** (1869-)
 Begbie. *Conservative*. p. 61-73.
Same. Begbie. *Windows*. p. 65-82.
- Chamberlain, Austen** (1863-)
 Birkenhead. p. 63-73.
 D'Abernon. p. 76-86.
 Gardiner. *Certain*. p. 94-100.
 Gardiner. *Pillars*. p. 168-174.
 Guedalla. p. 136-142.
 Kircher. p. 20-27.
 Sforza. p. 206-208.
 Sidebotham. p. 153-161.
- Chamberlain, Beulah**
 Coursey. p. 208.
- Chamberlain, Joseph** (1836-1914)
 Gardiner. *Pillars*. p. 38-49.
 Kircher. p. 20-27.
 McCarthy. p. 73-98.
 Thompson. p. 122-135.
 Thompson. *Portraits*. p. 207-211.
- Chamberlain, Will**
 Coursey. p. 52.
- Chamberlin, F. Tolles** (1873-)
 National. p. 49.
- Chambers, C. Bosseron**
 Mahony. p. 21.
- Chambers, Charles Haddon** (1860-1921)
 Clark. *Study*. p. 264-267.
- Chambers, Robert William** (1865-1933)
 Authors. p. 37-38.
 Baldwin. p. 119-123.
 Baldwin. *Men*. p. 80-96.
 Cooper. p. 68-89.
 Harkins. p. 97-112.
 Kilmer. p. 75-85 and Contents page.
 Kunitz. p. 149-151.
 Marble. *Study*. p. 243-246.
 Overton. p. 308-320.
 Stark. p. 171-173.
 Williams. p. 55-72.
- Chambers, Walter B.**
 Stark. p. 75-77.
- Champlain, Duane** (1889-)
 National. p. 50.
- Chamson, André** (1900-)
 Kunitz. p. 151-153.
- Chandler, Robert Winthrop** (1872-)
 Narody. p. 1-12.
- Chanin, Aaron** (1902?-)
 Busch. p. 75-87.
- Chanin, Henry I.** (1895?-)
 Busch. p. 75-87.
- Chanin, Irwin S.** (1892-)
 Busch. p. 75-87.
- Chanin, Sam** (1898?-)
 Busch. p. 75-87.
- Channing, Grace Ellery**. *See* Stetson, Mrs. Grace Ellery (Channing) (1862-)
- Chapin, Harold** (1886-1915)
 Adcock. p. 182-185.
 Osborn. p. 8-16.
- Chapin, Roy Dikeman** (1880-)
 Forbes. p. 14-29.
- Chaplin, Charles (Charlie) Spencer** (1889-)
 Frank. p. 87-92.
 Gardiner. *Certain*. p. 186-191.
 Harris. *Fourth*. p. 56-76.
 Hughes. *Famous*. p. 91-111.
- Chaplin, Henry Chaplin, 1st viscount** (1841-)
 Gardiner. p. 212-219.
- Chapman, Mrs. Maristan** (1895-)
 Becker. *Golden*. p. 327-328.
 Dilly. p. 67-68.

- Chappell, George Shepard (Walter E. Trappock, pseud.)** (1877-)
 Masson. p. 386-388.
 Stark. p. 83-85.
- Charcot, Jean Baptiste Etienne Auguste** (1867-)
 Bridges. Heroes. p. 32-45.
- Charcot, Jean Martin** (1825-1893)
 Blaze de Bury. p. 86-106.
- Charlot, André**
 Nichols. p. 62-66.
- Charlton, Hugh Vaughan** (1884-1916)
 Osborn. p. 127-135.
- Charlton, John Macfarlan** (1891-1916)
 Osborn. p. 135-143.
- Charmes, Francis** (1848-1916)
 Bennett. Books. p. 81.
- Charmes, Marie Joseph Julien.** *See* Charmes, Francis (1848-1916)
- Charrington, Mrs. Janet Achurch Sharp Kenyon.** p. 207-209.
- Chase, Joseph Cumings** (1878-)
 Lee. p. 78.
- Chase, Rhoda**
 Mahony. p. 21-22.
- Chase, Stuart** (1888-)
 Kunitz. p. 153-155.
- Chase, William Merritt** (1849-1916)
 Bryant. American. p. 113-120.
 Cortissoz. p. 163-169.
 Paris. p. 107-112.
- Chateaubriand, François Auguste René de** (1768-1848)
 Collins. p. 132-143.
- Chatterton, Ruth** (1893-)
 Hughes. p. 25-46.
- Chausson, Ernest Amédée** (1855-1899)
 Aubry. p. 127-132.
- Chavannes, Pierre Cécile Puvis de.** *See* Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre (1824-1898)
- Chavannes, Puvis de.** *See* Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre (1824-1898)
- Chavez, Carlos** (1899-)
 Rosenfeld. Art. p. 273-283.
- Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich** (1860-1904)
 Bennett. Books. p. 117-119; 321-324.
 Brewster. p. 43-100.
 Chandler. p. 79-93.
 Clark. Study. p. 56-62.
 Dukes. p. 19-21.
 Dukes. Modern. p. 190-210.
 Garnett. p. 39-66.
 Lynd. p. 171-177.
 Lynd. Books. p. 260-267.
- Mirsky. p. 79-96.
 Olgin. p. 143-146.
 Perry. p. 73-103.
 Persky. p. 40-75.
 Phelps. Russian. p. 234-247.
 Schweikert. p. 477.
 Sherman. p. 122-137.
 Smith. Current. p. 28-36.
 Whitman. p. 539-543.
- Chéreau, Gaston** (1872-)
 Bacourt. p. 362.
- Cherkassky, Shura** (1911-)
 Saleski. p. 302-304.
- Cherniavsky, Jan** (1892-)
 Saleski. p. 447-449.
- Cherniavsky, Leo** (1890-)
 Saleski. p. 447-449.
- Cherniavsky, Michail** (1893-)
 Saleski. p. 447-449.
- Chérny, Sasha, pseud.** *See* Glikberg, A. (Sasha Chérny, pseud.)
- Chernyshevsky, Nicholas Gavrilovich** (1828-1889)
 Olgin. p. 57-61.
- Chéron, Henry**
 Katzin. p. 16-21.
- Cheryepnin, Alyeksandr.** *See* Tcherepnin, Alexander Nicholaievitch (ca 1899-)
- Cheryepin, Nikolay.** *See* Tcherepnin, Nikolai Nikolaievitch (1873-)
- Chesnut, Charles Waddell** (1858-1932)
 Brawley. p. 45-49.
 Brawley. Negro. p. 76-81.
- Chesson, Mrs. Nora (Hopper)** (1871-1906)
 Archer. p. 176-182.
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 194-199.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 382.
 Williams. Modern. p. 188-190.
- Chester, George Randolph** (1869-1924)
 Manly. p. 31.
- Chesterton, Cecil Edward** (1879-1918)
 Pearson. p. 217-220.
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith** (1874-)
 Adcock. Glory. p. 68-69.
 Bennett. Books. p. 150-154.
 Boyd. Portraits. p. 193-196.
 Braybrooke. Peeps. p. 77-94.
 Braybrooke. Some. p. 3-33.
 Cunliffe. English. p. 270-273.
 Dilly. p. 69-70.
 Freeman. p. 1-32.
 Gardiner. p. 331-341.
 Hamilton. People. p. 69-76.
 Harris. Third. p. 61-69.

- Kenyon. p. 71-73.
 Kilmer. Circus. p. 222-236.
 Lynd. p. 25-41.
 Mais. p. 221-226.
 Manly. British. p. 38-40.
 Manly. British literature. p. 111-113.
 Marble. Study. p. 68-69.
 Marcu. p. 163-174.
 Maynard. p. 3-16.
 Pearson. p. 218-220.
 Scott. p. 184-190.
 Scott-James. p. 187-195.
 Slosson. Six. p. 129-189.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 34-37.
 Twelve. p. 19-33.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 427-429.
 Van Doren. American. p. 260-263.
 Ward. p. 129-131.
 Williams. Modern. p. 124-127; 411-413.
 Williams. Poetry. p. 97-113.
 Woolf. p. 321-329.
- Chevalier, Maurice** (ca1895-)
 Hughes. Famous. p. 112-131.
- Chicherin, Georgy Vasilievitch** (1872-)
 Bernstein. p. 291-297.
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 156-161.
- Child, Edwin Burage** (1868-)
 Lee. p. 40.
- Child, Richard Washburn** (1881-)
 Authors. p. 38-39.
- Childs, William**
 Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 41-47.
- Chirico, Giorgio de** (1888-)
 Raynal. p. 58-61.
- Chirikov, Evgeni Nikolaevich** (1864-)
 Mirsky. p. 121.
 Olgin. p. 270-276.
- Chisholm, Mairi** (1896-)
 McLaren. p. 59-61.
- Choate, Florence**
 Mahony. p. 22.
- Choate, Nathaniel** (1899-)
 National. p. 50.
- Cholmondeley, Mary** (d. 1925)
 Manly. British. p. 40.
 Phelps. p. 262.
- Chopin, Frédéric François** (1809-1849)
 Collins. Biography. p. 306-307.
- Chopin, René**
 Dugas. p. 75-94.
- Choquette, Robert**
 Dugas. p. 186-195.
- Chotzinoff, Samuel** (1889-)
 Saleski. p. 304.
- Chrisman, Arthur Bowie** (1889-)
 Dilly. p. 70-71.
- Christian, George Busby** (1873-)
 Lowry. p. 120-132.
- Christie, Mrs. Agatha (Miller)**
 Kunitz. p. 155-156.
- Chrysler, Walter Percy** (1875-)
 Forbes. p. 30-43.
 Mirrors. Wall. p. 197-212.
 White. Famous. p. 15-27.
 Woolf. p. 339-346.
- Chukovsky, Korney Ivanovich** (1883-)
 Mirsky. p. 327-328.
- Church, Frederick Edwin** (1826-1900)
 Bryant. American. p. 40-41.
- Church, Richard** (1893-)
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 687.
- Church, Samuel Harden** (1858-)
 Butler. p. 232-233.
- Churchill, Lord Randolph Henry Spencer** (1849-1895)
 Thompson. p. 102-110.
- Churchill, Winston** (1871-)
 Baldwin. p. 53-57.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 97-106.
 Blankenship. p. 549-550; 562-564.
 Cooper. p. 48-67.
 Kunitz. p. 156-158.
 Manly. p. 31-32.
 Manly. American. p. 143-144.
 Marble. Study. p. 226-231.
 Pattee. p. 93-98.
 Phelps. p. 273-277.
 Speare. p. 306-321.
 Van Doren. p. 47-56.
 Williams. Modern. p. 475-476.
- Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer** (1874-)
 Begbie. Mirrors. p. 97-108.
 Birkenhead. p. 113-123.
 Bullard. p. 320-335.
 D'Abernon. p. 54-63.
 Gardiner. p. 227-236.
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 47-52.
 Gardiner. Pillars. p. 151-158.
 Guedalla. p. 221-227.
 Harris. Third. p. 87-102.
 Kircher. p. 117-130.
 Pearson. p. 199-200.
 Sidebotham. p. 141-150.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 217-220.
 Woolf. p. 132-140.
- Ciges Aparicio, M.** (1873-)
 Bell. p. 101.

- Claire, Ina** (1892-)
Stevens. p. 55-59.
- Claparède, Édouard** (1873-)
Benrubi. p. 48-52.
- Claparède, Jean Alfred Édouard.** *See*
Claparède, Édouard (1873-)
- Clapp, Frederick Mortimer**
Cook. p. 135-136.
Cook. Poets. p. 136-137.
Phelps. Advance. p. 332.
- Clarence, O. B.** (1870-)
Benson. p. 105.
- Claretie, Jules** (1840-1913)
Henry. p. 210-215.
- Clarín.** *See* Alas, Leopoldo (1852-1901)
- Clark, Allan** (1896-)
National. p. 52.
- Clark, Badger** (1883-)
Coursey. p. 60.
Manly. p. 33.
Manly. American. p. 144.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 318-319.
- Clark, Champ.** *See* Clark, James Beauchamp (1850-1921)
- Clark, Charles Badger.** *See* Clark, Badger (1883-)
- Clark, Delbar**
Coursey. p. 212.
- Clark, Esther Mary**
Barker. p. 9-10.
- Clark, Francis Edward Symmes** (1851-)
Webb. p. 121-131.
- Clark, James Beauchamp** (Champ) (1850-1921)
Leupp. p. 132-137.
Webb. p. 107-120.
- Clark, John Bates** (1847-)
Homan. p. 15-103.
- Clark, Michael** (1861-)
Domino. p. 225-234.
- Clark, William Andrews** (1839-1925)
Redmond II. p. 179-192.
Wildman. Famous. p. 67-77.
- Clarke, Edmund Arthur Stanley** (1862-)
Butler. p. 160-161.
- Clarke, Harry** (1890-)
Mahony. p. 22.
- Clarke, John Hessin** (1857-)
Butler. p. 332-333.
- Clarkson, Ralph Elmer** (1861-)
Lee. p. 26.
- Claudel, Paul** (1868-)
Bacourt. p. 297-300.
Calvet. p. 187-207.
Chandler. p. 218-219.
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 264-267.
Dilly. p. 71-72.
Duclaux. p. 68-97.
Dukes. p. 141-150.
Lalou. p. 253-260.
Mornet. p. 103-104.
Turquet-Milnes. Some. p. 155-185.
Van Roosbroeck. p. 4.
Woolf. p. 80-87.
- Clausen, Bernard Chancellor** (1892-)
Jones. p. 134-143.
- Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe** (1876-)
Cook. p. 153-158.
Cook. Poets. p. 149-152.
Manly. p. 33.
Phelps. Advance. p. 284-286.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 239.
- Clemenceau, Georges Eugène Benjamin** (1841-1929)
Butler. p. 42-43.
Dawbarn. p. 61-77.
Harden. p. 98-118.
Harris. Second. p. 297-312.
Huddleston. p. 18-33.
Katzin. p. 1-8.
Marcu. p. 21-47.
Martin. p. 312-329.
Parkman. p. 99-120.
Woolf. p. 124-131.
- Clemens, Le Roy La Rue** (1889-)
Mantle. p. 278.
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne** (Mark Twain, pseud.) (1835-1910)
Blankenship. p. 458-471.
Butler. p. 62-63.
Canby. Second. p. 157-164.
Collins. Biography. p. 73-79.
Harris. Fourth. p. 162-171.
Hyde. p. 3-21.
Phelps. Essays. p. 99-114.
Sherman. Contemporary. p. 18-49.
Woolf. p. 10-14.
- Clemens, William Montgomery** (1860-)
Smith. Current. p. 93-97.
- Clément, Edmond** (1867-)
Lahee. p. 301-304.
- Clermont, Émile** (1880-1916)
Turquet-Milnes. Some. p. 242-260; 326.
- Cleveland, Frances Folsom** (Mrs. Grover Cleveland). *See* Preston, Mrs. Frances (Folsom) Cleveland (1864-)

- Cleveland, Grover, pres. U. S.** (1837-1908)
 Butler. p. 426-427.
 Smith. *Boyhoods*. p. 204-213.
 White. p. 108-151.
 Wildman. p. 153-164.
- Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth** (1846-)
 Butler. p. 428-429.
- Clifford, Carrie W.**
 Kerlin. p. 240.
- Clifford, Sir Hugh Charles** (1866-)
 Cooper. *Authors*. p. 165-170.
 Manly. *British*. p. 40.
- Clifford, John** (1836-)
 Gardiner. p. 98-105.
 Sinclair. p. 213-219.
 Thompson. *Portraits*. p. 108-112.
- Clifford, Lucy Lane (Mrs. William Kingdon Clifford)**
 Manly. *British*. p. 41.
 Phelps. p. 261-262.
 Williams. *Modern*. p. 448-449.
- Clifford, Mrs. William Kingdon.** *See*
 Clifford, Lucy Lane (Mrs. William Kingdon Clifford)
- Clouston, J. Storer** (1879-)
 Marble. *Study*. p. 214.
- Clover, Samuel Travers** (1859-)
 Coursey. p. 68.
- Clutton-Brock, Arthur** (1868-1924)
 Lynd. *Books*. p. 214-221.
 Manly. *British*. p. 41.
 Rothenstein. *Twenty-four*. p. 18.
 Williams. *Criticism*. p. 106-110.
- Clyde, William Gray** (1868-1931)
 Butler. p. 158-159.
- Coates, Albert** (1882-)
 Stark. p. 213-216.
- Coates, Mrs. Florence (Earle)** (d. 1927)
 Cook. p. 205-207.
 Cook. *Poets*. p. 193-195.
- Coates, John** (1865-)
 Hadden. p. 149-150.
 Kenyon. p. 261-262.
- Coates, Robert M.** (1897-)
 Dilly. p. 72-73.
- Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane** (1893-)
 Dilly. p. 73-74.
 Untermeyer. *Modern American*. p. 532-533.
- Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury** (1876-)
 Authors. p. 40-42.
 Becker. *Golden*. p. 259-260.
 Butler. p. 6-7.
 Dilly. p. 74-75.
 Drewry. p. 166-168.
 Manly. p. 33.
- Manly. *American*. p. 145.
 Marble. *Study*. p. 410-411.
 Masson. p. 91-103.
 Mencken. p. 97-104.
 Overton. p. 166-186.
 Pattee. p. 324-325.
 Williams. p. 73-84.
- Cobbett, William** (1762-1835)
 Freeman. p. 61-86.
- Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James** (1840-1922)
 Rothenstein. *Twenty-four*. p. 20.
- Cobham, Sir Alan John** (1894-)
 Bridges. *Heroes*. p. 46-55.
 Nichols. p. 67-70.
- Coburn, Mrs. Fordyce.** *See* Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell, pseud. (Mrs. Fordyce Coburn) (1872-)
- Cochet, Henri** (1901-)
 Johnston. *Second*. p. 185-189.
- Cochran, Charles** (1874?-)
 Bridges. p. 33-46.
- Cochran, Charles Blake** (1872-)
 Nichols. p. 71-75.
- Cochrane, Gordon Stanley ("Mickie")** (1903-)
 Atkinson. p. 35-62.
- Cockran, William Bourke** (1854-1923)
 Leupp. p. 296-302.
- Cocks, Myra**
 Mahony. p. 22.
- Cocteau, Jean** (1891-)
 Bacourt. p. 315.
 Collins. p. 239-244.
 Dilly. p. 75-77.
 Drake. p. 20-27.
- Coffin, Charles Albert** (1844-1926)
 Redmond I. p. 229-238.
- Coffin, Henry Sloane** (1877-)
 Jones. p. 254-261.
 Twelve. p. 53-71.
- Coffman, Lotus Delta** (1875-)
 Butler. p. 26-27.
- Cohan, George Michael** (1878-)
 Clark. *Study*. p. 393-399.
 Collins. *Biography*. p. 235-236.
 Dickinson. p. 153-157.
 Mantle. p. 136-143.
 Mayorga. p. 244-246.
 Moses. *American*. p. 260-291.
- Cohen, Octavus Roy** (1891-)
 Baldwin. *Men*. p. 107-110.
 Manly. p. 33.
 Marble. *Study*. p. 424.
 Masson. p. 329-358.
- Cohn, Clara (Viebig)** (1860-)
 Kunitz. p. 672-674.

- Colbert, Claudette** (1905-)
Hughes. p. 47-67.
- Colby, Mrs. Nathalie** (Sedgwick) (1875-)
Overton. *Women who*. p. 98-102.
- Cole, Thomas** (1801-1848)
Bryant. *American*. p. 38-39.
- Coleman, Charles Caryl** (1840-1928)
Bryant. *American*. p. 77-78.
- Coleman, Helena**
Garvin. p. 205-206.
- Coleridge, John Duke Coleridge, 1st baron** (1820-1894)
Thompson. p. 283-285.
- Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth** (1861-1907)
Untermeyer. *Modern*. p. 273-274.
Williams. *Modern*. p. 147-148; 444-445.
- Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel** (1875-1912)
Brawley. p. 125-129.
Brawley. *Negro*. p. 162-166.
Holbrooke. p. 191.
- Colette, pseud.** *See* Jouvenal, Mme. Gabrielle Claudine (Colette) de, (Colette, pseud.) (Colette Willy, pseud.) (1873-)
- Coletti, Joseph** (1898-)
National. p. 54.
- Collett, Glenna** (1903-)
Johnston. *Second*. p. 91-113.
- Collier, John** (1901-)
Kunitz. p. 161-162.
- Collier, William** (1868-)
Stevens. p. 87-95.
- Collin, Hedvig**
Mahony. p. 23.
- Collinge, Patricia** (1894-)
Stevens. p. 285-288.
- Collins, Churton.** *See* Collins, John Churton (1848-1908)
- Collins, Dale** (1897-)
Dilly. p. 77-78.
- Collins, John Churton** (1848-1908)
Bennett. *Books*. p. 41-42.
Harris. *Latest*. p. 313-320.
Symons. p. 183-191.
- Collision, Wilson** (1892-)
Mantle. p. 278-279.
- Colman, Ronald** (1891-)
Hughes. *Famous*. p. 132-153.
- Coloma, Luis** (1851-1915)
Bell. p. 80-81.
- Colonne, Edouard Judas** (1838-1910)
Saleski. p. 106.
- Colrat, Maurice.** *See* Colrat de Montrozier, Maurice (1871-)
- Colrat de Montrozier, Maurice** (1871-)
Katzin. p. 22-28.
- Colt, Samuel** (1814-1862)
Wildman. *Famous leaders*. p. 51-60.
- Colt, Samuel Pomeroy** (1852-1921)
Redmond II. p. 99-109.
- Colton, Arthur** (1868-)
Phelps. *Advance*. p. 329.
- Colton, John** (1889-)
Mantle. p. 186-192.
- Colum, Padraic** (1881-)
Boyd. *Ireland*. p. 261-265; 335-343.
Dilly. p. 78-79.
Malone. p. 164-169.
Manly. *British*. p. 41-42.
Manly. *British literature*. p. 114.
Morgan. p. 198-207.
Phelps. *Advance*. p. 185-186.
Sturgeon. p. 167-176.
Untermeyer. *Modern*. p. 493.
Van Doren. *American*. p. 282-283; 297-298.
Weygandt. p. 198-208.
Williams. *Modern*. p. 179; 217-218.
- Comfort, Will Levington** (1878-1932)
Manly. p. 33.
Manly. *American*. p. 145-146.
- Comins, Eben F.**
Lee. p. 62.
- Comiskey, Charles Albert** (1859-)
Wildman. *Famous leaders*. p. 63-73.
- Comstock, Harriet Theresa (Smith)** (1860-)
Overton. *Women*. p. 334-341.
Overton. *Women who*. p. 103-104.
- Comte, Auguste** (1798-1857)
Benrubi. p. 16-22.
- Conder, Charles** (1868-1909)
Rothenstein I. p. 108-122. *Also see index*.
Rothenstein II. p. 25-29.
- Condor, Charles**
Muddiman. *See index for pages*.
- Cone, Helen Gray** (1859-)
Cook. *Poets*. p. 220-221.
- Congdon, Thomas R.**
Bryant. *American*. p. 282-283.
- Conkling, Mrs. Grace Walcott (Hazard)** (1878-)
Cook. *Poets*. p. 319-321.
Manly. p. 34.

- Manly. American. p. 146.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 261.
- Conkling, Hilda** (1910-)
 Cook. Poets. p. 330-334.
 Manly. p. 34.
 Manly. American. p. 146-147.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 591-592.
- Conkling, Mabel**
 National. p. 56.
- Conkling, Mrs. Roscoe Platt.** *See* Conkling, Mrs. Grace Walcott (Hazard) (1878-)
- Connell, Alexander** (1866-1920)
 Sinclair. p. 172-178.
- Connell, Norreys, pseud.** *See* O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell (Norreys Connell, pseud.) (1874-)
- Connelly, Marcus Cook** (1890-)
 Cordell. p. 575-576.
 Dickinson. p. 242-245.
 Dilly. p. 79-80.
 Manly. American. p. 147.
 Mantle. p. 92-96.
 Moses. p. 529-531; 680-681.
- Conner, Charles H.** (1864-)
 Kerlin. p. 209-213.
- Connolly, James Brendan** (1868-)
 Manly. p. 34.
 Marble. Study. p. 269.
 Williams. p. 85-104.
- Connor, Ralph, pseud.** *See* Gordon, Charles William (Ralph Connor, pseud.) (1860-)
- Connors, Barry** (1883-)
 Mantle. p. 279.
- Conrad, Joseph** (1857-1924)
 Beach. Twentieth. p. 337-365.
 Bennett. Books. p. 36-40.
 Björkman. p. 240-259.
 Brewster. p. 101-128.
 Bullett. p. 54-69.
 Canby. p. 257-268.
 Chevalley. p. 180-189.
 Collins. Biography. p. 120-125.
 Collins. Poetry. p. 86-89.
 Cross. p. 9-60.
 Cunliffe. p. 161-179.
 Cunliffe. English. p. 125-136.
 Drew. p. 221-240.
 Follett. p. 312-335.
 Freeman. Moderns. p. 243-264.
 Garnett. p. 81-101.
 Gould. p. 193-194.
 Guedalla. p. 77-84.
 Hamilton. People. p. 41-49.
 Hunecker. Ivory. p. 1-21.
- Kunitz. p. 162-166.
 Lynd. p. 212-223.
 Lynd. Books. p. 196-205.
 McKie. p. 16-18.
 Macy. p. 105-132.
 Manly. British. p. 42-45.
 Manly. British literature. p. 115-118.
 Marble. Study. p. 5-12.
 Mencken. Prejudices. p. 35-41.
 Muddiman. *See* index for pages.
 Overton. American. p. 64-90.
 Pearson. p. 201-202.
 Perry. p. 104-139.
 Phelps. p. 192-217.
 Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 22.
 Schelling. p. 62-66.
 Schweikert. p. 372-373.
 Shanks. Second. p. 23-40.
 Smith. Current. p. 162-166.
 Van Doren. American. p. 177-181.
 Ward. p. 33-43.
 Williams. Modern. p. 387-396.
- Conried, Heinrich** (1855-1909)
 Lahee. p. 49-65; 117-121.
- Conrow, Wilford Seymour** (1880-)
 Lee. p. 88.
- Constantin-Weyer, Maurice** (1881-)
 Dilly. p. 80-81.
- Constantine I, king of Greece** (1868-1923)
 Bagger. p. 83-123.
- Constantineau, Florencio**
 Lahee. p. 372-377.
- Conwell, Russell Herman** (1843-1925)
 Webb. p. 132-145.
- Coogan, Jackie** (1914-)
 Stokes. p. 279-288.
- Cook, Arthur James** (1885-)
 Bell. Europe's. p. 30-32.
- Cook, Sir Edward Tyas** (1857-)
 Mais. Books. p. 277-299.
- Cook, George Cram** (1873-)
 Manly. p. 35.
- Cook, Harold**
 Cook. p. 213-214.
 Cook. Poets. p. 203.
- Cook, Leonard Niell**
 Adcock. p. 121-122.
- Cook, Mary Elizabeth** (1881-)
 National. p. 52.
- Cooke, Edmund Vance** (1866-1932)
 Authors. p. 42-44.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 201.
- Cooke, Mrs. Grace (MacGowan)** (1863-)
 Becker. Under. p. 144.

- Cooke, John Esten** (1830-1886)
 Becker. Golden. p. 115-117.
 Orgain. p. 96-104.
- Cooke, Marjorie Benton** (1876-1920)
 Overton. Women. p. 238-245.
- Coolidge, Calvin, pres. U. S.** (1872-1933)
 Bradford. p. 222-258.
 Butler. p. 466-467.
 Dennis. p. 118-174.
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 11-18.
 Lippmann. p. 10-17.
 Lowry. p. 23-33.
 Mirrors. 1932. p. 55-74.
 Smith. Boyhoods. p. 276-283.
 Thompson. Presidents. p. 345-386.
 White. p. 435-460.
 Wildman. p. 327-340.
 Woolf. p. 42-50.
- Coolidge, Mrs. Grace Anna (Goodhue)**
 (Mrs. Calvin Coolidge) (1878-)
 Butler. p. 468-469.
- Coolus, Romain** (1868-)
 Chandler. p. 176.
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 114-116.
- Cooper, Arthur** (1849-)
 Butler. p. 74-75.
- Cooper, Courtney Ryley** (1886-)
 Overton. Cargoes. p. 290-303.
- Cooper, Duff** (1890-)
 Nichols. p. 76-80.
- Cooper, Edith Emma (Michael Field, pseud.)** (1862-1913)
 Rothenstein II. p. 111-116.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 175-176.
 Williams. Modern. p. 145-147.
- Cooper, Edward Herbert** (1867-1910)
 Bennett. Books. p. 68-72.
- Cooper, Emil** (1879-)
 Saleski. p. 105-106.
- Cooper, Gary** (1902-)
 Hughes. Famous. p. 154-173.
- Cooper, John Gordon** (1872-)
 Butler. p. 8-9.
- Copeau, Jacques** (1879-)
 Bacourt. p. 345-347.
- Copeland, Charles Townsend** (1860-)
 Sergeant. p. 125-141.
- Copland, Aaron** (1900-)
 Bauer. p. 275-276.
 Rosenfeld. Art. p. 266-272.
 Saleski. p. 11.
- Copley, John Singleton** (1737-1815)
 Bryant. American. p. 26-28.
- Coppard, Alfred Edgar** (1878-)
 Bullett. p. 117-118.
- Dilly. p. 81-82.
 Gould. p. 196-200.
 Manly. British literature. p. 118-119.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 441-442.
- Coppée, François** (1842-1908)
 Henry. p. 218-222.
 Lalou. p. 18-21.
 Smith. p. 68-72.
- Coppini, Pompeo** (1870-)
 National. p. 58.
- Coquelin, Benoît Constant** (1841-1909)
 Henry. p. 224-229.
- Corbett, Elizabeth F.**
 Becker. Under. p. 96.
- Corbett, Gail Sherman**
 National. p. 61.
- Corbett, James J.**
 Collins. Biography. p. 295-299.
- Corbett, Maurice Nathaniel** (1859-)
 Kerlin. p. 270.
- Corbière, Tristan** (1845-1875)
 Lalou. p. 96-98.
 Van Roosbroeck. p. 97.
- Corbin, Alice.** *See* Henderson, Mrs. Alice (Corbin) (Mrs. William Penhallow Henderson)
- Corbusier, Le, pseud.** *See* Jeanneret, Gris, Charles Édouard (Le Corbusier, pseud.) (1887-)
- Corelli, Marie (Minnie Mackay)** (1864-1924)
 Benson. p. 186-187.
 Williams. Modern. p. 453-454.
- Corey, William Ellis** (1866-)
 Butler. p. 12-13.
 Redmond II. p. 307-317.
- Corkery, Daniel** (1878-)
 Manly. British literature. p. 119-120.
- Corley, Donald**
 Dilly. p. 82-83.
- Cornell, Katherine** (1898-)
 Frank. p. 167-172.
- Cornford, Mrs. Frances (Darwin)** (1886-)
 Manly. British literature. p. 120.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 583.
- Cornish, Blanche Warre.** *See* Warre-Cornish, Blanche
- Cornwallis-West, Beatrice Stella.** *See* Campbell, Mrs. Patrick (Beatrice Stella Cornwallis-West) (1865-)
- Corrothers, James David** (1869-)
 Kerlin. p. 37; 85-89.

- Corson, Geoffrey**, pseud. *See* Sholl, Anna McClure (Geoffrey Corson, pseud.)
- Cortelyou, George Bruce** (1862-)
Butler. p. 262-263.
- Cortesi, Salvatore**
Cortesi. p. 1-17.
- Cortis, André** (Mlle. Andrée Husson) (1885-)
Bacourt. p. 375.
- Cortot, Alfred Denis** (1877-)
Brower. p. 22-31.
- Cory, Vivian** (Victoria Cross, pseud.)
Stokes. p. 140-155.
- Cory, William** (William Johnson) (1823-1892)
Drinkwater. p. 159-194.
- Costa, Leon Pablo de**. *See* De Costa, Leon Pablo (1886-)
- Costa y Martínez, Joaquin** (1846-1911)
Bell. p. 294.
- Costello, Dolores** (1906-)
Hughes. p. 68-88.
- Costigan, Edward Prentiss** (1874-)
Tucker. p. 316-343.
- Costigan, John Edward** (1888-)
Narody. p. 13-22.
- Cotarello y Mori, Emilio** (1857-)
Bell. p. 282.
- Coté, Aurèle Suzor**. *See* Suzor-Coté, Aurèle (1870-)
- Cotes, Sara Jeannette** (Duncan) (Mrs. Everard Cotes) (1862-1922)
Rhodenizer. p. 140-141.
- Cotter, Joseph Seamon** (1861-)
Kerlin. p. 52; 70-80; 220-221; 248-249.
- Cotter, Joseph Seamon** (1895-1919)
Kerlin. p. 67-68; 70; 80-84.
- Cotterell, Mabel**
McLaren. p. 23-25.
- Coubine, Otakar** (1883-)
Raynal. p. 61-63.
- Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller**.
See Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas ("Q" pseud.) (1863-)
- Coughlin, Charles Edward** (1891-)
Jones. p. 144-155.
- Coulson, Leslie**
Adcock. p. 141-151.
- Couperus, Louis Marie Anne** (1863-1923)
Kunitz. p. 166-169.
- Courlander, Alphonse** (1881-)
Kenyon. p. 137-138.
- Cournos, John** (1881-)
Baldwin. Men. p. 111-115.
Gould. p. 53-54.
Kunitz. p. 169-171.
Manly. p. 35.
Manly. American. p. 148.
- Cournot, Antoine Augustin** (1801-1877)
Benrubi. p. 89-92.
- Courouble, Léopold**
Turquet-Milnes. p. 150-158.
- Coursey, Oscar William** (1873-)
Coursey. p. 382-392.
- Court Treatt, Chaplin**
Bridges. Heroes. p. 255-267.
- Courteline, Georges**, pseud. *See* Moineaux, Georges (Georges Courteline, pseud.) (1861-)
- Courtney, Leonard Henry Courtney**, 1st baron (1832-1918)
Gardiner. Pillars. p. 177-183.
Thompson. p. 200-210.
- Couse, Eanger Irving** (1866-)
Bryant. American. p. 252-254.
- Cousins, James H.**
Boyd. Ireland. p. 283-284.
Sturgeon. p. 148-153; 160-164; 178-180.
- Coutts, Francis Burdett Money**. *See* Latymer, Francis Burdett Coutts-Nevill, 5th baron (1852-1923?)
- Couturat, Louis** (1868-)
Benrubi. p. 122-124.
- Couzens, James** (1872-)
Tucker. p. 221-244.
- Cowan, Bertha Muzzy Sinclair**. *See* Sinclair-Cowan, Bertha Muzzy (B. M. Bower, pseud.) (1874-)
- Coward, Noel Pierce** (1899-)
Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 221-231.
Dilly. p. 83-84.
Hamilton. People. p. 167-174.
Manly. British literature. p. 120-121.
Moses. British. p. 749-753.
Nichols. p. 81-85.
- Cowell, Henry** (1898-)
Rosenfeld. Art. p. 77-80.
- Cowen, Frederick Hymen** (1852-)
Kenyon. p. 227-229.
Saleski. p. 12-13.
- Cowin, Frederick** (1878-)
Jones. p. 128-133.
- Cowl, Jane** (1884-)
Stevens. p. 304-308.
- Cowley, Malcolm** (1898-)
Dilly. p. 84-85.

- Cox, Kenyon** (1856-1919)
 Bryant. American. p. 120.
 Cortisoz. p. 83-89.
- Cox-McCormack, Nancy** (1885-)
 National. p. 62.
- Coyle, Kathleen**
 Kunitz. p. 171-173.
- Cozzens, James Gould** (1903-)
 Kunitz. p. 173-174.
- Crackanthorpe, Hubert** (1865-1896)
 Burdett. p. 230-231. *Also see* index.
 Harris. Second. p. 179-187.
 Muddiman. p. 67-77. *Also see* index.
 Symons. p. 117-120.
 Williams. Modern. p. 316-319.
- Craddock, Charles Egbert, pseud.** *See*
 Murfree, Mary Noailles (Charles
 Egbert Craddock, pseud.) (1850-
 1922)
- Craig, Edward Gordon** (1872-)
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 236-240.
 Dilly. p. 85-86.
 Kenyon. p. 202-203.
 Rothenstein I. p. 276-278.
- Craige, Mrs. Pearl Mary Teresa**
 (Richards) (John Oliver Hobbes,
 pseud.) (1867-1906)
 Chevalley. p. 192.
 Halsey. p. 101-109.
 Williams. Modern. p. 441-444.
- Crane, Bruce** (1857-)
 Bryant. American. p. 137-138.
- Crane, Mrs. Caroline (Bartlett)** (1858-)
 Bennett. p. 1-45.
- Crane, Frank** (1861-1928)
 Collins. Biography. p. 202-206.
 Drewry. p. 175-177.
- Crane, Hart** (1899-1932)
 Dilly. p. 86-87.
- Crane, Leo** (1881-)
 Smith. Current. p. 358-359.
- Crane, Nathalia Clara Ruth** (1913-)
 Manly. American. p. 149.
 Untermeyer. Modern American.
 p. 594-596.
- Crane, Stephen** (1871-1900)
 Blankenship. p. 521-527.
 Brooks. p. 156-158.
 Bullard. p. 417-419.
 Garnett. p. 199-217.
 Knight. p. 97-106.
 Marble. Study. p. 264-266.
 Pattee. p. 64-72.
 Smith. Current. p. 114-119.
- Untermeyer. Modern American.
 p. 161-162.
- Van Doren. American. p. 45-48.
- Crane, Walter** (1845-1915)
 Mahony. p. 110-115.
- Crane, William Henry** (1845-1928)
 Butler. p. 88-89.
 Hamm. p. 293-301.
 Strang. p. 149-165.
- Crapsey, Adelaide** (1878-1914)
 Cook. Poets. p. 312-314.
 Kunitz. p. 174-175.
 Manly. p. 35-36.
 Manly. American. p. 149-150.
 Untermeyer. American. p. 328-
 330.
 Untermeyer. Modern American.
 p. 258-259.
- Craske, Leonard** (1882-)
 National. p. 62.
- Craven, Frank** (1875-)
 Mantle. p. 150-153.
 Stevens. p. 75-80.
- Craven, Scott**
 Adcock. p. 78-80.
- Crawford, Francis Marion** (1854-1909)
 Blankenship. p. 547-548.
 Cooper. p. 1-26.
 Williams. Modern. p. 468-470.
- Crawford, Isabella Valancy** (1850-
 1887)
 Garvin. p. 33-34.
 Rhodenizer. p. 166-168.
- Crawford, Jack**
 Coursey. p. 74.
- Crawford, Joan** (1908-)
 Hughes. p. 89-111.
- Crawford, Will** (1869-)
 Mahony. p. 23.
- Creed, C. H.**
 Coursey. p. 209.
- Creelman, James** (1859-1915)
 Bullard. p. 336-350.
- Creighton, Mandell, bishop of London**
 (1843-1901)
 Thompson. p. 154-163.
- Crerar, Thomas Alexander** (1876-)
 Domino. p. 65-76.
- Cresson, Margaret French** (1889-)
 National. p. 64.
- Crews, Laura Hope**
 Izard. p. 360-361.
- Croce, Benedetto** (1866-)
 Dilly. p. 87-89.
 Drake. p. 43-51.
 Marcu. p. 145-159.
 Smith. Current. p. 295-299.

- Croisset, Francis de** (1877-)
 Chandler. p. 177.
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 119-121.
- Croker, Richard** (1843-1922)
 White. p. 3-29.
- Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl of** (1841-1917)
 D'Abernon. p. 13-24.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 94-101.
- Crommelynck, Fernand**
 Dukes. p. 85-90.
- Cromwell, Gladys** (1885-1919)
 Manly. p. 36-37.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 361-362.
- Cronin, Archibald Joseph** (1896-)
 Kunitz. p. 175-177.
- Crooks, William** (1852-1921)
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 355-362.
- Cross, Victoria, pseud.** See Cory, Vivian (Victoria Cross, pseud.)
- Cross, Wilbur Lucius** (1862-)
 Woolf. p. 106-115.
- Crossley, Ada Jessica** (Mrs. F. E. Muecke) (1874-)
 Hadden. p. 153-154.
- Crothers, Rachel** (1878-)
 Cordell. p. 499-500.
 Dickinson. p. 183-188.
 Kunitz. p. 177-179.
 Manly. p. 37.
 Manly. American. p. 150.
 Mantle. p. 119-121.
 Mayorga. p. 288-293.
- Crothers, Ralph**
 Coursey. p. 80.
- Crothers, Samuel McChord** (1857-)
 Manly. p. 37-38.
 Manly. American. p. 151.
 Pattee. p. 440-441.
 Schelling. p. 33-38.
 Twelve. p. 166-174.
- Crowinshield, Frank** (1872-)
 Stark. p. 180-182.
- Crowley, Patrick Edward** (1864-)
 Butler. p. 284-285.
 White. Famous. p. 29-40.
- Croy, Homer** (1883-)
 Masson. p. 104-109.
- Cruickshank, George** (1792-1878)
 Mahony. p. 101-104.
- Culbertson, Ernest Howard**
 Locke. p. 402-403.
- Culbertson, Sascha** (1893-)
 Lahee. Famous. p. 403-404.
- Cullen, Countee** (1903-)
 Blankenship. p. 644-646.
 Brawley. Negro. p. 121-123.
 Dilly. p. 89.
 Manly. American. p. 152.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 587-588.
- Cullinan, Ralph** (1887-)
 Mantle. p. 279.
- Cumberland, Gerald, pseud.** See Kenyon, Charles Frederick (Gerald Cumberland, pseud.) (1879-1926)
- Cummings, Bruce Frederick** (W. N. P. Barbellion, pseud.) (1889-1919)
 Collins. Literature. p. 191-218.
 Manly. British. p. 45.
- Cummings, Edward Estlin** (1894-)
 Dilly. p. 90-91.
 Manly. American. p. 152-153.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 567-568.
- Cummings, Melvin Earl** (1876-)
 National. p. 66.
- Cummins, Albert Baird** (1850-)
 Leupp. p. 104-109.
- Cunliffe-Lister, Sir Philip** (1884-)
 Begbie. Conservative. p. 89-102.
Same. Begbie. Windows. p. 101-119.
 Kircher. p. 144-148.
- Cunningham, Leon Max** (1899-)
 Mantle. p. 280.
- Cunninghame-Graham, Robert Bon-tine Gallnigad** (1852-)
 Harris. Third. p. 45-60.
 Hind. p. 71-76.
 Kenyon. p. 142.
 Kunitz. p. 179-182.
 Lynd. p. 184-187.
 Manly. British. p. 71-72.
 Manly. British literature. p. 158-159.
 Ward. p. 184-190.
 Williams. Modern. p. 328-329.
- Cuppy, Will** (1884-)
 Kunitz. p. 182-184.
- Curel, François, vicomte de** (1854-)
 Bacourt. p. 327-329.
 Chandler. p. 193-203.
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 191-199.
 Clark. p. 1-17.
 Clark. Study. p. 126-132.
 Lalou. p. 80-84; 271-273.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 58-63.
 Mornet. p. 223-225.
 Smith. p. 229-245.

- Curie, Mme. Marie** (Sklodowska) (1867-)
 Bridges. Master. p. 60-69.
 Ferris. When. p. 136-161.
 Harrow. p. 155-176.
 Henderson. Contemporary. p. 163-176.
 Kirkland. p. 41-47.
- Curie, Pierre** (1859-1906)
 Bridges. Master. p. 60-69.
- Curran, Charles Courtney** (1861-)
 Lee. p. 22.
- Curran, Edwin** (1892-)
 Untermeyer. p. 351-353.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 520.
- Currie, Sir Arthur William** (1875-1933)
 Domino. p. 153-165.
 Roberts. p. 233-247.
- Currières, Édouard Castelnau de.** *See* Castelnau, Édouard, vicomte De Currières de (1851-)
- Curtis, Brownie**
 Stevens. p. 277-283.
- Curtis, Charles** (1860-)
 Villard. Prophets. p. 150-157.
- Curtis, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar** (1850-1933)
 Casson. p. 94-100.
 Villard. p. 150-169.
- Curtis, Elizabeth**
 Mahony. p. 23.
- Curtiss, Glenn Hammond** (1878-)
 Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 77-92.
- Curtius, Julius** (1877-)
 Bell. Europe's. p. 179-182.
- Curwood, James Oliver** (1878-1927)
 Baldwin. Men. p. 116-123.
 Manly. p. 38.
 Marble. Study. p. 270-271.
- Curzon, George Nathaniel Curzon, 1st marquis** (1859-1925)
 Birkenhead. p. 83-92.
 D'Abernon. p. 25-32.
 Gardiner. p. 220-226.
 Guedalla. p. 118-125.
 Harris. Fourth. p. 305-318.
 Kircher. p. 28-35.
 Sforza. p. 89-99.
 Sidebotham. p. 103-111.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 86-94.
- Cushing, Catherine Chisholm**
 Mantle. p. 280.
- Cuthrell, Mrs. Faith** (Baldwin) (1893-)
 Overton. Women who. p. 25-26.
- Cutting, Bronson** (1888-)
 Tucker. p. 196-220.
- Cutting, Mrs. Mary Stewart** (Double-day) (1851-1924)
 Authors. p. 44-46.
- Czernin, Ottokar.** *See* Czernin von und zu Chudenitz, Ottokar Theobald Otto Maria, graf (1872-)
- Czernin von und zu Chudenitz, Ottokar Theobald Otto Maria, graf** (1872-)
 Martin. p. 251-264.

D

- D., H.** *See* Aldington, Mrs. Hilda (Doolittle) (Mrs. Richard Aldington) (H. D., pseud.) (1886-)
- Dabo, Leon** (1868-)
 Narody. p. 23-39.
- Dafoe, John Wesley** (1866-)
 Domino. p. 215-224.
 Roberts. p. 219-231.
- Daggett, Maud** (1883-)
 National. p. 70.
- Daglish, Eric Fitch** (1894-)
 Mahony. p. 23-24.
- Daingerfield, Elliott** (1859-)
 Bryant. American. p. 136-137.
- Dale, Benjamin James** (1885-)
 Holbrooke. p. 239-242.
- Dallin, Cyrus Edwin** (1861-)
 National. p. 68.
- Dalmon, Charles** (1872-)
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 402.
- Dalmores, Charles** (1871-)
 Lahee. p. 162-169.
 Saleski. p. 397-400.
- Dalossy, Ellen**
 Saleski. p. 401.
- Dalton, Henry George** (1862-)
 Butler. p. 324-325.
- D'Alvarez, Marguerite**
 Armstrong. p. 231-235.
- Daly, Arnold** (1875-)
 Stevens. p. 147-151.
- Daly, Blythe**
 Stevens. p. 9-14.
- Daly, Thomas Augustine** (1871-)
 Cook. p. 173-177.
 Cook. Poets. p. 166-169.
 Manly. p. 38-39.
 Manly. American. p. 153.
 Masson. p. 395-417.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 168.

- Damon, Samuel Foster** (1893-)
Dilly. p. 91-92.
- Damrosch, Frank Heino** (1859-)
Saleski. p. 110-111.
- Damrosch, Leopold** (1832-1885)
Collins. Biography. p. 212-217.
Saleski. p. 107-109.
- Damrosch, Walter Johannes** (1862-)
Logie. p. 121-136.
Saleski. p. 111-117.
Stark. p. 199-202.
Woolf. p. 356-363.
- Dana, Mrs. Mary S. B.** *See* Shindler, Mrs. Mary Stanley Bunce (Palmer) Dana (1810-)
- Dandridge, Raymond Garfield** (1882-)
Kerlin. p. 54; 169-173; 221-223.
- Dane, Clemence, pseud.** *See* Ashton, Winifred (Clemence Dane, pseud.)
- Daniell, Mrs. E. H.** *See* Young, Emily Hilda (Mrs. E. H. Daniell) (1880-)
- Daniels, Bebe** (1901-)
Hughes. p. 112-133.
- Daniels, Josephus** (1862-)
Leupp. p. 57-62.
- Dantchenko, Vladimir Nemirovich.** *See* Nemirovich-Dantchenko, Vladimir
- D'Arcy, Ella**
Burdett. p. 231-235.
- Dargan, Mrs. Olive (Tilford)**
Cook. p. 162-163.
Cook. Poets. p. 156-158.
Manly. p. 39.
- Darío, Rubén** (1867-1916)
Bell. p. 199-202. *Also see* index.
Kunitz. p. 184-186.
- Darlaston, G. E.**
Sinclair. p. 131-136.
- Darling, Charles John, 1st baron of Langham** (1849-)
Birkenhead. p. 249-258.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 342-345.
- Darmesteter, Mme. James.** *See* Duclaux, Mrs. Agnes Mary Frances (Robinson) formerly Mme. James Darmesteter (1857-)
- Darrow, Clarence Seward** (1857-)
Nathan. p. 80-94.
- Darwin, Mrs. Elinor Mary (Monsell)** (Mrs. Bernard Darwin)
Mahony. p. 24.
- Daudet, Alphonse** (1840-1897)
Bacourt. p. 61-81.
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 59-60.
Lalou. p. 32-34.
- Lewisohn. Modern. p. 38.
Mornet. p. 123-126.
Symons. p. 108-116.
- Daudet, Léon A.** (1868-)
Lalou. p. 317-318.
- Daugherty, James Henry** (1889-)
Cooper. Authors. p. 139-144.
Mahony. p. 26.
- D'Aulaire, Edgar Parin** (1898-)
Mahony. p. 24-25.
- Davenport, Jane**
National. p. 73.
- Da Verona, Guido.** *See* Verona, Guido (Guido da Verona) (1881-)
- Davey, Randall** (1887-)
Bryant. American. p. 289-290.
- David, Sir Edgeworth**
Bridges. Master. p. 70-80.
- David, Ferdinand** (1810-1873)
Saleski. p. 17.
- Davidoff, Carl** (1838-1889)
Saleski. p. 270-271.
- Davidov, Karl.** *See* Davidoff, Carl (1838-1889)
- Davidson, Donald** (1893-)
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 536-537.
- Davidson, Jo** (1883-)
National. p. 70.
- Davidson, John** (1857-1909)
Archer. p. 119-161.
Burdett. p. 181-184.
Harris. First. p. 127-158.
Hind. p. 77-82.
Jackson. p. 215-233.
Johnson. Reviews. p. 46-51.
Muddiman. p. 91-97. *Also see* index.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 214-215.
Williams. Modern. p. 25-30.
- Davidson, Randall Thomas, abp.** (1848-)
Birkenhead. p. 53-61.
Gardiner. p. 121-128.
Painted. p. 203-215.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 103-106.
- Davidson, Robert** (1904-)
National. p. 75.
- Davies, Arthur Bowen** (1862-1928)
Bryant. American. p. 220-221.
Cortissoz. p. 101-105.
- Davies, Sir Henry Walford** (1869-)
Kenyon. p. 28-30; 254-255.
- Davies, Hubert Henry** (1869-1917)
Clark. Study. p. 267-272.
Howe. p. 209-229.

- Davies, Mary Carolyn**
 Cook. Poets. p. 217-219.
 Manly. p. 40.
 Manly. American. p. 153-154.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 282.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 525-526.
- Davies, Rhys (1901-)**
 Gawsworth. p. 41-52.
- Davies, William Henry (1871-)**
 Adcock. Gods. p. 63-69.
 Cunliffe. English. p. 317-319.
 Dilly. p. 93-94.
 Kernahan. Five. p. 15-48.
 Manly. British. p. 45-47.
 Manly. British literature. p. 122-123.
 Maynard. p. 107-115.
 Parrott. p. 525-527.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 150-151.
 Sanders. p. 129-131.
 Scott-James. p. 217-221.
 Sturgeon. p. 53-71.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 367-368.
 Van Doren. American. p. 156-159.
 Ward. p. 148-151.
 Williams. Modern. p. 129-131.
 Williams. Poetry. p. 70-81.
- Davis, Cecil Clark (Mrs. Richard Harding Davis)**
 Lee. p. 74.
- Davis, Charles Harold (1856-1933)**
 Bryant. American. p. 139-145.
- Davis, Dwight Filley (1879-)**
 Butler. p. 72-73.
- Davis, Fannie Stearns.** *See* Gifford, Mrs. Fannie Stearns Davis (1884-)
- Davis, George (1906-)**
 Kunitz. p. 186-187.
- Davis, Irving Kaye (1900-)**
 Mantle. p. 280-281.
- Davis, James John (1873-)**
 Butler. p. 66-67.
 Dennis. p. 298-323.
- Davis, Marguerite**
 Mahony. p. 25.
- Davis, Owen (1874-)**
 Dilly. p. 94-95.
 Mantle. p. 45-51.
 Moses. p. 491-494; 680.
- Davis, Mrs. Rebecca (Harding) (1831-1910)**
 Halsey. p. 269-276.
- Davis, Richard Harding (1864-1916)**
 Bullard. p. 422-424.
 Kunitz. p. 187-190.
- Pattee. p. 57-59.
 Williams. p. 105-128.
- Davis, Mrs. Richard Harding.** *See* Davis, Cecil Clark (Mrs. Richard Harding Davis)
- Davis, Robert Hobart (1869-)**
 Stark. p. 92-95.
- Davis, William Stearns (1877-1930)**
 Marble. Study. p. 268.
- Davison, Henry Pomeroy (1867-1922)**
 Forbes. Men. p. 44-52.
 Redmond I. p. 271-282.
- Dawes, Charles Gates (1865-)**
 Bent. p. 83-95.
 Butler. p. 288-289.
 Mirrors. Wall. p. 239-249.
 Villard. Prophets. p. 64-77.
 White. Famous. p. 41-53.
 Woolf. p. 293-302.
- Dawson, Coningsby William (1863-)**
 Authors. p. 47-48.
 Baldwin. p. 124-128.
- Dawson, Damer**
 McLaren. p. 74-78.
- Dawson, William James (1854-)**
 Collins. Biography. p. 206-211.
- Day, Clarence Shepard (1874-)**
 Masson. p. 380-383.
- Day, Clinton**
 Wheeler. p. 334.
- Day, Maurice (1895?-)**
 Mahony. p. 25-26.
- Day, William Rufus (1849-1923)**
 Butler. p. 188-189.
 Leupp. p. 75-80.
- Deacon, William Arthur**
 Rhodenizer. p. 133-134.
- De Acosta, Mercedes.** *See* Acosta, Mercedes de
- Deane, Anthony Charles (1870-)**
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 365.
- De Angeli, Marguerite**
 Mahony. p. 26.
- Dearborn, Walter Fenno (1878-)**
 O'Shea. p. 490-491.
- Dearmer, Percy (1867-)**
 Sinclair. p. 49-54.
- Dearth, Henry Golden (1863-)**
 Bryant. American. p. 261-262.
- Debs, Eugene Victor (1855-1926)**
 Harris. Latest. p. 103-111.
- Debussy, Achille Claude (1862-1918)**
 Aubry. p. 69-96.
 Bauer. p. 131-157.
 Calvocoressi. p. 90-92; 118-123.

- Gray. p. 95-113.
 Hadden. p. 19-22.
 Mason. p. 133-151.
 Rolland. p. 234-245.
 Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 119-131;
 304-305.
- Debussy, Claude Achille.** *See* Debussy, Achille Claude (1862-1918)
- De Caillavet, Armand.** *See* Caillavet, Gaston Armand de (1869-1915)
- De Camp, Joseph Rodefer** (1858-)
 Bryant. American. p. 180.
- De Casseres, Benjamin** (1873-)
 Cook. p. 142-143.
 Cook. Poets. p. 140-141.
- De Costa, Leon Pablo** (1886-)
 Mantle. p. 281.
- De Curel, François.** *See* Curel, François, vicomte de (1854-)
- De Currières, Édouard Castelnau, vicomte de.** *See* Castelnau, Édouard, vicomte De Currières de (1851-)
- Deeping, Warwick** (1877-)
 Dilly. p. 95-96.
 Manly. British literature. p. 124.
 Marble. Study. p. 107-110.
- De Forest, Lee** (1873-)
 Logie. p. 13-37.
- De Forest, Robert Weeks** (1848-1931)
 Butler. p. 134-135.
- De Francisci, Anthony.** *See* Francisci, Anthony de (1887-)
- Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar** (1834-1917)
 Rothenstein I. p. 92-108. *Also see* index.
- Dehan, Richard, pseud.** *See* Graves, Clotilde Inez Mary (Richard Dehan, pseud.) (1863-1932)
- Dehmel, Richard** (1863-1920)
 Drake. p. 324-333.
- De Kruif, Paul Henry** (1890-)
 Kunitz. p. 190-191.
- Delacroix, Henri** (1873-)
 Benrubi. p. 192-194.
- Delafield, E. M., pseud.** *See* De la Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Marie Monica (E. M. Delafield, pseud.) (1890-)
- Delahaye, Guy**
 Dugas. p. 35-49.
- De La Mare, Walter** (1873-)
 Adcock. Gods. p. 73-80.
 Brenner. p. 149-172.
- Bullett. p. 115-117.
 Cunliffe. English. p. 320-321.
 Davison. p. 113-140.
 Dilly. p. 97-98.
 Freeman. p. 87-114.
 Hind. p. 205-210.
 Kernahan. Five. p. 49-128.
 Manly. British. p. 47-49.
 Manly. British literature. p. 125-127.
 Maynard. p. 43-54.
 Parrott. p. 538-540.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 139-145.
 Priestley. p. 31-54.
 Sanders. p. 169-170.
 Sherman. Main. p. 196-203.
 Smith. Current. p. 20-23.
 Sturgeon. p. 72-86.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 414-416.
 Van Doren. American. p. 159-160.
 Ward. p. 145-147.
 Williams. Modern. p. 133-134.
 Williams. Poetry. p. 82-96.
 Williams-Ellis. p. 252-256.
- Deland, Mrs. Margaret Wade (Campbell)** (1857-)
 Dilly. p. 98-99.
 Halsey. p. 51-61.
 Manly. p. 40-41.
 Manly. American. p. 155-156.
 Marble. Study. p. 318-323.
 Overton. Women. p. 78-87.
 Overton. Women who. p. 105-107.
 Pattee. p. 254-255.
 Williams. p. 129-145.
- Deland, Charles Edmund** (1854-)
 Coursey. p. 266-267; 282.
- Delanney, Marcel François** (1863-)
 Dawbarn. p. 176-187.
- Delano, Mrs. Edith (Barnard) (Mrs. James Delano)**
 Authors. p. 48-49.
- De la Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Marie Monica (E. M. Delafield, pseud.)** (1890-)
 Braybrooke. Goddesses. p. 125-140.
 Dilly. p. 96-97.
 Gould. p. 134-137.
 Johnson. Some. p. 177-184.
 Manly. British. p. 49-50.
 Manly. British literature. p. 124-125.
 Marble. Study. p. 131-132.
- De la Ramée, Louise (Ouida, pseud.)** (1840-1908)
 Van Vechten. Excavations. p. 47-64.

- De La Roche, Mazo** (1885-)
 Dilly. p. 99-100.
 Manly. British literature. p. 127-128.
 Manly. American. p. 156-157.
 Overton. Women who. p. 108-112.
 Rhodenizer. p. 105-107.
- Delarue-Mardrus, Mme. Lucie** (1880-)
 Bacourt. p. 307-308; 375.
- Delaunay, Robert** (1882-)
 Raynal. p. 65-68.
- Delavigne, Jean François Casimir** (1793-1843)
 Smith. p. 44-45.
- Delbrück, Hans** (1848-1929)
 Bernstein. p. 167-174.
 Dombrowski. p. 147-150.
 Marcu. p. 193-208.
 Wile. p. 115-123.
- Delbrück, Klemens von** (1856-1921)
 Dombrowski. p. 92-98.
- Delcassé, Théophile** (1852-1923)
 Dawbarn. p. 37-48.
- Deledda, Grazia** (1872-)
 Dilly. p. 100-101.
 Marble. Nobel. p. 296-312.
 Vittorini. p. 57-73.
- Delf, Harry** (1895-)
 Mantle. p. 281.
- Delibes, Clément Philibert Leo** (1836-1891)
 Van Vechten. Excavations. p. 203-211.
- Delius, Frederick** (1863-)
 Gray. p. 58-77.
 Holbrooke. p. 147-161.
 Kenyon. p. 251-252.
- Dell, Ethel May (Mrs. G. T. Savage)**
 Braybrooke. Goddesses. p. 51-63.
 Gould. p. 207-209; 212.
- Dell, Floyd** (1887-)
 Baldwin. Men. p. 129-133.
 Dilly. p. 101-102.
 Farrar. p. 137-138.
 Manly. p. 41.
 Manly. American. p. 157-158.
 Marble. Study. p. 395-397.
 Michaud. p. 254-256.
 Sherman. p. 49-62.
 Van Doren. p. 166-171.
- Delmar, Viña** (1905-)
 Dilly. p. 102-103.
- Delna, Marie** (1875-)
 Lahee. p. 314-317.
- De Luna, Francis P.** (1891-)
 National. p. 78.
- Delysia, Alice** (1891-)
 Nichols. p. 91-95.
- De Mar, Clarence H.** (1888-)
 Johnston. First. p. 329-357.
- De Mille, James** (1837-1880)
 Rhodenizer. p. 137-139.
- De Mille, William Churchill** (1878-)
 Mayorga. p. 232-234.
- Deming, Edwin Willard** (1860-)
 Mahony. p. 27.
- De Morgan, William Frend** (1839-1917)
 Follett. p. 151-174.
 Kunitz. p. 191-193.
 McKie. p. 43-45.
 Marble. Study. p. 125-126.
 Phelps. Essays. p. 1-32.
 Williams. Modern. p. 385-386.
- Dempsey, Jack**
 Farrar. p. 18-26.
- Demuth, Charles** (1883-)
 Kootz. p. 30-33.
- Demuth, Leopold** (1861-1910)
 Saleski. p. 400.
- De Navarro, Mme. Mary Anderson.**
See Navarro, Mme. Mary Anderson de (1859-)
- Dennis, Clarence James** (1876-)
 Manly. British literature. p. 128.
- Dennis, Geoffrey Pomeroy** (1892-)
 Gould. p. 47-50.
 Kunitz. p. 193-195.
- Dennys, Richard Molesworth**
 Adcock. p. 207-209.
 Osborn. p. 17-25.
- Denvil, Alice** (d. 1908)
 Benson. p. 76-79.
- De Pew, Chauncey Mitchell** (1834-1928)
 Butler. p. 192-193.
 Stark. p. 295-298.
- De Quincey, Thomas** (1785-1859)
 Symons. p. 47-51.
- Derain, André** (1880-)
 Raynal. p. 68-75.
- De Reszké, Jean.** *See* Reszké, Jean de (1850-1925)
- Derby, Edward George Villiers Stanley, 17th earl of** (1865-)
 Birkenhead. p. 125-132.
 Kenyon. p. 177-178.
 Kircher. p. 49-58.
 Sidebotham. p. 205-212.
- D'Erlanger, Frédéric.** *See* Erlanger, Frédéric d' (1868-)

- Dernburg, Bernhard** (1865-)
Wile. p. 177-184.
- Derujinsky, Gleb** (1888-)
National. p. 80.
- Descaves, Lucien** (1861-)
Lalou. p. 314-315.
- Deschanel, Paul Eugène Louis** (1856-1922)
Harris. Latest. p. 284-291.
- De Sélincourt, Basil** (1876-)
Scott. p. 307-313.
- De Sélincourt, Ernest** (1870-)
Manly. British literature. p. 274.
- De Sélincourt, Hugh** (1878-)
Manly. British literature. p. 274-275.
- Dessar, Louis Paul** (1867-)
Bryant. American. p. 238.
- Dessoff, Felix Otto** (1835-1891)
Saleski. p. 101-102.
- Destinn, Emmy** (1878-)
Lahee. p. 266-272.
- Destrée, Jules** (1863-)
Turquet-Milnes. p. 129-149.
- Destrée, Olivier Georges** (1867-)
Turquet-Milnes. p. 129-149.
- De Talbey, John Byrne Leicester Warren, 3d baron** (1835-1895)
Drinkwater. p. 195-204.
- Détanger, Émile (Émile Nolly, pseud.)** (1882-1914)
Duclaux. p. 164-168.
- Detmold, Edward J.** (1883-)
Mahony. p. 27-28.
- Dett, Robert Nathaniel** (1882-)
Brawley. Negro. p. 168-169.
Kerlin. p. 214-217.
- Deutsch, Babette** (1895-)
Cook. Poets. p. 221-223.
Dilly. p. 103.
Manly. p. 42.
Manly. American. p. 158-159.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 563.
- Devonshire, Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th duke of** (1833-1908)
Harris. Latest. p. 239-248.
Thompson. p. 83-92.
- Devore, Gaston Jean Guillaume** (1859-)
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 217-218.
- Devrient, Wilhelmine Schröder.** *See* Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine (1804-1860)
- Dewey, Charles Melville** (1849-)
Bryant. American. p. 130-131.
- Dewey, George** (1837-1917)
Webb. p. 146-160.
- Dewey, John** (1859-)
Allen. p. 130-140.
Beach. p. 41-52.
Frank. p. 121-127.
Kunitz. p. 195-197.
Living. p. 21-35.
Slosson. Six. p. 234-275.
- Dewing, Thomas Wilmer** (1851-)
Bryant. American. p. 178-180.
Cortissoz. p. 45-56.
- De Wolfe, Elsie** (1865-)
Hamm. p. 55-65.
Stark. p. 110-112.
- Deyo, Ruth**
Stark. p. 129-131.
- Diaghileff, Serge.** *See* Diaghilev, Sergei Pavlovich (1872-)
- Diaghilev, Sergei Pavlovich** (1872-)
Calvocoressi. p. 165-194; 205-226.
Nichols. p. 96-99.
- Diaz, Armando** (1861-1928)
Johnston. Generals. p. 183-200.
Sforza. p. 122-129.
- Di Borio, Maria Teresa Gauthier Pan-soya**
Vittorini. p. 241-245.
- Dicenta, Joaquin.** *See* Dicenta y Benedicto, Joaquin (1863-1916)
- Dicenta y Benedicto, Joaquin** (1863-1916)
Bell. p. 156.
Turrell. p. 9-10.
- Dickens, Charles** (1812-1870)
Beach. Twentieth. p. 124-129.
Butler. p. 24-25.
- Dickey, Robert Livingston** (1861-)
Mahony. p. 28.
- Dickinson, Mrs. Almira J.**
Coursey. p. 84-86.
- Dickinson, Emily** (1830-1886)
Blankenship. p. 576-579.
Drake. American. p. 291-307.
Hyde. p. 90-102.
Lowell. Poetry. p. 88-108.
Pattee. p. 196-199.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 31-34.
Van Doren. American. p. 7-10.
Weirick. p. 96-98.
Wood. p. 82-96.
- Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes** (1862-1932)

- Manly. British. p. 50-51.
 Manly. British literature. p. 128-129.
- Dickinson, Preston** (1891-)
 Kootz. p. 34-35.
- Dickinson, Sidney Edward** (1890-)
 Lee. p. 104.
- Dickson, Mrs. Margaret Ball**
 Coursey. p. 213.
- Dicky, Paul** (1884-)
 Mantle. p. 281.
- Didrikson, Mildred Babe** (1913-)
 Atkinson. p. 63-82.
- Diederich, Hunt** (1884-)
 National. p. 78.
- Dielman, Ernest** (1893-)
 National. p. 80.
- Dieren, Bernard van**
 Gray. p. 221-239.
- Dietrich, Marlene** (1904-)
 Hughes. p. 134-158.
- Dietsch, C. Percival** (1881-)
 National. p. 82.
- Diéz-Canedo, Enrique** (1879-)
 Bell. p. 295.
- Dill, Clarence Cleveland** (1884-)
 Tucker. p. 245-268.
- Dillington, Robert Barclay**, pseud. *See* Foulke, William Dudley (Robert Barclay Dillington, pseud.) (1848-)
- Dillman, Will**
 Coursey. p. 214.
- Dillon, Clarence** (1882-)
 Mirrors. Wall. p. 181-193.
- Dillon, George** (1906-)
 Kunitz. p. 197-198.
- Dimnet, Ernest** (1869-)
 Dilly. p. 103-104.
- Dinkey, Alva Clymer** (1866-1931)
 Butler. p. 154-155.
- Dippel, Andreas** (1866-)
 Lahee. p. 261-263; 295-297.
- Disraeli, Benjamin, 1st earl of Beaconsfield.** *See* Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of (1804-1881)
- Ditrichstein, Leo James** (1868-)
 Stevens. p. 15-21.
- Dittmann, Wilhelm Karl** (1874-)
 Dombrowski. p. 294-298.
- Ditzen, Rudolf** (Hans Fallada, pseud.) (1893-)
 Kunitz. p. 232-234.
- Diver, Mrs. Maud** (Marshall)
 Marble. Study. p. 112-114.
- Divine, Charles** (1889-)
 Cook. p. 103-110.
 Cook. Poets. p. 107-112.
- Dixon, Amzi Clarence** (1854-1925)
 Sinclair. p. 251-257.
- Dixon, Thomas** (1864-)
 Baldwin. p. 249-252.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 134-137.
 Harkins. p. 113-132.
 Marble. Study. p. 269.
- Dobias, Franz August Rudolf de Santis** (1903?-)
 Mahony. p. 28-29.
- Dobie, Charles Caldwell** (1881-)
 Schnittkind. p. 354-355.
- Dobrée, Bonamy**
 Smith. Current. p. 81-86.
- Dobrolyubov, Alexander Mikhaylovich** (1876-)
 Mirsky. p. 192.
- Dobrowen, Issai** (1894-)
 Saleski. p. 117-118.
- Dobson, Austin** (1840-1921)
 Johnson. Reviews. p. 71-83.
 Parrott. p. 230-232.
 Symons. p. 224-229.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 149-150.
 Weygandt. Tuesdays. p. 232-239.
- Dobson, Frank** (1887-)
 Casson. Twentieth. p. 89-99.
- Dobson, Henry Austin.** *See* Dobson, Austin (1840-1921)
- Dodd, Lee Wilson** (1879-1933)
 Authors. p. 49-52.
 Mantle. p. 223-225.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 330-332.
 Stark. p. 267-269.
- Dodge, Henry Irving** (1861-)
 Authors. p. 52-54.
- Dodge, Mabel.** *See* Luhan, Mrs. Mabel Ganson (Dodge) (1879-)
- Dodge, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Mapes** (1831-1905)
 Halsey. p. 257-268.
- Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge** (Lewis Carroll, pseud.) (1832-1898)
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 57-58.
- Dodson, John E.** (d. 1931)
 Strang. p. 278-287.
- Doe, Charles F.**
 Wheeler. p. 341.
- Döblin, Alfred** (1878-)
 Beach. Twentieth. p. 512-515.
 Kunitz. p. 199-201.
- Doheny, Edward Laurence** (1856-)
 Redmond I. p. 215-228.

- Doherty, Henry Latham** (1870-)
Redmond I. p. 299-309.
- Dohnányi, Ernst von** (1877-)
Brower. p. 104-112.
- Dollar, Robert** (1844-1932)
Forbes. Men. p. 53-59.
- Dollard, James B.** (1872-)
Garvin. p. 413-414.
- Dombrowski zu Papros und Krusvic, frau Käthe (Schönberger) von** (K. O. S. pseud.) (1881-)
Cooper. Authors. p. 185-190.
Mahony. p. 43-44.
- Donahey, A. Victor** (1873-)
Collins. American. p. 65-80.
Villard. Prophets. p. 125-138.
- Donaldson, Stuart Alexander** (1812-1867)
Benson. Memories. p. 222-249.
- Donnay, Maurice Charles** (1859-)
Bacourt. p. 332.
Chandler. p. 159-165.
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 95-106.
Clark. p. 86-101.
Clark. Study. p. 136-140.
Drake. p. 60-65.
Lalou. p. 87-88.
Lewisohn. Modern. p. 94-99.
Mornet. p. 150-153.
Smith. p. 266-268.
- Donne, John** (1573-1631)
Collins. Biography. p. 125-136.
- Dooley, Mr., pseud.** See Dunne, Finley Peter (Mr. Dooley, pseud.) (1867-)
- Doolittle, Hilda.** See Aldington, Mrs. Hilda (Doolittle) (Mrs. Richard Aldington) (H. D. pseud.) (1886-)
- Dorgelès, Roland** (1886-)
Lalou. p. 308.
- Doria, Augusta (Klous)**
Lahee. p. 215-217.
- Doroshovich, Vlasii Mikhailovich** (1864-)
Mirsky. p. 149.
- Dorr, Mrs. Rheta Louise (Childe)** (1872-)
Collins. Biography. p. 327-328.
- Dorten, Dr.**
Huddleston. p. 267-282.
- Dos Passos, John** (1896-)
Baldwin. Men. p. 138-140.
Beach. Twentieth. p. 437-448; 501-511; 522-524.
Dilly. p. 105-106.
Manly. p. 42.
- Manly. American. p. 160-161.
Mantle. p. 281-282.
Marble. Study. p. 402.
Smith. Current. p. 216-227.
- Dos Passos, John Roderigo.** See Dos Passos, John (1896-)
- Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich** (1821-1881)
Beach. Twentieth. p. 94-102; 155-163.
Bennett. Books. p. 208-213.
Brewster. p. 129-175.
Collins. Literature. p. 61-95.
Huneker. Ivory. p. 52-68.
Lynd. p. 9-16.
Olgin. p. 101-109.
Perry. p. 78-83.
Phelps. Russian. p. 130-169.
- Dostoievsky, Fyodor Mikhailovitch.** See Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich (1821-1881)
- Dostoyevsky, F. M.** See Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich (1821-1881)
- Dougherty, Paul** (1877-)
Bryant. American. p. 247-248.
- Dougherty, Walter Hampden.** See Hampden, Walter (1879-)
- Doughty, Charles Montagu** (1843-1926)
Drake. American. p. 19-37.
Garnett. p. 103-131.
Kunitz. p. 201-204.
Manly. British. p. 51-52.
Manly. British literature. p. 129-131.
Scott-James. p. 213-214.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 156-157.
Weygandt. Tuesdays. p. 108-117.
Williams. Modern. p. 90-94.
- Doughty, Thomas** (1793-1856)
Bryant. American. p. 41.
- Douglas, Lord Alfred Bruce** (1870-)
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 353.
- Douglas, Edward Bruce**
National. p. 83.
- Douglas, Lloyd Cassel** (1877-)
Kunitz. p. 204-206.
- Douglas, Norman** (1868-)
Dilly. p. 106-108.
Gould. p. 161-166.
Lynd. Books. p. 285-292.
Mais. Books. p. 27-36.
Manly. British. p. 52.
Manly. British literature. p. 131-132.
Smith. Current. p. 363-367.
- Douglas, Paul Howard** (1892-)
Allen. p. 179-191.

- Douglas, William Lewis** (1845-1924)
Forbes. Men. p. 60-67.
Wildman. Famous. p. 81-89.
- Douglass, Frederick** (1817-1895)
Brawley. p. 89-91.
Brawley. Negro. p. 55-58.
- Doumer, Paul** (1857-1932)
Katzin. p. 22-38.
- Doumic, René** (1860-)
Mornet. p. 159-160.
- Dove, Arthur G.** (1880-)
Kootz. p. 36-39.
Rosenfeld. p. 167-174.
- Dow, Neal** (1804-1897)
Chalfont. p. 53-78.
- Dowden, Edward** (1843-1913)
Gould. p. 141-162.
- Dowson, Ernest Christopher** (1867-1900)
Burdett. p. 158-161; 235-238. *Also see index.*
Harris. Second. p. 64-80.
Kilmer. Circus. p. 237-252.
Muddiman. p. 41-45; 58-61; 79-81; 86-89. *Also see index.*
Parrott. p. 254-255.
Symons. p. 261-278.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 331-332.
Williams. Modern. p. 45-49; 321-322.
- Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan** (1869-1930)
Adcock. Gods. p. 83-89.
Hamilton. People. p. 157-164.
Kunitz. p. 206-210.
Manly. British. p. 52-53.
Marble. Study. p. 52-54.
Nichols. p. 86-90.
Schweikert. p. 299-300.
Smith. Current. p. 93-97.
Williams. Modern. p. 333-335.
- Doyle, Camilla**
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 638-639.
- Doyle, Richard** (1824-1883)
Mahony. p. 104-106.
- Drachmann, Holger Henrik Herholdt** (1846-1908)
Chandler. p. 50-51.
Larsen. p. 174.
- Drake, William A.** (1899-)
Dilly. p. 108-109.
Drake. p. VI.
- Draper, Andrew Sloan** (1848-1913)
Thwing. p. 290-304.
- Draper, Ruth**
Stark. p. 107-109.
- Drayton, Sir Henry Lumley** (1869-)
Domino. p. 185-193.
- Dreiser, Theodore** (1871-)
Adcock. Glory. p. 43-52.
Baldwin. p. 58-63.
Baldwin. Men. p. 141-153.
Beach. p. 7-8; 178-196; 225-233.
Beach. Twentieth. p. 321-331.
Blankenship. p. 532-541.
Boyd. Portraits. p. 168-170.
Boynton. p. 126-144.
Cabell. p. 75-88.
Dilly. p. 109-111.
Drake. American. p. 46-61.
Frank. p. 159-164.
Harris. Second. p. 81-106.
Living. p. 55-77.
Manly. p. 42-44.
Manly. American. p. 161-163.
Marble. Study. p. 366-372.
Michaud. p. 71-127.
Nathan. p. 38-53.
Pattee. p. 180-193.
Sherman. Contemporary. p. 85-101.
Sherman. Main. p. 134-144.
Smith. Current. p. 203-212.
Squire. Contemporary. p. 97-117.
Stark. p. 68-70.
Van Doren. p. 74-83.
Van Doren. American. p. 57-60.
Whipple. p. 70-93.
- Dressler, Marie** (1873-)
Hughes. p. 159-179.
- Drew, John** (1853-)
Stark. p. 235-238.
Stevens. p. 1-7.
Strang. p. 84-93.
- Drexel, Anthony J.** (1826-1893)
Redmond I. p. 311-322.
- Dreyer, Max** (1862-)
Chandler. p. 329-330.
Lewisohn. Modern. p. 139-141.
- Driggs, Elsie** (1898-)
Kootz. p. 64.
- Drinkwater, John** (1882-)
Adcock. Gods. p. 93-99.
Agate. p. 80-85.
Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 187-196.
Dilly. p. 111-112.
Dukes. p. 150-156.
Kernahan. p. 217-286.
Lewisohn. p. 78-83.
Manly. British. p. 53-54.
Manly. British literature. p. 132-134.
Morgan. p. 277-290.
Phelps. Advance. p. 148-150.
Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 24.
Schelling. p. 108-113.
Sutton. p. 53-72.

- Untermeyer. *Modern.* p. 524-525.
 Ward. p. 90-91.
 Williams. *Modern.* p. 131-133.
- Drinkwater, Mrs. John.** *See* Kennedy,
 Daisy (Mrs. John Drinkwater)
 (1893-)
- Droucker, Sandra** (1876-)
 Saleski. p. 305.
- Drummond, Guy** (1887-1915)
 Osborn. p. 266-282.
- Drummond, Stella**
 McLaren. p. 62-66.
- Drummond, William Henry** (1854-
 1907)
 Garvin. p. 177-179.
 Rhodenizer. p. 243-250.
 Stevenson. p. 211-217.
- Drury, Ernest Charles** (1878-)
 Domino. p. 77-90.
- Duboin, Jacques**
 Bell. *Europe's.* p. 98-101.
- Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt**
 (1868-)
 Allen. p. 192-202.
 Brawley. p. 50-55.
 Brawley. *Negro.* p. 82-88.
 Kerlin. p. 201-205.
 Kunitz. p. 210-212.
 Manly. p. 44-45.
 Manly. *American.* p. 163-164.
 Ovington. p. 78-91.
- Ducasse, Isidore** (Comte de Lautréa-
 mont, pseud.)
 Lalou. p. 98-99.
- Duckham, Sir Arthur McDougal**
 (1879-)
 Bridges. p. 47-54.
- Duclaux, Mme. Agnes Frances Mary**
 (Robinson) formerly Mme. James
 Darmesteter (1857-)
 Untermeyer. *Modern.* p. 225-226.
- Dudley, Bide** (1877-)
 Mantle. p. 282.
- Dufresne, Maurice** (ca1881-)
 Raynal. p. 75-78.
- Dufy, Raoul** (1880-)
 Raynal. p. 78-80.
- Duhamel, Georges** (Denis Thévenin,
 pseud.) (1884-)
 Bacourt. p. 360-361.
 Collins. *Literature.* p. 237-255.
 Drake. p. 106-113.
 Duclaux. p. 175-177.
 Dukes. p. 90-92.
 Goldberg. p. 254-266.
 Lalou. p. 307-308.
 Mornet. p. 96-97.
 Van Roosbroeck. p. 10.
- Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie** (1861-)
 Benrubi. p. 103-106.
- Duisberg, Carl** (1861-)
 Glasgow. p. 65-68.
- Dukas, Paul** (1865-)
 Aubry. p. 137-141.
 Saleski. p. 14-15.
- Duke, James Buchanan** (1857-1925)
 Forbes. *Men.* p. 68-75.
 Redmond II. p. 123-131.
 Wildman. *Famous.* p. 93-101.
- Dukes, Ashley** (1885-)
 Manly. *British literature.* p. 134.
- Dulac, Edmund** (1882-)
 Mahony. p. 29.
- Dumarchais, P.** *See* MacOrlan, Pierre
 (pseud. of P. Dumarchais) (1883-)
- Dumas, Alexandre** (1802-1870)
 Henry. p. 232-239.
 Schweikert. p. 491.
 Smith. p. 36-44.
- Dumas, Alexandre** (1824-1895)
 Chandler. p. 143-145.
 Chandler. *Contemporary.* p. 6-15.
 Henry. p. 242-247.
 Smith. p. 122-150.
- Dumas, Georges** (1866-)
 Benrubi. p. 44-48.
- Du Maurier, Sir Gerald** (1873-1934)
 Nichols. p. 100-103.
- Dumzene, Anneliese Freifrau von**
 Mahony. p. 73.
- Dunan, Charles** (1849-)
 Benrubi. p. 168-169.
- Dunbar, Paul Laurence** (1872-1906)
 Brawley. p. 33-44.
 Brawley. *Negro.* p. 64-75.
 Heydrick. p. 249-252.
 Kerlin. p. 37-48.
 Untermeyer. *Modern American.*
 p. 175.
- Dunbar-Nelson, Mrs. Alice Ruth**
 (Moore). *See* Nelson, Mrs. Alice
 Ruth (Moore) Dunbar (1875-)
- Duncan, Isadora** (1878-1927)
 Stark. p. 251-253.
- Duncan, Norman** (1871-1916)
 Rhodenizer. p. 149-150.
 Stevenson. p. 249-255.
- Duncan, Rosetta**
 Stevens. p. 69-74.
- Duncan, Sara Jeanette.** *See* Cotes,
 Sara Jeanette (Duncan) (Mrs.
 Everard Cotes) (1862-1922)
- Duncan, Vivien**
 Stevens. p. 69-74.

- Duncan, Walter Jack** (1881-)
Cooper. Authors. p. 171-175.
- Dungee, Roscoe Riley**
Kerlin. p. 58.
- Dunlap, Hope** (Mrs. Edward K. Robinson)
Mahony. p. 29.
- Dunne, Finley Peter** (Mr. Dooley, pseud.) (1867-)
Harkins. p. 133-146.
Kunitz. p. 212-213.
Manly. p. 45-46.
Manly. American. p. 164-165.
Marble. Study. p. 424.
Masson. p. 110-119.
Pattee. p. 107-110.
- Dunning, Charles Avery** (1885-)
Roberts. p. 79-87.
- Dunning, Philip**
Mantle. p. 117-119.
- Dunning, William Archibald** (1857-1922)
Odum. p. 131-145.
- Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron** (1878-)
Boyd. Ireland. p. 360-362; 388-391.
Clark. Study. p. 348-353.
Cunliffe. English. p. 113-114.
Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 200-205.
Dilly. p. 112-113.
Gould. p. 71-100.
Harris. Second. p. 141-152.
Malone. p. 246-256.
Manly. British. p. 54-55.
Manly. British literature. p. 134-136.
Marble. Study. p. 48-49.
Morgan. p. 291-295.
Moses. British. p. 945-952.
Nicoll. p. 419-422.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 468-469.
Van Doren. American. p. 300-301; 304.
Watson. English I. p. 331-334.
Weygandt. Tuesdays. p. 13-42.
- Duparc (Fouques-D.), Marie Eugène Henri** (1848-)
Aubry. p. 132-137.
Calvocoressi. p. 107-110.
- Duparc, Henri.** *See* Duparc (Fouques-D.), Marie Eugène Henri (1848-)
- Du Pont, Thomas Coleman** (1863-)
Forbes. Men. p. 76-82.
Redmond II. p. 23-35.
Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 95-100.
- Dupont de Nemours family**
Famous. p. 109-124.
- Dupuy, Pierre**
Dugas. p. 196-198.
- Durand-Gréville, Mme. Alice Fleury** (Henry Gréville, pseud.) (1842-1902)
Henry. p. 258-265.
- Durant, William Crapo** (1861-)
Forbes. p. 44-60.
- Durant, William James** (1885-)
Kunitz. p. 213-215.
- Durell, Marion**
Ferris. p. 21-32.
- Durham, Herbert Hensley Henson, bp. of.** *See* Henson, Herbert Hensley, successively bp. of Hereford and Durham (1863-)
- Durkheim, Émile** (1858-1917)
Benrubi. p. 56-62.
- Duse, Eleanora** (1858-1924)
Collins. Biography. p. 225-231.
Harris. Latest. p. 30-48.
Huneker. p. 320-349.
Izard. p. 171-202.
- Dushkin, Samuel** (1897-)
Saleski. p. 179.
- Dutton, Louise Elizabeth** (Mrs. Parker Hoysted Fillmore)
Becker. Under. p. 222.
- Duun, Olav** (1876-)
Kunitz. p. 215-217.
- Duveneck, Frank** (1848-1919)
Bryant. American. p. 102-104.
Cortissoz. p. 157-163.
- Duvernois, Henri** (1875-)
Mornet. p. 133-134.
- Dwelshauvers, Georges**
Benrubi. p. 191-192.
- Dwyer, James Francis** (1874-)
Heydrick. p. 318-319.
- Dýmov, Osip, pseud.** *See* Perelman, O. I. (Osip Dýmov, pseud.) (1878-)
- Dyson, Sir Frank Watson** (1868-)
Bridges. Master. p. 81-94.
- Dzerzhinsky, Fedore S.**
Bryant. p. 45-67.

E

- Eagle, Solomon, pseud.** *See* Squire, John Collings (Solomon Eagle, pseud.) (1884-)
- Eakins, Thomas** (1844-1916)
Cortissoz. p. 75-82.
- Eames, Emma** (1865-)
Finck. p. 169-174.

- Earhart, Amelia (Mrs. G. H. Putnam)** (1888-)
 Ferris. Five. p. 3-40.
 Johnston. Second. p. 115-137.
- Eastaway, Edward, pseud.** *See* Thomas, Edward (Edward Eastaway, pseud.) (1878-1917)
- Eastman, Charles Alexander (Ohiyesa, pseud.)** (1858-)
 Manly. p. 14.
 Manly. American. p. 165-166.
- Eastman, George** (1854-1932)
 Bridges. p. 55-64.
 Famous. p. 35-48.
 Forbes. Men. p. 83-92.
 Redmond I. p. 27-38.
 Wildman. Famous. p. 105-112.
- Eastman, Max** (1883-)
 Brooks. p. 279-290.
 Kunitz. p. 217-219.
 Manly. p. 46-47.
 Manly. American. p. 166-167.
 Untermeyer. p. 350-351.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 324-325.
- Easton, Florence.** *See* MacLennan, Florence Gertrude (Easton) (1887-)
- Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton** (1849-)
 Garvin. p. 197-198.
- Eaton, Walter Prichard** (1878-)
 Authors. p. 54-55.
 Kunitz. p. 219-221.
 Manly. p. 47-48.
 Manly. American. p. 167-168.
- Eberhard, Robert G.** (1884-)
 National. p. 83.
- Eberhardt, Isabelle** (1877-1904)
 Bacourt. p. 376.
- Eberle, Abastenia St. Leger** (1878-)
 National. p. 84.
- Ebert, Friedrich** (1871-1925)
 Dombrowski. p. 8-15.
- Eca de Queiroz, José Maria** (1845-1900)
 Boyd. Studies. p. 189-195.
 Smith. Current. p. 133-137.
- Echegaray, José.** *See* Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José (1835-1916)
- Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José** (1835-1916)
 Bell. p. 152-154. *Also see* index.
 Chandler. p. 465-475.
 Clark. Study. p. 203-208.
 Goldberg. p. 61-74.
 Marble. p. 239-246.
- Eddy, George Sherwood** (1871-)
 Allen. p. 203-216.
- Eddy, Sarah James** (1851-)
 National. p. 87.
- Ederle, Gertrude Caroline ("Trudy")** (1906-)
 Johnston. First. p. 275-308.
- Edeson, Mrs. Ellen (Burg)** (d. 1906)
 Hamm. p. 253-265.
- Edeson, Robert** (1868-1931)
 Hamm. p. 253-265.
- Edison, Thomas Alva** (1847-1931)
 Bradford. p. 79-111.
 Butler. p. 266-267.
 Casson. p. 101-105.
 Forbes. Men. p. 93-104.
 Henderson. Contemporary. p. 44-67.
 Hyde. p. 56-71.
 Marden. p. 220-240.
 Webb. p. 163-175.
 Wildman. Famous. p. 115-127.
- Edlin, Louis** (1893-)
 Saleski. p. 187.
- Edman, Irwin** (1896-)
 Living. p. 277-286.
- Edmonds, Walter Dumaux** (1903-)
 Kunitz. p. 221-223.
- Edward VII, king of Great Britain** (1841-1910)
 Gardiner. p. 7-16.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 1-19.
- Edward Albert, prince of Wales** (1894-)
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 60-65.
 Roberts. p. 13-26.
- Edwards, Albert, pseud.** *See* Bullard, Arthur (Albert Edwards, pseud.) (1879-1929)
- Eekhoud, Georges** (1854-)
 Turquet-Milnes. p. 100-112.
- Efron, Marina Ivanovna.** *See* Tsvet-àeva, Marina (Marina Ivanovna Efron)
- Egan, Maurice Francis** (1852-1924)
 Phelps. Advance. p. 191-192.
- Egerton, George, pseud.** *See* Bright, Mary Chavelita (Dunne) (Mrs. R. G. Bright) (George Egerton, pseud.)
- Eggleston, Edward** (1837-1902)
 Becker. p. 287-290.
 Blankenship. p. 481-482.
- Eggleston, George Cary** (1839-1911)
 Harkins. p. 147-164.

- Eglington, John**, pseud. *See* Magee, William Kirkpatrick (John Eglington, pseud.)
- Ehrenbourg, Ilya**. *See* Erenburg, Il'ia Grigor'evich (1891-)
- Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigoryevich**. *See* Erenburg, Il'ia Grigor'evich (1891-)
- Ehrlich, Paul** (1854-1915)
Harris. Latest. p. 162-165.
Wile. p. 254-262.
- Eichenbaum, Boris**
Mirsky. p. 329.
- Eichhorn, Robert Emil** (1863-1925)
Dombrowski. p. 304-309.
- Eiker, Mathilde** (1893-)
Kunitz. p. 225-227.
- Einstein, Albert** (1879-)
Bernstein. p. 267-271.
Bridges. Master. p. 95-103.
Henderson. Contemporary. p. 1-23.
Living. p. 3-7.
Nichols. p. 104-107.
Woolf. p. 30-41.
- Eisner, Kurt** (1867-1919)
Dombrowski. p. 285-293.
- Eizaguirre, José Echegaray y**. *See* Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José (1835-1916)
- Elgar, Sir Edward** (1857-1934)
Gray. p. 78-94.
Hadden. p. 35-41.
Holbrooke. p. 23-33.
Kenyon. p. 79-87.
Mason. p. 93-132.
Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 26.
- Eliot, Charles William** (1834-1926)
Butler. p. 222-223.
Drewry. p. 162-163.
Thwing. p. 2-35.
Webb. p. 176-184.
Wildman. p. 111-120.
- Eliot, George**, pseud. i.e. **Marian Evans**, afterwards **Cross** (1819-1880)
Beach. Twentieth. p. 30-33; 129-131.
Hind. p. 83-88.
Speare. p. 221-236.
- Eliot, Thomas Stearns** (1888-)
Aldington. p. 181-191.
Blankenship. p. 635-639.
Boyd. Studies. p. 315-317.
Cook. Poets. p. 298-301.
Cunliffe. English. p. 323-329.
Dilly. p. 113-115.
Dobrée. p. 107-133.
Lynd. Books. p. 277-284.
- Manly. p. 48-49.
Manly. American. p. 168-169.
Monroe. p. 100-108.
Muir. p. 131-144.
Phelps. Advance. p. 293.
Untermeyer. American. p. 350-362.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 457-459.
Williams. Criticism. p. 89-94; 143-154.
Williams. Poetry. p. 163-174.
- Elisabeth, queen of the Belgians** (1876-)
Sforza. p. 261-271.
- "Elizabeth,"** pseud. *See* Russell, Mary Anette Beauchamp, countess ("Elizabeth," pseud.) (1866-)
- Ellerhusen, Ulric Henry** (1879-)
National. p. 88.
- Elliot, William Grenfell Riversdale** (1892-)
Sidebotham. p. 235-241.
- Elliott, Elizabeth Shippen** (Green)
Mahony. p. 35.
- Elliott, Maxine** (Mrs. N. C. Goodwin) (1873-)
Hamm. p. 315-325.
- Ellis, Christobel**
McLaren. p. 148-150.
- Ellis, Edith Mary Oldham** (Lees) (Mrs. Havelock Ellis) (1861-1916)
Mantle. p. 282-283.
- Ellis, Havelock** (1859-)
Bernstein. p. 136-142.
Bernstein. Road. p. 147-151.
Dilly. p. 115-116.
Manly. British literature. p. 136-137.
- Ellis, Henry Havelock**. *See* Ellis, Havelock (1859-)
- Ellison, Charles J.**
Coursey. p. 215.
- Ellsworth, Franklin E.**
Smith. Current. p. 139-140.
- Elman, Mischa** (1892-)
Hadden. p. 184-189.
Lahee. Famous. p. 382-387.
Saleski. p. 180-185.
Stark. p. 257-259.
- Elskamp, Max** (1862-)
Turquet-Milnes. p. 113-128.
Van Roosbroeck. p. 13.
- Emerson, Mrs. Anita** (Loos). *See* Loos, Anita (Mrs. John Emerson)
- Emerson, Chester Burge** (1882-)
Jones. p. 210-217.

- Emerson, John** (1874-)
Mantle. p. 252-255.
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo** (1803-1882)
Brooks. Emerson. p. 1-105.
- Emerson, William Robie Patten**
(1869-)
O'Shea. p. 491.
- Emery, Gilbert, pseud.** *See* Pottle,
Emery Bemsley (Gilbert Emery,
pseud.) (1875-)
- Emmet, Lydia Field** (1866-)
Lee. p. 36.
- Emmons, Earl H.**
Coursey. p. 217.
- Endore, Samuel Guy** (1901-)
Kunitz. p. 229-230.
- Enesco, Georges** (1881-)
Lahee. Famous. p. 410-412.
- Engel, Julius** (1868-1927)
Saleski. p. 15-16.
- England, George Allan** (1877-)
Authors. p. 55-57.
- Enters, Angna**
Rosenfeld. Art. p. 209-216.
- Entrikin, Knowles** (1891-)
Mantle. p. 283.
- Enver, Pasha** (1881-1922)
Bryant. p. 149-163.
- Epstein, Jacob** (1880-)
Casson. Some. p. 111-118.
Kenyon. p. 52-53.
National. p. 87.
Rothenstein II. p. 87-89.
- Epstein, Richard** (1869-1919)
Saleski. p. 305-306.
- Erdmann, John Frederick** (1864-)
Busch. p. 281-289.
- Erenburg, Il'ia Grigor'evich** (1891-)
Kunitz. p. 223-225.
Mirsky. p. 305-306.
- Ericsson, John** (1803-1889)
Beard. p. 73-82.
Husband. p. 17-36.
- Erlanger, Frédéric d'** (1868-)
Holbrooke. p. 254-255.
- Ernst, Heinrich Wilhelm** (1814-1865)
Saleski. p. 186-187.
- Ernst, Otto, pseud.** *See* Schmidt, Otto
Ernst (Otto Ernst, pseud.) (1862-)
- Ernst, Paul** (1866-)
Chandler. p. 336.
- Ersine, Albert Russel** (1871-1933)
Forbes. p. 61-76.
Redmond II. p. 65-73.
- Ersine, John** (1879-)
Dilly. p. 116-117.
Farrar. p. 37-38.
Kilmer. p. 199-209 and Contents
page.
Manly. p. 49.
Manly. American. p. 170-171.
Marble. Study. p. 290-292.
Phelps. Advance. p. 300.
- Értel, Alexander Ivanovich** (1855-1908)
Mirsky. p. 61-62.
- Ertz, Susan**
Dilly. p. 117-118.
Marble. Study. p. 126-127.
Overton. Women who. p. 113-119.
Stokes. p. 120-128.
- Ervine, St. John Greer** (1883-)
Adcock. Glory. p. 53-62.
Boyd. Ireland. p. 364.
Clark. Study. p. 353-357.
Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 143-151.
Dilly. p. 118-119.
Dukes. p. 61-65.
Hind. p. 89-94.
Kenyon. p. 133-134.
Lewisohn. p. 58-63.
Mais. p. 274-279.
Malone. p. 198-205.
Manly. British. p. 55-56.
Manly. British literature. p. 137-
138.
Marble. Study. p. 207-209.
Morgan. p. 229-246.
Phelps. p. 266.
Sutton. p. 73-94.
Ward. p. 82-83.
Weygandt. p. 243-246.
Williams. Modern. p. 220.
- Erzberger, Mathias** (1875-1921)
Dombrowski. p. 36-47.
- Esénin, Sergey** (1895-)
Mirsky. p. 264-266.
- Eshleman, John M.**
Wheeler. p. 347-348.
- Esperey, Franchet d'**
Johnston. Generals. p. 233-247.
- Espina, Concha.** *See* Espina de Serna,
Concha (1877-)
- Espina de Serna, Concha** (1877-)
Bell. p. 145-148.
Boyd. Studies. p. 128-136.
- Espinas, Alfred Victor** (1844-1922)
Benrubi. p. 78-80.
- Estaunié, Édouard** (1862-)
Lalou. p. 325-326.
Mornet. p. 94-95.
- Este, Charles H.**
Kerlin. p. 57.

Etherton, Colonel P. T. (1879-)
 Bridges. *Heroes*. p. 56-70.

Eucken, Rudolph Christof (1846-1926)
 Marble. p. 48-57.
 Slosson. *Six*. p. 276-310.

Eugénie, empress consort of Napoléon III (1826-1920)
 Guedalla. p. 231-234.
 Sforza. p. 81-88.

Euwer, Anthony Henderson (1877-)
 Cook. p. 177-178.
 Cook. *Poets*. p. 169-170.

Evans, Augusta Jane. *See* Wilson, Mrs. Augusta Jane (Evans) (1835-1909)

Evans, Caradoc
 Kunitz. p. 230-232.
 Manly. *British*. p. 56-57.
 Manly. *British literature*. p. 138-139.

Evans, Donald (1884-1921)
 Cook. p. 136-139.
 Rosenfeld. *Art*. p. 164-173.
 Untermeyer. *Modern American*. p. 342-343.

Evans, Edward Radcliffe Garth Russell (1881-)
 Bridges. *Heroes*. p. 71-87.

Evans, Marian. *See* Eliot, George, pseud., i.e. Marian Evans, afterwards Cross (1819-1880)

Evans, Rudolph (1878-)
 National. p. 91.

Evellin, François Jean Marie Auguste (1836-1910)
 Benrubi. p. 121-122.

Evreinov, Nikolai Nikolaevich (1879-)
 Chandler. p. 101-110.
 Goldberg. p. 437-453.
 Mirsky. p. 319-320.

Ewart, Wilfrid Herbert Gore (1892-1922)
 Marble. *Study*. p. 173-174.

Eyles, Mrs. Margaret Leonora (Pitcairn) (1890-)
 Gould. p. 116-120.

Eyre, Elizabeth
 Bryant. *American*. p. 285-286.

Eyre, Lawrence (1881-)
 Mantle. p. 283.

Eyre, Louisa (1872-)
 National. p. 94.

F

Fabre, Émile (1870-)
 Bacourt. p. 335.
 Chandler. p. 214-216.
 Chandler. *Contemporary*. p. 235-241.

Fabre, Ferdinand (1830-1898)
 Harris. *First*. p. 283-301.

Fabre, Lucien (1889-)
 Collins. p. 169-182.

Facta, Luigi (1861-)
 Sforza. p. 319-322.

Faguet, Émile (1847-1916)
 Mornet. p. 157-158.

Fairbank, Janet (Ayer)
 Overton. *Women who*. p. 120-122.

Fairbanks, Avard Tenneson (1897-)
 National. p. 96.

Fairbanks, Douglas (1883-)
 Hughes. *Famous*. p. 174-196.

Fairbanks, Douglas (1909-)
 Hughes. *Famous*. p. 197-218.

Fairchild, Henry Pratt (1880-)
 Smith. *Current*. p. 345-347.

Fairchild, James Harris (1817-1902)
 Thwing. p. 178-194.

Fairfield, Cecily. *See* West, Rebecca, pseud. (Cecily Fairfield) (Mrs. Henry Maxwell Andrews) (1892-)

Fairless, Michael, pseud. *See* Barber, Margaret Fairless (Michael Fairless, pseud.) (1869-1901)

Falconer, Sir Robert Alexander (1867-)
 Roberts. p. 249-257.

Falkenhayn, Erich Georg Anton Sebastian von (1861-1922?)
 Liddell Hart. p. 41-69.

Fall, Leo (1873-)
 Saleski. p. 19.

Falla, Manuel de (1876-)
 Pannain. p. 58-74.

Fallada, Hans, pseud. *See* Ditzen, Rudolf (Hans Fallada, pseud.) (1893-)

Fallon, Thomas F. (1889-)
 Mantle. p. 284.

Falls, Charles Buckler (1874-)
 Cooper. *Authors*. p. 19-21.
 Mahony. p. 29-30.

Fanning, Michael Joseph (1850-)
 Chalfont. p. 227-244.

- Faraday, Michael** (1791-1867)
Casson. p. 106-110.
- Fargue, Léon-Paul**
Calvocoressi. p. 62-63.
- Farigoule, Louis.** *See* Romains, Jules,
pseud. of Louis Farigoule (1885-)
- Farnham, Mrs. Mateel (Howe)**
Overton. *Women who.* p. 123-125.
- Farnol, Jeffery** (1878-)
Adcock. *Gods.* p. 103-109.
Dilly. p. 119-121.
Marble. *Study.* p. 57-62.
Overton. *Cargoes.* p. 60-82.
- Farrand, Livingston** (1867-)
Butler. p. 94-95.
- Farrar, Geraldine** (1882-)
Finck. p. 176-196.
Lahee. p. 73-83.
Van Vechten. p. 39-55.
- Farrel, John**
Adcock. p. 235-237.
Cook. *Poets.* p. 297-298.
- Farrell, James Augustine** (1863-)
Butler. p. 268-269.
Forbes. *Men.* p. 105-114.
Redmond I. p. 349-363.
White. *Famous.* p. 55-66.
- Farrère, Claude, pseud.** *See* Bargone,
Charles (Claude Farrère, pseud.)
(1876-)
- Faulkner, William** (1897-)
Beach. *Twentieth.* p. 520-522.
Dilly. p. 121-122.
- Faulks, Theodosia Garrison.** *See* Gar-
rison, Theodosia (Pickering) (Mrs.
Frederic J. Faulks) (1874-)
- Faunce, William Herbert Perry**
(1859-)
Butler. p. 242-243.
- Faure, Élie** (1873-)
Kunitz. p. 234-236.
Lalou. p. 347-348.
- Fauré, Gabriel Urbain** (1845-1924)
Aubry. p. 62-69.
Calvocoressi. p. 132-136.
- Fauset, Jessie Redmon**
Kerlin. p. 160-162.
- Fausset, Hugh l'Anson** (1895-)
Manly. *British literature.* p. 139-
140.
Williams. *Criticism.* p. 110-116.
- Faversham, William** (1868-)
Strang. p. 93-109.
- Fawcett, Lieut.-Col. P. H.** (1867-)
Bridges. *Heroes.* p. 88-100.
- Feinberg, Samuel Eugenievitch**
(ca1889-)
Sabaneyeff. p. 163-171.
Saleski. p. 18-19.
- Felkin, Mrs. A. L.** *See* Fowler, Hon.
Ellen Thorneycroft, "Mrs. A. L.
Felkin" (1860-)
- Fels, Joseph** (1854-1914)
Casson. p. 111-117.
- Fenner, John J., jr.**
Kerlin. p. 245.
- Fenney, William J.** (1891-)
Holbrooke. p. 264-267.
- Fenollosa, Mrs. Mary (McNeil) (Sid-
ney McCall, pseud.)**
Authors. p. 168-171.
Rittenhouse. p. 290-298.
- Fenton, Beatrice** (1887-)
National. p. 99.
- Ferber, Edna** (1887-)
Authors. p. 57-58.
Dilly. p. 122-123.
Heydrick. p. 130-132.
Manly. p. 50.
Manly. *American.* p. 171.
Mantle. p. 218-219.
Marble. *Study.* p. 344-348.
Overton. *Women.* p. 292-297.
Overton. *Women who.* p. 126-138.
Pattee. p. 322-323.
Williams. p. 146-159.
- Ferdinand I, king of Roumania** (1865-
1927)
Bagger. p. 25-47.
- Ferdinand Maximilian Karl Leopold
Maria, king of Bulgaria** (1861-)
Gardiner. *War.* p. 232-247.
- Ferguson, Elsie** (1883-)
Izard. p. 364.
Stevens. p. 23-28.
- Ferguson, George Howard** (1870-)
Roberts. p. 103-116.
- Ferguson, Samuel** (1810-1886)
Boyd. *Ireland.* p. 19-25.
- Fergusson, Harvey** (1890-)
Baldwin. *Men.* p. 154-165.
Dilly. p. 123-124.
- Fernández Ardavín, Luis** (1892-)
Bell. p. 226.
- Fernández Florez, Wenceslao**
Bell. p. 89.
- Ferrari, Febo** (1865-)
National. p. 94.
- Ferrero, Guglielmo** (1871-)
Thomson. p. 260-268.

- Fet, Afanasy Afanasievich Shenshin-** (1820-1892)
Mirsky. p. 40-41.
Olgin. p. 96-100.
- Feuchtwanger, Lion** (1884-)
Dilly. p. 124-125.
- Feuermann, Emanuel** (1902-)
Saleski. p. 271-272.
- Feuillet, Octave** (1821-1891)
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 20-21.
- Feydeau, Georges Léon Jules Marie** (1862-1921)
Bacourt. p. 342-343.
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 163-167.
- Fezensac, Robert Montesquiou-**. *See* Montesquiou-Fezensac, Robert, comte de (1855-1921)
- Ficke, Arthur Davison** (1883-)
Cook. Poets. p. 265-266.
Manly. p. 50-51.
Manly. American. p. 171-172.
Untermeyer. American. p. 295-296.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 316.
Weirick. p. 170-171.
- Field, Edward Salisbury** (1878-)
Mantle. p. 284.
- Field, Eugene** (1850-1895)
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 75-76.
Weirick. p. 53-56.
- Field, Henry Lionel**
Adcock. p. 88-92.
- Field, Marshall** (1835-1906)
Marden. p. 19-29.
Redmond I. p. 65-76.
- Field, Michael**, pseud. *See* Bradley, Katherine Harris, and Cooper, Edith Emma
- Field, Rachel Lyman** (1894-)
Dilly. p. 125-126.
Mahony. p. 30.
- Fielding, Henry** (1707-1754)
Beach. Twentieth. p. 25-29.
- Fielding-Hall, Harold** (1859-1917)
Manly. British. p. 58-59.
- Fields, Lew** (1867-)
Collins. Biography. p. 239-241.
- Fields, Lewis Maurice**. *See* Fields, Lew (1867-)
- Figgis, Darrell** (1882-1925)
Boyd. Ireland. p. 288.
- Fillmore, Abigail Powers (Mrs. Millard Fillmore)** (1798-1853)
Butler. p. 390-391.
- Fillmore, Millard**, pres. U. S. (1800-1874)
Butler. p. 388-389.
Smith. Boyhoods. p. 122-132.
- Finaly, Horace**
Glasgow. p. 54-55.
- Finch, John Bird** (1852-1887)
Chalfont. p. 155-175.
- Findlater, Jane Helen**
Manly. British. p. 59.
- Findlater, Mary** (1865-)
Manly. British. p. 59.
- Finger, Charles Joseph** (1871-)
Cooper. Authors. p. 61-64.
Dilly. p. 126-127.
- Finkle, Melik**
National. p. 94.
- Finn, James Wall**
Cortissoz. p. 253-259.
- Finot, Jean** (1858-1922)
Dawbarn. p. 152-161.
- Finston, Nathaniel** (1892-)
Saleski. p. 120-121.
- Firbank, Arthur Annesley Ronald** (1886-1925)
Gould. p. 166-170.
Kunitz. p. 236-239.
Stokes. p. 217-231.
Van Vechten. Excavations. p. 170-176.
- Firbank, Ronald**. *See* Firbank, Arthur Annesley Ronald (1886-1925)
- Firestone, Harvey Samuel** (1868-)
Famous. p. 241-256.
Forbes. p. 77-93.
Logie. p. 203-223.
- Fischer, Emil** (1852-1919)
Harrow. p. 217-239.
- Fischhoff, Robert** (1857-)
Saleski. p. 309.
- Fisher, Mrs. Dorothea Frances (Canfield)** (1879-)
Becker. p. 37-38.
Becker. Under. p. 172.
Blankenship. p. 654-655.
Dilly. p. 64-65.
Farrar. p. 236-237.
Heydrick. p. 221-223.
Logie. p. 341-354.
Manly. p. 51.
Manly. American. p. 172-173.
Marble. Study. p. 323-327.
Overton. Women. p. 298-303.
Overton. Women who. p. 61-74.
Parkman. High. p. 269-290.
Phelps. p. 300-301.
Schweikert. p. 205-206.

- Van Doren. p. 173-175.
Williams. p. 41-54.
- Fisher, Frederick Bohn, bp.** (1882-)
Jones. p. 184-195.
- Fisher, Irving** (1867-)
Bell. Europe's. p. 201-204.
- Fisher, John Arbuthnot Fisher, baron**
(1841-1920)
Begbie. Mirrors. p. 29-37.
Gardiner. Pillars. p. 50-59.
Gardiner. War. p. 197-212.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 267-281.
- Fisher, Leland Morton** (1875-19-?)
Kerlin. p. 189-190.
- Fisher, Mahlon Leonard** (1874-)
Phelps. Advance. p. 295-296.
- Fisher, Vardis** (1895-)
Kunitz. p. 239-241.
- Fiske, Mrs. Minnie (Maddern)** (1865-1932)
Hamm. p. 69-78.
Izard. p. 265-298.
Stark. p. 195-198.
Stevens. p. 307-315.
- Fitch, Albert Parker** (1877-)
Smith. Current. p. 158-161.
- Fitch, Clyde** (1865-1909)
Blankenship. p. 708-709.
Clark. Study. p. 375-380.
Cordell. p. 403-404.
Mayorga. p. 202-212.
Moses. p. 145-150; 672-673.
Moses. American. p. 309-328.
Van Doren. American. p. 90-92.
- Fitch, Edith Medbery**
Coursey. p. 219.
- Fitch, William Clyde.** *See* Fitch, Clyde (1865-1909)
- Fitelberg, Gregory** (1879-)
Saleski. p. 119.
- Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key** (1896-)
Baldwin. Men. p. 166-173.
Boyd. Portraits. p. 217-226.
Dilly. p. 127-128.
Manly. p. 52.
Manly. American. p. 174.
Marble. Study. p. 401-402.
Smith. Current. p. 192-194.
Van Doren. p. 172-173.
- Fitzgerald, Scott.** *See* Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key (1896-)
- Fitzmaurice, George**
Boyd. Ireland. p. 356-360.
Malone. p. 169-173.
Manly. British. p. 59.
- Fitzroy, Rt. Hon. Edward Algernon**
(1869-)
Begbie. Conservative. p. 115-124.
Same. Begbie. Windows. p. 137-150.
- Flagg, James Montgomery** (1877-)
Authors. p. 58-60.
- Flanagan, John**
National. p. 100.
- Flaubert, Gustave** (1821-1880)
Beach. Twentieth. p. 130-131.
Boyd. Studies. p. 3-20.
Brandes. p. 223-266.
Durant. p. 227-251.
Harris. Latest. p. 200-214.
Huneker. Essays. p. 199-225.
Sherman. Points. p. 325-363.
- Flavelle, Sir Joseph Wesley** (1858-)
Domino. p. 173-184.
- Flavin, Martin** (1883-)
Mantle. p. 284.
- Flecker, James Elroy** (1884-1915)
Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 196-200.
Dukes. p. 156-159.
Kunitz. p. 241-243.
Lynd. p. 112-116.
Manly. British. p. 59-60.
Manly. British literature. p. 140-141.
Morgan. p. 295-297.
Parrott. p. 563-565.
Phelps. Advance. p. 130-139.
Shanks. Second. p. 84-105.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 533.
Ward. p. 144-145.
Williams. Modern. p. 136-139.
Williams-Ellis. p. 283-289.
- Flekser, A. L. (A. Volynsky, pseud.)**
(1865-)
Mirsky. p. 153.
Olgin. p. 192-194.
- Fleming, Mrs. Sarah Lee Brown**
Kerlin. p. 272.
- Fleri, Joseph C.** (1889-)
National. p. 103.
- Flers, Robert de** (1872-1927)
Bacourt. p. 339-341.
Chandler. p. 182-184.
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 182-189.
Clark. p. 178-198.
Mornet. p. 210-211.
- Flesch, Carl** (1873-)
Saleski. p. 189-190.
- Fletcher, John Gould** (1886-)
Cook. p. 122-125.
Cook. Poets. p. 123-126.

- Hughes. Imagism. p. 125-152.
 Kunitz. p. 243-246.
 Lowell. p. 280-343.
 Lowell. Poetry. p. 137-147.
 Manly. p. 52-53.
 Manly. American. p. 175-176.
 Monroe. p. 86-91.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 306-307.
 Sanders. p. 541-542.
 Untermeyer. p. 301-308.
 Untermeyer. American. p. 316-322.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 392-393.
 Weirick. p. 156-159.
- Fleuret, Mme. Fernand (Logerot)**
 (Gabrielle Réval, pseud.) (1870-)
 Bacourt. p. 376.
- Flexer, A. L.** See **Flekser, A. L.** (A. Volynsky, pseud.) (1865-)
- Flexner, Hortense** (1885-)
 Cook. Poets. p. 321.
- Flint, Francis Stewart** (1885-)
 Hughes. Imagism. p. 153-166.
 Manly. British. p. 61.
 Manly. British literature. p. 141.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 566-567.
- Flora, Francesco** (1891-)
 Vittorini. p. 199-200.
- Florénsky, Paul**
 Mirsky. p. 177-178.
- Florez, Fernández Wenceslao.** See **Fernández Florez, Wenceslao.**
- Florinsky, Michael T.** (1894-)
 Bryant. p. 208.
- Flournoy, Théodore** (1854-1920)
 Benrubi. p. 48-52.
- Flower, Clifford**
 Adcock. p. 173-177.
- Flower, Elliott** (1863-)
 Harkins. p. 165-184.
- Foch, Ferdinand** (1851-1929)
 Butler. p. 112-113.
 Johnston. Generals. p. 85-112.
 Katzin. p. 202-208.
 Liddell Hart. p. 149-178.
 Marcu. p. 75-116.
 Parkman. p. 75-95.
 Sforza. p. 103-112.
- Foeth-Shenshin, A. A.** See **Fet, Afanasy Afansievich Shenshin-** (1820-1892)
- Föfanov, Konstantine Mikhailovich**
 (1862-1911)
 Mirsky. p. 71.
- Fogazzaro, Antonio** (1842-1911)
 Vittorini. p. 29-36.
- Foght, Harold Waldstein** (1869-)
 Coursey. p. 326-327.
- Folkard, Charles James** (1878-)
 Mahony. p. 30-31.
- Folwell, Arthur Hamilton** (1877-)
 Masson. p. 120-123.
- Fonck, René** (1894-)
 Arnold. p. 127-128.
- Fontanne, Lynne**
 Stevens. p. 193-200.
- Forbes, Esther** (1891-)
 Marble. Study. p. 403.
 Overton. Women who. p. 139-142.
- Forbes, James** (1871-)
 Authors. p. 61-63.
 Dickinson. p. 237-242.
 Mantle. p. 147-150.
 Mayorga. p. 249-251.
 Moses. p. 379; 677.
- Forbes, Mrs. Joan Rosita**
 Bridges. Heroes. p. 101-115.
- Forbes, John T.** (1857-)
 Sinclair. p. 239-244.
- Forbes, Mrs. Rosita.** See **Forbes, Mrs. Joan Rosita**
- Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnson**
 (1853-)
 Collins. Biography. p. 233-234.
 Gardiner. Pillars. p. 111-119.
 Pearson. p. 140-145.
- Ford, Ford Madox (Ford Madox Hueffer)** (1873-)
 Dilly. p. 128-130.
 Hind. p. 152-158.
 Manly. British. p. 87.
 Manly. British literature. p. 142-143.
 Marble. Study. p. 169-171.
 Sturgeon. p. 122-136.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 404-405.
- Ford, Harriet** (1868-)
 Mantle. p. 248-250.
- Ford, Henry** (1863-)
 Bradford. p. 113-148.
 Bridges. p. 65-80.
 Busch. p. 3-45.
 Butler. p. 102-103.
 Casson. p. 118-124.
 Famous. p. 53-69.
 Forbes. p. 94-109.
 Forbes. Men. p. 115-124.
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 130-135.
 Henderson. Contemporary. p. 177-193.
 Logie. p. 61-80.
 Redmond II. p. 11-21.
 Villard. Prophets. p. 284-299.

- Wade. p. 215-263.
 Wildman. Famous. p. 131-143.
- Ford, Paul Leicester** (1865-1902)
 Speare. p. 322-336.
- Ford, Sewell** (1868-)
 Manly. p. 53.
- Ford, Simeon** (1855-)
 Masson. p. 124-126.
- Forgan, James Berwick** (1852-1924)
 Forbes. Men. p. 125-130.
- Forgeot, Pierre** (1888-)
 Katzin. p. 39-46.
- Forman, Henry James** (1879-)
 Authors. p. 63-66.
- Fornia-Labey, Rita (Newman)** (1878-)
 Lahee. p. 58-60.
- Forrest, Sam** (1870-)
 Mantle. p. 284.
- Forster, Edward Morgan** (1879-)
 Bullett. p. 70-85.
 Dilly. p. 130-131.
 Dobrée. p. 66-85.
 Gould. p. 183-189.
 Johnson. p. 173-181.
 Manly. British. p. 61-62.
 Manly. British literature. p. 143-144.
 Marble. Study. p. 114.
 Smith. Current. p. 173-177.
 Williams. Modern. p. 384-385.
- Forsyth, Peter Taylor** (1848-1921)
 Sinclair. p. 102-108.
- Fort, Paul** (1872-)
 Gosse. French. p. 324-329.
 Lalou. p. 210-213.
 Lowell. French. p. 271-326.
 Van Roosbroeck. p. 16.
- Forzano, Giovacchino** (1884-)
 Goldberg. p. 152-160.
- Fosdick, Harry Emerson** (1878-)
 Jones. p. 26-35.
- Foster, Ben** (1852-)
 Bryant. American. p. 134.
- Foster, Sir George Eulas** (1847-1931)
 Domino. p. 91-103.
- Foster, William Zebulon** (1881-)
 Nomad. p. 338-391.
- Fouillée, Alfred Jules Émile** (1838-1912)
 Benrubi. p. 148-151.
- Foulds, John Herbert** (1880-)
 Holbrooke. p. 215-221.
- Foulke, William Dudley (Robert Barclay Dillington, pseud.)** (1848-)
 Phelps. Advance. p. 204-205.
- Fournier, Alain** (1886-1914)
 Kunitz. p. 246-248.
- Fowler, Hon. Ellen Thorneycroft, "Mrs. A. L. Felkin"** (1860-)
 Williams. Modern. p. 445-447.
- Fowler, Henry Hartley.** *See* Wolverhampton, Henry Hartley Fowler, 1st viscount (1830-1911)
- Fox, John William** (1862-1919)
 Harkins. p. 185-200.
 Kunitz. p. 248-250.
 Manly. p. 53.
 Manly. American. p. 176-177.
- Fox, Seymour** (1900-)
 National. p. 103.
- Fradkin, Frederic** (1892-)
 Saleski. p. 191.
- Fragouard, Jean-Honoré**
 Brinton. p. 3-22.
- France, Anatole** (1844-1924)
 Bacourt. p. 100-131.
 Beach. Twentieth. p. 78-84.
 Bennett. Books. p. 59-62.
 Blaze de Bury. p. 211-238.
 Boyd. Studies. p. 21-31.
 Brewster. p. 22-26.
 Capri. p. 113-119.
 Collins. Biography. p. 98-107.
 Dawbarn. p. 124-137.
 Drake. American. p. 101-107.
 Durant. p. 252-300.
 Gould. p. 163-164.
 Guedalla. p. 37-45.
 Guérard. p. 39-134.
 Harris. First. p. 329-346.
 Hind. p. 101-106.
 Huddleston. p. 140-152.
 Huneker. Essays. p. 226-246.
 Kunitz. p. 250-255.
 Lalou. p. 67-71; 173-179.
 Marble. p. 224-238.
 Mason. Book. p. 13-40.
 Mornet. p. 172-176.
 Sherman. p. 173-187.
 Sherman. Contemporary. p. 169-189.
 Sherman. Main. p. 213-225.
 Smith. Current. p. 279-287.
 Turquet-Milnes. p. 131-154.
- Francés, José** (1883-)
 Bell. p. 101.
- Francesco d'Assisi, Saint** (1182-1226)
 Eddy. p. 63-92.
- Franchetti, Baron Alberto** (1860-)
 Saleski. p. 21-22.
- Francis, Kay** (1906-)
 Hughes. p. 180-200.

- Francis of Assisi.** *See* Francesco d'Assisi, Saint (1182-1226)
- Francisci, Anthony de** (1887-)
National. p. 76.
- Frank, César-Auguste** (1822-1890)
Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 101-117;
303-304.
- Frank, Harry Alverson** (1881-)
Beach. p. 180-193.
- Frank, Bruno** (1887-)
Dilly. p. 131.
- Frank, Mrs. Florence (Kiper)**
Untermeyer. Modern American.
p. 479-480.
- Frank, Glenn** (1887-)
Butler. p. 246-247.
- Frank, Leonhard** (1882-)
Dilly. p. 131-132.
- Frank, Waldo David** (1889-)
Baldwin. Men. p. 174-179.
Beach. Twentieth. p. 473-475;
495-500.
Dilly. p. 132-134.
Manly. p. 54.
Manly. American. p. 177.
Marble. Study. p. 298-299.
Michaud. p. 254-256.
- Frankau, Gilbert** (1884-)
Braybrooke. p. 57-74.
Marble. Study. p. 171-172.
- Franklin, Benjamin** (1706-1790)
Butler. p. 190-195.
- Franklin, Dwight** (1888-)
Stark. p. 41-44.
- Franklin, Pearl (Mrs. Wallace Clark)**
(1885-)
Mantle. p. 285.
- Franko, Nahan** (1861-)
Saleski. p. 188.
- Franko, Sam** (1857-)
Saleski. p. 188.
- Frantz Ferdinand, archduke of Austria-Este** (1863-1914)
Sforza. p. 42-53.
- Frantz Joseph I, emperor of Austria**
(1830-1916)
Gardiner. War. p. 116-130.
Martin. p. 18-27.
Sforza. p. 21-32.
- Frapié, Léon** (1863-)
Bacourt. p. 361-362.
- Fraser, Claud Lovat** (1890-1921)
Mahony. p. 131-132.
- Fraser, James Earle** (1876-)
National. p. 105.
- Fraser, Laura Gardin** (1889-)
National. p. 109.
- Fraser, William Alexander** (1859-)
Rhodenizer. p. 115-116.
- Frazer, Sir James George** (1854-)
Hind. p. 107-112.
Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 28.
- Frazier, Susan Elizabeth** (1864-1924)
Brown. p. 222-224.
- Fréchette, Louis Honoré** (1839-1908)
Rhodenizer. p. 254-255.
- Frederic, Harold** (1856-1898)
Hind. p. 113-117.
- Fredericks, Arnold, pseud.** *See* Kummer, Frederic Arnold (Arnold Fredericks, pseud.) (1873-)
- Fredericks, Joseph Rous Paget-** *See* Paget-Fredericks, Joseph Rous (1903-)
- Freeman, John** (1880-1929)
Kunitz. p. 255-256.
Manly. British. p. 62-63.
Manly. British literature. p. 144-145.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 499.
Ward. p. 143-144.
- Freeman, Margaret** (1893-)
Mahony. p. 31.
- Freeman, Mrs. Mary Eleanor (Wilkins)** (1862-1930)
Authors. p. 265-267.
Becker. p. 69-70.
Becker. Under. p. 184.
Blankenship. p. 445.
Halsey. p. 209-217.
Kunitz. p. 256-259.
Manly. p. 54-55.
Manly. American. p. 178-179.
Overton. Women. p. 198-207.
Pattee. p. 239-241; 315-316.
Phelps. p. 291-293.
Williams. p. 160-181.
- Freeman, Richard Austin** (1862-)
Kunitz. p. 259-261.
- Freeman, Robert** (1878-)
Jones. p. 218-229.
- Freeman-Thomas, Freeman.** *See* Willington, Freeman Freeman-Thomas, 1st earl of (1866-)
- Freer, Mrs. Otto.** *See* Lee, Mrs. Agnes (Rand) (1868-)
- Freid, Sara Sokolsky.** *See* Sokolsky-Freid, Sara (1896-)
- Fremstad, Olive Nayan** (ca1870-)
Lahee. p. 42-48.
Van Vechten. p. 11-36.

- French, Alice** (Octave Thanet, pseud.) (1850-1934)
Manly. p. 55-56.
- French, Daniel Chester** (1850-1931)
National. p. 112.
Stark. p. 138-142.
- French, James Edgar**
Kerlin. p. 253-254.
- French, Sir John Denton Pinkstone.**
See Ypres, John Denton Pinkstone French, 1st earl of (1852-1925)
- French, Mrs. Virginia L.**
Orgain. p. 119-127.
- Frenssen, Gustav** (1863-)
Dilly. p. 134-135.
- Freston, Hugh Reginald (Rex)**
Adcock. p. 116-121; 140-141; 215.
- Frey, Erwin F.** (1892-)
National. p. 116.
- Frick, Henry Clay** (1849-1919)
Bridge. p. 67-117.
Butler. p. 326-327.
Forbes. Men. p. 131-143.
Redmond I. p. 161-173.
- Fried, Oscar** (1871-)
Kenyon. p. 150-152.
Saleski. p. 118.
- Friedberg, Robert** (1851-1920)
Dombrowski. p. 246-251.
- Friedheim, Arthur** (1859-)
Saleski. p. 306-307.
- Friedlander, Leo** (1880-)
National. p. 117.
- Friedman, Ignaz** (1882-)
Brower. p. 43-54.
Saleski. p. 307-309.
- Friel, E. B.**
Coursey. p. 220.
- Frieske, Frederick Carl** (1874-)
Bryant. American. p. 222-224.
- Friesz, Othon** (1879-)
Bell. Since. p. 180-186.
Raynal. p. 84-86.
- Friml, Charles Rudolf** (1884-)
Saleski. p. 20.
- Frisch, Victor** (1876-)
National. p. 119.
- Frisnuth, Harriet Whitney** (1880-)
National. p. 121.
- Fröding, Gustaf** (1860-1911)
Berg. p. 132-173.
- Fromentin, Eugène** (1820-1876)
Harris. Latest. p. 179-186.
- Frost, Robert Lee** (1875-)
Blankenship. p. 588-594.
Boynton. p. 33-49.
Brenner. p. 1-28.
Cook. p. 30-34.
Cook. Poets. p. 50-54.
Dilly. p. 135-136.
Garnett. p. 219-242.
Lowell. p. 79-136.
Manly. p. 56-58.
Manly. American. p. 179-181.
Maynard. p. 169-180.
Monroe. p. 56-62.
Phelps. Advance. p. 235-244.
Sanders. p. 433-435.
Sergeant. p. 285-303.
Smith. Current. p. 319-328.
Squire. Contemporary. p. 15-42.
Untermeyer. p. 15-39.
Untermeyer. American. p. 15-41.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 215-219.
Van Doren. American. p. 20-23.
Van Doren. Many. p. 50-66.
Weirick. p. 177-184.
Whipple. p. 94-114.
Wood. p. 142-162.
- Fry, John Hemming**
Bryant. American. p. 283-285.
- Fry, Roger Eliot** (1866-)
Kunitz. p. 261-263.
Manly. British literature. p. 145-146.
- Fry, Sherry Edmundson** (1879-)
National. p. 124.
- Fuchs, Emil** (1866-1929)
Collins. Biography. p. 222-224.
National. p. 125.
- Fucini, Renato** (1843-1921)
Phelps. Italian. p. 142-159.
- Fülöp-Miller, René** (1891-)
Dilly. p. 136-137.
- Fürstenberg, Maximilian Egon, fürst von** (1863-)
Wile. p. 27-34.
- Fuessie, Newton Augustus** (1883-1924)
Baldwin. p. 131-139.
Baldwin. Men. p. 180-189.
- Fuhrmann, Paul**
Dombrowski. p. 231-237.
- Fulda, Ludwig** (1862-)
Chandler. p. 319-321.
- Fuller, George** (1822-1884)
Bryant. American. p. 72-73.
Cortissoz. p. 57-66.
- Fuller, Henry Blake** (1857-1929)
Baldwin. p. 107-112.
Baldwin. Men. p. 190-194.

- Manly. p. 58-59.
 Manly. American. p. 181-182.
 Pattee. p. 27-31.
 Van Doren. p. 138-140.
 Van Vechten. Excavations. p. 129-147.
Fuller, Meta Vaux (Warrick) (1877-)
 Brawley. p. 113-124.
 Brawley. Negro. p. 149-161.
 Ovington. p. 216-226.
Fulton, Mary
 Johnson. Some. p. 199-210.
Furman, Lucy
 Becker. p. 161-162.
 Marble. Study. p. 358.
Furse, Dame Katharine (1875-)
 McLaren. p. 67-71.
Fyleman, Rose (1877-)
 Dilly. p. 137-138.

G

- Gabor, Arnold**
 Saleski. p. 405.
Gabriel y Galán, José María de (1870-1905)
 Bell. p. 224-226.
Gabrilówitsch, Ossip (1878-)
 Saleski. p. 310-312.
 Stark. p. 208-210.
Gág, Wanda
 Mahony. p. 31-32.
Gage, Harry Morehouse (1878-)
 Coursey. p. 321-323.
Gage, Merrell (1892-)
 National. p. 126.
Galán, José María Gabriel y. *See*
 Gabriel y Galán, José María de (1870-1905)
Galdós, Benito Pérez. *See* Pérez
 Galdós, Benito (1845-1920)
Gale, Norman Rowland (1862-)
 Manly. British. p. 63.
 Manly. British literature. p. 146-147.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 278.
 Williams. Modern. p. 111-112.
Gale, Zona (Mrs. W. L. Breese) (1874-)
 Bridgman. p. 170-178.
 Collins. p. 120-122.
 Cook. Poets. p. 322.
 Dilly. p. 138-140.
 Farrar. p. 152-153.
 Manly. p. 59.
 Manly. American. p. 183-184.
 Mantle. p. 55-59.
 Marble. Study. p. 388-391.
 Michaud. p. 248-254.
 Overton. American. p. 248-253.
 Overton. Women. p. 377-385.
 Overton. Women who. p. 143-156.
 Pattee. p. 267-268.
 Van Doren. p. 164-166.
Gallarati-Scotti, Tommaso (1878-)
 Chandler. p. 563.
Gallatin, Albert Eugene (1881-)
 Stark. p. 182-185.
Galli-Curci, Amelita (1889-)
 Armstrong. p. 182-196.
 Lahee. p. 512-515.
Gallieni, Joseph Simon (1849-1916)
 Liddell Hart. p. 71-99.
Gallienne, Richard le. *See* Le Gallienne, Richard (1866-)
Gallinger, Jacob Harold (1837-1918)
 Leupp. p. 98-103.
Galston, Gottfried (1879-)
 Saleski. p. 313.
Galsworthy, John (1867-1933)
 Adcock. Gods. p. 113-119.
 Agate. p. 79-80.
 Beach. Twentieth. p. 246-262.
 Bennett. Books. p. 214-216.
 Bullett. p. 46-53.
 Chevalley. p. 175-180.
 Clark. Study. p. 272-280.
 Cross. p. 101-153.
 Cunliffe. p. 198-212.
 Cunliffe. English. p. 163-182.
 Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 95-113.
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 212-216.
 Dilly. p. 140-141.
 Drew. p. 153-173.
 Dukes. p. 21-23.
 Dukes. Modern. p. 141-150.
 Follett. p. 264-288.
 Guedalla. p. 85-97.
 Hamilton. p. 124-149.
 Hamilton. People. p. 51-58.
 Harris. Third. p. 31-43.
 Henderson. p. 467-479.
 Howe. p. 231-254.
 Lewisohn. p. 168-173.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 207-218.
 McKie. p. 28-30.
 Mais. p. 57-62; 280-287.
 Manly. British. p. 63-66.
 Manly. British literature. p. 148-150.
 Marble. Study. p. 78-81.
 Morgan. p. 121-138.
 Moses. British. p. 495-502.
 Nicoll. p. 364-369.
 Overton. American. p. 13-33.
 Phelps. p. 217-223.

- Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 30.
 Shanks. Second. p. 41-61.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 43-47.
 Van Doren. American. p. 198-205;
 233-238.
 Ward. p. 26-33; 71-76.
 Watson. English I. p. 347-353.
 Watson. English II. p. 179-182.
 Whitman. p. 546-550.
 Williams. Modern. p. 253-259;
 369-374.
- Galton, Sir Francis** (1822-1911)
 Pearson. p. 63-79.
- Gamage, Albert Walter** (1855-)
 Bridges. p. 81-89.
- Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand (Ma-
 hatma)** (1869-)
 Bannerjea. p. 164-173.
 Hall. p. 381-511.
 Henderson. Contemporary. p. 24-
 43.
- Gandillot, Léon** (1862-1912)
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 173-
 174.
- Ganivet, Ángel** (1865-1898)
 Bell. p. 231-233.
- Garber, Daniel** (1880-)
 Bryant. American. p. 239.
- Garbo, Greta** (1906-)
 Hughes. p. 201-221.
- Garbousova, Raya** (1908-)
 Saleski. p. 273.
- Garcia, Michelle Ferdinande Pauline**
 Viardot-. See Viardot-Garcia,
 Michelle Ferdinande Pauline
 (1821-1910)
- Garden, Mary** (1877-)
 Armstrong. p. 128-139.
 Finck. p. 143-146.
 Lahee. p. 178-190.
 Van Vechten. p. 59-93.
- Gardiner, Alfred George** (Alpha of the
 Plough, pseud.) (1865-)
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 247-251.
- Gardner, Samuel** (1891-)
 Lahee. Famous. p. 398-399.
 Saleski. p. 192.
- Garfield, Harry Augustus** (1863-)
 Butler. p. 70-71.
 Leupp. p. 196-201.
- Garfield, James Abram, pres. U. S.**
 (1831-1881)
 Butler. p. 418-419.
 Smith. Boyhoods. p. 188-197.
- Garfield, Lucretia Rudolph** (Mrs.
 James A. Garfield (1832-1918)
 Butler. p. 420-421.
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe** (1807-1882)
 Brandes. p. 420-446.
- Gàrin, N., pseud.** See Mikhaylòvsky,
 Nikolay Georgievich (N. Gàrin,
 pseud.) (1852-1906)
- Garland, Hamlin** (1860-)
 Authors. p. 66-67.
 Baldwin. p. 74-79.
 Becker. p. 267-268.
 Blankenship. p. 493-497.
 Coursey. p. 92.
 Dilly. p. 141-142.
 Hyde. p. 74-87.
 Manly. p. 60-61.
 Manly. American. p. 185-186.
 Marble. Study. p. 220-226.
 Mencken. p. 134-138.
 Pattee. p. 23-27.
 Van Doren. p. 38-47.
 Van Doren. American. p. 56-57.
 Williams. p. 182-199.
- Garnett, David** (1892-)
 Dilly. p. 142-144.
 Gould. p. 172-174.
 Manly. British literature. p. 150-
 151.
- Garnett, Edward** (1868-)
 Manly. British. p. 66.
 Manly. British literature. p. 151.
- Garrett, Garet** (1878-)
 Baldwin. Men. p. 195-197.
- Garrison, Theodosia (Pickering) (Mrs.
 Frederic J. Faulks)** (1874-)
 Authors. p. 67-68.
 Cook. Poets. p. 219-220.
 Manly. p. 49.
 Manly. American. p. 187.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 281-282.
- Garrison, William Lloyd** (1805-1879)
 Eddy. p. 11-31.
 Villard. p. 302-315.
 Wildman. p. 3-14.
- Garrison, Winfred Ernest** (1874-)
 Ferm. p. 129-157.
- Garshin, Vsevolod Mikhailovich** (1855-
 1888)
 Mirsky. p. 57-60.
 Olgin. p. 82-84.
- Garsia, Augusto** (1889-)
 Vittorini. p. 221.
- Garthwaite, Wymond B.** (1895-)
 Mahony. p. 32.
- Garvey, Marcus** (1887-)
 Ovington. p. 18-30.
- Garvin, Mrs. Amelia Beers (Warnock)**
 (Katherine Hale, pseud.) (1878-)
 Garvin. p. 323-324.
 Rhodenizer. p. 233-234.

- Garvin, James Louis** (1868-)
 Bell. *Europe's*. p. 41-44.
 Gardiner. *Pillars*. p. 226-232.
 Kircher. p. 301-307.
 Thompson. *Portraits*. p. 251-259.
- Garvin, Mrs. John W.** *See* Garvin,
 Mrs. Amelia Beers (Warnock)
 (Katherine Hale, pseud.) (1878-)
- Gary, Elbert Henry** (1846-1927)
 Bridge. p. 119-126.
 Butler. p. 10-11.
 Forbes. *Men*. p. 144-152.
 Redmond II. p. 37-49.
 Wildman. *Famous leaders*. p. 103-107.
- Gaskell, Mrs. Helen Mary**
 McLaren. p. 103-109.
- Gasquet, Joachim** (1873-1921)
 Bacourt. p. 309-310.
- Gasset, José Ortega y.** *See* Ortega y
 Gasset, José (1883-)
- Gaston, William Alexander** (1859-1927)
 Forbes. *Men*. p. 153-162.
- Gates, Eleanor** (1875-)
 Authors. p. 69-71.
- Gates, Lucy**
 Armstrong. p. 220-225.
- Gatti-Casazza, Giulio** (1869-)
 Lahee. p. 260-262; 295-297.
 Stark. p. 304-307.
- Gaudier-Brzeska, Henri** (1891-1915)
 Casson. *Some*. p. 93-100.
 Harris. *Third*. p. 149-163.
- Gauguin, Paul** (1848-1903)
 Hunecker. *Ivory*. p. 235-239.
- Gautier, Jules de** (1858-)
 Benrubi. p. 136.
- Gautier, Jules** (1856-)
 Henry. p. 250-255.
- Gautier, Théophile** (1811-1872)
 Symons. p. 42-46.
- Gautrey, R. Moffat**
 Sinclair. p. 298-304.
- Gavault, Paul** (1867-)
 Chandler. *Contemporary*. p. 179-180.
- Gay, Maria** (1879-)
 Lahee. p. 272-275.
- Gaynor, Janet** (1907-)
 Hughes. p. 222-242.
- Gedálge, André** (1856-1927)
 Saleski. p. 23.
- Geddes, Patrick** (1854-1932)
 Gardiner. *Pillars*. p. 128.
- Gedike, Alyeksandr.** *See* Goedicke,
 Alexander Fedorovitch (1877-)
- Gehrig, Henry Louis** ("Lou") (1903-)
 Atkinson. p. 83-103.
 Busch. p. 321-332.
- Geijerstam, Gustav af** (1858-1909)
 Chandler. p. 49.
- Genth, Lillian Matilde** (1876-)
 Bryant. *American*. p. 215-216.
- Gentle, Alice True** (Mrs. Jacob R.
 Proebstel) (1888-)
 Butler. p. 110-111.
- George V, king of Great Britain**
 (1865-)
 Gardiner. *Pillars*. p. 5-14.
- George, A. E.** (1869-1920)
 Benson. p. 243-244. *Also see* index.
- George, David Lloyd.** *See* Lloyd
 George, David (1863-)
- George, Grace** (1880-)
 Izard. p. 359-360.
- George, Henry** (1839-1897)
 Blankenship. p. 421-424.
- George, Walter Lionel** (1882-1926)
 Gould. p. 92-93.
 Harris. *Third*. p. 143-147.
 Hind. p. 118-123.
 Johnson. p. 79-95.
 Kunitz. p. 263-265.
 Manly. *British*. p. 66-68.
 Marble. *Study*. p. 160-161.
 Pearson. p. 210-211.
- Gerace, Vincenzo** (1876-)
 Vittorini. p. 196-199.
- Géraldy, Paul** (1885-)
 Dukes. p. 92-95.
 Palmer. p. 151-162.
- Gérard de Nerval, Gérard Labrunie,**
 known as (1808-1855)
 Symons. *Symbolist*. p. 10-36.
- Gerardy, Jean** (1878-)
 Hadden. p. 202-204.
 Saleski. p. 274.
- Gerhardi, William Alexander** (1895-)
 Dilly. p. 144-145.
 Gould. p. 174-177.
 Mais. p. 63-69.
 Manly. *British literature*. p. 152.
 Smith. *Current*. p. 28-36.
- Gerlach, Hellmut von** (1866-)
 Dombrowski. p. 119-123.
- German, Edward** (1862-)
 Holbrooke. p. 259-260.
- Gernsheim, Friedrich** (1839-1916)
 Saleski. p. 24.

- Gerona, Eugenio Sellés Ángel de Castro, marqués de** (1844-1926)
Bell. p. 154.
- Gerould, Mrs. Katharine (Fullerton)** (1879-)
Authors. p. 71-75.
Manly. p. 62.
Manly. American. p. 187-188.
Pattee. p. 325-326.
- Gershensòn, Mikhail Osipovich** (1869-1925)
Mirsky. p. 178.
- Gershenzòn, Mickael Osipovich.** *See* Gershensòn, Mikhail Osipovich (1869-1925)
- Gershwin, George** (1898-)
Saleski. p. 25-26.
Nichols. p. 108-111.
- Gerville-Réache, Jeanne** (1882-1915)
Lahee. p. 190-196.
- Gesell, Arnold Lucius** (1880-)
O'Shea. p. 492.
- Gest, Morris**
Stark. p. 51-54.
Stevens. p. 243-247.
- Ghose, Sir Aurobindo** (1872-)
Bannerjea. p. 206-212.
- Giacomo, Salvatore di** (1860-)
Phelps. Italian. p. 170-180.
- Giacosa, Giuseppe** (1847-1906)
Chandler. p. 530-533.
Clark. Study. p. 190-194.
- Gibbon, Perceval** (1879-)
Manly. British. p. 68.
- Gibbons, James, cardinal** (1834-1921)
Butler. p. 210-211.
Webb. p. 187-200.
- Gibbs, Arthur Hamilton** (1888-)
Dilly. p. 145-146.
Hamilton. People. p. 117-124.
Marble. Study. p. 180-181.
- Gibbs, George** (1870-)
Baldwin. Men. p. 198-202.
Marble. Study. p. 300-301.
Overton. Cargoes. p. 367-374.
- Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton** (1877-)
Braybrooke. Some. p. 147-176.
Dilly. p. 146-147.
Hamilton. People. p. 97-114.
Hind. p. 124-128.
Manly. British. p. 68.
Manly. British literature. p. 152-153.
Marble. Study. p. 176-180.
Overton. p. 15-27.
Stokes. p. 232-245.
- Gibson, Wilfred Wilson** (1878-)
Cunliffe. English. p. 311-317.
Dilly. p. 147-148.
Gawsworth. p. 71-94.
Manly. British. p. 69-70.
Manly. British literature. p. 153-155.
Parrott. p. 511-513.
Phelps. Advance. p. 98-114.
Sanders. p. 221.
Scott-James. p. 212-213.
Sturgeon. p. 87-107.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 480-481.
Ward. p. 142-143.
Williams. Modern. p. 95-97.
Williams. Poetry. p. 136-148.
- Giddings, Franklin Henry** (1855-)
Odum. p. 191-228.
- Gide, André Paul Guillaume** (1869-)
Bacourt. p. 370-371.
Beach. Twentieth. p. 449-462.
Boyd. Studies. p. 32-40.
Dilly. p. 148-150.
Duclaux. p. 126-134.
Lalou. p. 359-369.
Lynd. Books. p. 293-302.
Mornet. p. 95-96.
Rothenstein II. p. 343-345.
Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 32.
- Gieseeking, Walter** (1895-)
Brower. p. 64-71.
- Gifford, Mrs. Fannie Stearns Davis** (1884-)
Manly. p. 62-63.
Manly. American. p. 154.
Phelps. Advance. p. 280-281.
- Gifford, Walter Sherman** (1885-)
White. Famous. p. 67-78.
- Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck** (1836-1911)
Cordell. p. 53.
Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 25-28.
Dickinson. Drama. p. 72-86.
Hamilton. People. p. 187-194.
Moses. British. p. 315-320.
Nicoll. p. 431-434.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 82-83.
- Gilbreth, Frank Bunker** (1868-1924)
Logie. p. 311-327.
- Gilbreth, Mrs. Lillian Evelyn (Møller)** (1878-)
Logie. p. 311-327.
- Gilder, Jeannette Leonard** (1849-1916)
Halsey. p. 231-240.
- Giles, Howard Everett** (1876-)
Narody. p. 40-49.
- Gilkison, Mrs. Grace**
Mahony. p. 32.

- Gill, Eric** (1882-)
 Casson. Some. p. 88-100.
 Rothenstein II. p. 89; 195-201.
- Gillespie, Douglas** (d. 1915)
 Osborn. p. 112-126.
- Gillette, King Camp** (1855-)
 Casson. p. 125-130.
 Redmond II. p. 327-339.
- Gillette, William** (1855-)
 Mayorga. p. 191-193.
 Moses. American. p. 351-370.
 Strang. p. 174-189.
- Gillilan, Strickland** (1869-)
 Masson. p. 127.
- Gilman, Mrs. Charlotte (Perkins) Stetson** (1860-)
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 109.
- Gilman, Daniel Coit** (1831-1908)
 Thwing. p. 56-82.
- Gilmore, Marion Sprague**
 Ferris. p. 153-163.
- Gilpin, Charles Sidney** (1878-1930)
 Brawley. p. 156-162.
- Ginger, pseud.** See Irwin, Wallace
 Admah (Ginger, pseud.) (1876-)
- Ginsberg, Louis** (1896-)
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 566.
- Giolitti, Giovanni** (1842-1928)
 Sforza. p. 236-254.
- Giovannitti, Arturo** (1884-)
 Blankenship. p. 613-617.
 Manly. p. 63-64.
 Manly. American. p. 188-189.
 Untermeyer. p. 183-199.
 Untermeyer. American. p. 276-280.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 345-346.
- Girard, Stephen**
 Beard. p. 94-99.
 Husband. p. 1-16.
- Giraudoux, Jean** (1882-)
 Bacourt. p. 367-368.
 Chandler. p. 242-243.
 Drake. p. 13-19.
 Kunitz. p. 265-268.
 Lalou. p. 329-330.
- Gish, Dorothy (Mrs. James Rennie)**
 Stokes. p. 210-216.
- Gissing, George** (1857-1903)
 Björkman. p. 224-239.
 Cunliffe. p. 97-118.
 Follett. p. 50-71.
 Hind. p. 129-134.
 Williams. Modern. p. 294-299.
- Gjellerup, Karl** (1857-1919)
 Marble. p. 201-204.
- Gladstone, William Ewart** (1809-1898)
 Thompson. p. 41-49.
- Glaenzer, Richard Butler** (1876-)
 Phelps. Advance. p. 325-326.
- Glanckoff, Samuel** (1894-)
 Mahony. p. 32-33.
- Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson** (1874-)
 Cabell. p. 45-58.
 Collins. p. 68-72.
 Cooper. p. 90-111.
 Cooper. Authors. p. 23-27.
 Dilly. p. 150-151.
 Kilmer. p. 229-238 and Contents page.
 Manly. p. 64.
 Manly. American. p. 189-190.
 Marble. Study. p. 314-318.
 Overton. Women. p. 20-40.
 Overton. Women who. p. 157-166.
 Pattee. p. 256-260.
 Sherman. p. 73-82.
 Smith. Current. p. 197-202.
 Van Doren. p. 132-134.
- Glassell, Susan (Mrs. George Cram Cook)** (1882-)
 Dickinson. p. 208-212.
 Dilly. p. 151-152.
 Goldberg. p. 472-481.
 Lewisohn. p. 102-110.
 Manly. p. 64-65.
 Manly. American. p. 190-191.
 Mantle. p. 285.
 Mayorga. p. 314-317.
 Schnittkind. p. 356.
 Van Doren. American. p. 99-102.
- Glass, Montague Marsden** (1877-1934)
 Authors. p. 75-76.
 Kilmer. p. 45-60 and Contents page.
 Manly. p. 65.
 Mantle. p. 250-252.
 Masson. p. 133-144.
- Glazounof, Alexander Constantinovich** (1865)
 Montagu. p. 81-109.
- Gleason, James**
 Mantle. p. 180-183.
- Gleizes, Albert** (1881-)
 Raynal. p. 86-91.
- Glenn, Isa Urquhart (Mrs. S. J. Bayard Schindel)**
 Dilly. p. 152-153.
- Glicenstein, Enrico** (1870-)
 National. p. 127.
- Glière, Reinhold Moritzovitch** (1874-)
 Montagu. p. 291-293.
 Sabaneyeff. p. 219-220.

- Glikberg, A. (Sasha Chérny, pseud.)**
Mirsky. p. 149.
- Glover, Halcott**
Dukes. p. 159-162.
- Gluck, Alma (1884-)**
Lahee. p. 298-301.
Saleski. p. 405-406.
- Glyn, Mrs. Elinor (Sutherland)**
Bennett. Books. p. 271-277.
- Gniessin, Michael Fabianovitch**
(ca1881-)
Montagu. p. 308-311.
Sabaneyeff. p. 172-180.
Saleski. p. 26.
- Gnyesin, Mikhayil. See Gniessin,**
Michael Fabianovitch (ca1881-)
- Goble, Warwick**
Mahony. p. 33-34.
- Goblot, Émile**
Benrubi. p. 127-129.
- Goddard Henry Herbert (1866-)**
O'Shea. p. 492-493.
- Godkin, Edwin Lawrence (1831-1902)**
Blankenship. p. 425-427.
Villard. p. 282-301.
- Godowsky, Leopold (1870-)**
Hadden. p. 99-100.
Saleski. p. 314-318.
- Godwin, Frances Bryant (1892-)**
National. p. 126.
- Goedicke, Alexander Fedorovitch**
(1877-)
Sabaneyeff. p. 217-218.
- Goerg, Edouard (1893-)**
Raynal. p. 91-93.
- Goering, Reinhard (1887-)**
Chandler. p. 396-398.
Goldberg. p. 322.
- Goethals, George Washington (1858-1928)**
Beard. p. 100-108.
Butler. p. 38-39.
Forbes. Men. p. 163-172.
Parkman. Heroes. p. 163-197.
Wade. p. 138-173.
Webb. p. 201-222.
Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 111-120.
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (1749-1832)**
Capri. p. 163-289.
- Gogol, Nikolai Vasil'evich (1809-1852)**
Olgin. p. 41-48.
Phelps. Russian. p. 35-61.
- Gokhale, Gopala Krishna**
Bannerjee. p. 146-163.
- Gold, Michael (1896-)**
Dilly. p. 153-154.
- Goldberg, Isaac (1887-)**
Smith. Current. p. 52-57.
- Goldenweiser, Alexander Borisovitch**
(1875-)
Saleski. p. 314.
- Goldfaden, Abraham (1840-1908)**
Goldberg. p. 342-354.
Saleski. p. 27-28.
- Golding, Louis (1895-)**
Dilly. p. 154-155.
Manly. British literature. p. 155-156.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 729-730.
- Golding, Samuel Ruskin (1891-)**
Mantle. p. 285-286.
- Goldman, Edwin Franko (1878-)**
Saleski. p. 122.
- Goldman, Emma (1869-)**
Harris. Fourth. p. 223-251.
Leupp. p. 256-261.
- Goldmark, Karl (1830-1915)**
Saleski. p. 29-30.
- Goldmark, Rubin (1872-)**
Saleski. p. 28-29.
- Goldring, Douglas (1887-)**
Gould. p. 75-77.
Manly. British. p. 70.
Schelling. p. 39-44.
- Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron (1819-1887)**
Larsen. p. 70.
- Goldsmidt, Otto (1829-1907)**
Saleski. p. 321.
- Goldsmith, Oliver (1787-1861)**
Rhodenizer. p. 161-162.
- Golenishchev-Kutúzov, Count A. A. (1848-1912)**
Mirsky. p. 71.
- Golschmann, Vladimir (1893-)**
Saleski. p. 123.
- Goltz, Colmar, freiherr von der (1843-1916)**
Wile. p. 217-226.
- Gómez de Baquero, Eduardo (1866-1929)**
Bell. p. 287.
- Gómez de la Serna, Ramón (1891-)**
Bell. p. 258-259.
Boyd. Studies. p. 137-143.
Kunitz. p. 268-272.
- Gompers, Samuel (1850-1924)**
Beard. p. 109-117.
Howe. Causes. p. 157-194.
Leupp. p. 285-289.

- Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de** (1822-1896)
 Blaze de Bury. p. 53-85.
 Boyd. Studies. p. 13-15.
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 53-55.
 Harris. Latest. p. 231-238.
 Lalou. p. 28-32.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 34-35.
 Rothenstein I. p. 158-163. *Also see* index.
- Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de** (1833-1870)
 Harris. Latest. p. 231-238.
 Lalou. p. 28-32.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 34-35.
- Gontcharov, I. A.** (1812-1891)
 Olgin. p. 71-75.
- Good, Stafford** (1890-)
 Mahony. p. 34-35.
- Goode, Sir William Athelstane Meredith** (1875-)
 Huddleston. p. 193-208.
- Goodhue, Bertram Grosvenor** (1869-1924)
 Stark. p. 77-80.
- Goodhue, Willis Maxwell** (1880-)
 Mantle. p. 286.
- Goodman, Alfred** (1890-)
 Saleski. p. 121-122.
- Goodman, Jules Eckert** (1876-)
 Mantle. p. 250-252.
- Goodman, Kenneth Sawyer** (1883-1918)
 Manly. p. 65-66.
- Goodnow, Frank Johnson** (1859-)
 Butler. p. 96-97.
- Goodrich, Arthur Frederick** (1878-)
 Mantle. p. 286.
- Goodrich, Caspar Frederick** (1847-)
 Leupp. p. 184-189.
- Goodwin, Nathaniel Carl** (1857-1919)
 Hamm. p. 315-325.
 Stevens. p. 147-151.
 Strang. p. 119-135.
- Goodyear, Charles** (1800-1860)
 Wildman. Famous. p. 147-154.
- Goossens, Eugene** (1893-)
 Holbrooke. p. 178-190.
 Nichols. p. 112-115.
- Gordin, Jacob** (1853-1909)
 Goldberg. p. 357-365.
- Gordon, Alfred** (1888-)
 Garvin. p. 443-444.
- Gordon, Anna Adams** (1853-)
 Webb. p. 225-233.
- Gordon, Charles William** (Ralph Connor, pseud.) (1860-)
 Marble. Study. p. 35-37.
 Overton. American. p. 178-188.
 Rhodenizer. p. 99-100.
- Gordon, Jacques** (1898-)
 Saleski. p. 194.
- Gordon, Jeanne**
 Armstrong. p. 212-216.
- Gordon, Kilbourn** (1890?-)
 Mantle. p. 286-287.
- Gore, Charles, bp. of Oxford** (1853-)
 Painted. p. 1-19.
 Sinclair. p. 3-9.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 106-108.
- Gore-Booth, Eva** (1871-1926)
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 254-255.
 Sturgeon. p. 154-156; 162.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 382.
 Williams. Modern. p. 187-188.
- Gorenko, Anna Andreeva.** *See* Akhmatova, Anna (pseud. of Anna Andreeva Gorenko) (1889-)
- Gorky, Maxim, pseud.** *See* Pieschkov, Aleksieĭ Maksimovich (Maxim Gorky, pseud.) (1868-)
- Gorman, Herbert Sherman** (1893-)
 Cook. Poets. p. 267-270.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 529.
- Gorodetsky, Sergey** (1884-)
 Mirsky. p. 236-237; 253-254.
- Gosse, Sir Edmund William** (1849-1928)
 Adcock. Glory. p. 63-72.
 Burdett. p. 204-205.
 Cunliffe. English. p. 263-265.
 Freeman. p. 149-174.
 Hamilton. People. p. 255-261.
 Kunitz. p. 272-274.
 Mais. p. 204-210.
 Manly. British. p. 71.
 Manly. British literature. p. 156-157.
 Pearson. p. 185-186.
 Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 34.
 Scott-James. p. 197-200.
 Smith. Current. p. 81-86; 363-367.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 180.
 Williams. Criticism. p. 182-186.
 Williams. Modern. p. 13-14.
- Gotta, Salvatore** (1887-)
 Vittorini. p. 233-241.
- Gough, John Bartholomew** (1817-1886)
 Challont. p. 79-105.
- Gouin, Sir Lomer** (1861-)
 Domino. p. 204-214.

- Gould, Gerald** (1885-)
Manly. British literature. p. 157-158.
- Gould, Helen.** *See* Shepard, Mrs. Helen Miller Gould (1868-)
- Gould, Nathaniel** (1857-1919)
Gould. p. 208-209.
- Gould, Sabine Baring-.** *See* Baring-Gould, Sabine (1834-1924)
- Gould, Wallace**
Rosenfeld. p. 284-303.
- Gourd, J. J.** (1850-1909)
Benrubi. p. 126-127.
- Gourmont, Remy de** (1858-1915)
Aldington. p. 164-170.
Kunitz. p. 274-278.
Lalou. p. 153-157.
Lowell. French. p. 105-146.
Macy. p. 153-159.
Mornet. p. 42-44.
- Gove, Mrs. E. A.**
Coursey. p. 221.
- Gowdy, Henry M.** ("Hank") (1890-)
Johnston. First. p. 125-165.
- Gowen, A. Y.**
Bridges. Heroes. p. 116-131.
- Goy de Silva, Ramón** (1888-)
Bell. p. 188.
- Goyau, Georges** (1869-)
Calvet. p. 301-321.
- Gozzano, Guido** (1883-1916)
Phelps. Italian. p. 67-78.
- Grabski, Wladyslaw** (1874-)
Bernstein. Road. p. 208-222.
Glasgow. p. 210-211.
- Grace, Eugene Gifford** (1876-)
Butler. p. 204-205.
White. Famous. p. 79-90.
- Gradova, Gitta** (1904-)
Saleski. p. 319-320.
- Graefe, Julius Meier.** *See* Meier-Graefe, Julius (1867-)
- Graf, Arturo** (1848-1913)
Vittorini. p. 124-126.
- Graffy, Charles** (1862-1929)
National. p. 128.
- Graham, Cecelia B.**
National. p. 130.
- Graham, Effie**
Barker. p. 7-8.
- Graham, Stephen** (1884-)
Manly. British. p. 72-73.
- Graham, Robert Bontine Gallnigad Cunningham.** *See* Cunningham-Graham, Robert Bontine Gallnigad (1852-)
- Grahame, Kenneth** (1859-1932)
Bennett. Books. p. 57-58.
Kunitz. p. 278-280.
- Grain, Corney** (1844-1895)
Thompson. p. 312-314.
- Grainger, Percy Aldridge** (1882-)
Beard. p. 118-122.
- Cranberry, Edwin** (1897-)
Dilly. p. 157.
- Grand, Sarah, pseud. (Mrs. Frances Elizabeth McFall)** (1862-)
Chevalley. p. 191-192.
Williams. Modern. p. 429-432.
- Grandjean, Frank** (1882-)
Benrubi. p. 190.
- Grant, Duncan James Corrowr** (1885-)
Bell. Since. p. 105-111.
- Grant, Mrs. Ethel (Watts) Mumford** (1878-)
Authors. p. 180-181.
- Grant, Gordon** (1875-)
Cooper. Authors. p. 29-32.
- Grant, Julia Dent (Mrs. Ulysses S. Grant)** (1826-1902)
Butler. p. 412-413.
- Grant, Robert** (1852-)
Authors. p. 76-78.
Manly. p. 66.
- Grant, Ulysses Simpson, pres. U. S.** (1822-1885)
Butler. p. 410-411.
Smith. Boyhoods. p. 171-180.
- Grantham, Sir William** (1835-1911)
Thompson. p. 281-282.
- Granville-Barker, Harley Granville** (1877-)
Agate. p. 85-87.
Clark. Study. p. 280-284.
Cunliffe. English. p. 89-93.
Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 114-121.
Dickinson. Drama. p. 163-168; 220-224.
Dilly. p. 157-158.
Dukes. p. 25-26.
Dukes. Modern. p. 135-141.
Henderson. p. 371-406.
Howe. p. 185-207.
Lewisohn. Modern. p. 202-207.
Mais. p. 247-251.
Manly. British. p. 8-10.
Manly. British literature. p. 160-161.
Morgan. p. 93-110.
Moses. British. p. 581-587.
Nicoll. p. 369-373.
Pearson. p. 176-180.

- Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 10.
 Scott. p. 133-162.
 Ward. p. 87-88.
 Williams. Modern. p. 248-250.
- Grau, Maurice** (1849-1907)
 Lahee. p. 12-22.
- Grau Delgado, Jacinto** (1877-)
 Bell. p. 188.
- Graves, Alfred Perceval** (1846-)
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 286-288.
- Graves, Charles Larcom** (1856-)
 Kenyon. p. 145-146.
- Graves, Clotilde Inez Mary** (Richard Dehan, pseud.) (1863-1932)
 Overton. p. 196-211.
- Graves, Robert** (1895-)
 Dilly. p. 158-160.
 Manly. British. p. 73-74.
 Manly. British literature. p. 161-163.
 Muir. p. 163-176.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 155.
 Sanders. p. 335.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 719-721.
 Ward. p. 154-156.
 Williams. Poetry. p. 194-206.
 Williams-Ellis. p. 214-217.
- Gray, Carl Raymond** (1867-)
 Butler. p. 280-281.
- Gray, John**
 Muddiman. p. 80-82. *Also see* index.
- Grayson, David, pseud.** *See* Baker, Ray Stannard (David Grayson, pseud.) (1870-)
- Greacen, Edmund** (1877-)
 Lee. p. 76.
- Grechaninof, Alexander Tikhonovich.**
See Gretchaninof, Alexander Tikhonovitch (1864-)
- Greeley, Horace** (1811-1872)
 Wildman. p. 55-68.
- Green, Anna Katherine** (Mrs. Charles Rohlf) (1846-)
 Authors. p. 78-80.
 Dilly. p. 160-161.
 Marble. Study. p. 299-300.
 Overton. Women. p. 204-213.
 Overton. Women who. p. 167-173.
 Pattee. p. 233-234.
- Green, Anne** (1899-)
 Dilly. p. 161.
- Green, Elizabeth Shippen.** *See* Elliott, Elizabeth Shippen (Green)
- Green, Julien** (1900-)
 Dilly. p. 161-163.
 Marble. Study. p. 403.
- Green, Paul** (1894-)
 Dilly. p. 163-164.
 Locke. p. 403-404.
 Manly. American. p. 191-192.
 Mantle. p. 37-44.
- Greenaway, Kate** (1846-1901)
 Mahony. p. 120-125.
- Greene, Graham** (1906-)
 Dilly. p. 164-165.
- Greene, Harry Plunket** (1865-)
 Hadden. p. 146-148.
- Greene, Plunket.** *See* Greene, Harry Plunket (1865-)
- Greenwood, Gertrude B.**
 National. p. 130.
- Greg, Madge**
 McLaren. p. 118-121.
- Greh, Fernand** (1873-)
 Van Roosbroeck. p. 21.
- Gregorovitch, Charles** (1867-1921)
 Saleski. p. 193.
- Gregory, Mr.**
 Schelling. p. 120-125.
- Gregory, Angela** (1903-)
 National. p. 131.
- Gregory, Lady Augusta.** *See* Gregory, Isabella Augusta (Persse) lady (1859-1932)
- Gregory, Horace** (1898-)
 Kunitz. p. 280-281.
- Gregory, Isabella Augusta** (Persse) lady (1859-1932)
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 395-397.
 Clark. Study. p. 344-348.
 Kunitz. p. 281-283.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 272-273.
 Lynd. p. 178-183.
 Malone. p. 52-60; 156-164.
 Manly. British. p. 74.
 Manly. British literature. p. 163-164.
 Morgan. p. 139-157.
 Moses. British. p. 917-920.
 Van Doren. American. p. 298-302.
 Ward. p. 82.
 Watson. English I. p. 29-33.
 Weygandt. p. 138-159.
 Williams. Modern. p. 202-206.
- Gregory, John** (1879-)
 National. p. 131.
- Grein, John T.** (1862-)
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 156-158.
- Grenfell, Gerald William** (d. 1915)
 Osborn. p. 283-311.
- Grenfell, Julian Henry Francis** (1888-1915)
 Adcock. p. 44-50.
 Osborn. p. 283-311.
 Ward. p. 134-135.

- Grenfell, Sir Wilfred Thomason** (1865-)
 Bridges. Heroes. p. 132-142.
 Hyde. p. 258-276.
 Parkman. Heroes. p. 53-77.
- Gretchaninof, Alexander Tikhonovitch** (1864-)
 Montagu. p. 275-283.
 Sabaneyeff. p. 144-148.
- Gréville, Henry, pseud.** *See* Durand-Greville, Mme. Alice Fleury (Henry Gréville, pseud.) (1842-1902)
- Grew, William** (1887-)
 Mantle. p. 287.
- Grey, Edward, lord of Fallodon** (1862-1933)
 Birkenhead. p. 163-173.
 Butler. p. 322-323.
 Gardiner. p. 72-80.
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 27-38.
 Guedalla. p. 178-185.
 Harris. Second. p. 282-296.
 Kircher. p. 153-176.
 Martin. p. 95-105.
 Sidebotham. p. 33-41.
- Grey, Zane** (1872-)
 Authors. p. 80-83.
 Baldwin. p. 244-248.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 203-204.
 Manly. p. 66.
- Gribble, Harry Wagstaff**
 Mantle. p. 208-209.
- Griboyedov, A. S.** (1795-1829)
 Olgin. p. 22-23.
- Grieg, Edvard Hagerup** (1843-1907)
 Kenyon. p. 226-227.
- Grierson, Francis** (1848-1927)
 Björkman. p. 154-185.
- Grierson, Herbert John Clifford** (1866-)
 Manly. British literature. p. 164.
- Griesbach, David**
 National. p. 134.
- Griffes, Charles Tomlinson** (1884-1920)
 Bauer. p. 169-173.
- Griffin, Edward Anders Lysaght** (1867-)
 Coursey. p. 223.
- Griffin, Francis Vielé-**. *See* Vielé-Griffin, Francis (1864-)
- Griffis, William Elliott** (1843-1928)
 Phelps. Advance. p. 332.
- Griffith, Arthur** (1872-1922)
 Colum. p. 295-308.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 314-316.
- Griffith, David Lewelyn Wark** (1880-)
 Lewisohn. p. 111-115.
- Griffith, Rosa Vertner.** *See* Johnson, Mrs. Rosa Vertner (Griffith)
- Griffith, William** (1876-)
 Phelps. Advance. p. 298-300.
- Grimes, Frances** (1869-)
 National. p. 134.
- Grimké, Angelina Weld** (1880-)
 Kerlin. p. 152-156.
- Grimké, Mrs. Charlotte Forten** (1837-)
 Kerlin. p. 155-156.
- Grin, Alexander**
 Mirsky. p. 148.
- Grinevich, pseud.** *See* Yakubovich, Peter Filipovich (P. Ya, pseud.) (Melshin, pseud.) (Grinevich, pseud.) (1860-1911)
- Gris, Juan** (1887-1927)
 Raynal. p. 93-100.
- Grishina, Givago, Nadejda J.**
 Mahony. p. 35.
- Groesbeck, Alexander J.** (1873-)
 Collins. American. p. 228-246.
- Groeber, Adolph**
 Dombrowski. p. 299-303.
- Groll, Albert Lorey** (1866-)
 Bryant. American. p. 213-214.
- Gromaire, Marcel** (1892-)
 Raynal. p. 101-104.
- Gropius, Walter** (1883-)
 Modern. p. 57-70.
- Gropper, Milton Herbert** (1897-)
 Mantle. p. 287.
- Grossmith, George** (1847-1912)
 Thompson. p. 312-314.
- Grove, Frederick Philip** (1872-)
 Rhodenizer. p. 108-110.
- Grün, Jakob** (1837-)
 Saleski. p. 195.
- Gruenberg, Louis** (1883-)
 Bauer. p. 169; 267-269.
 Saleski. p. 22.
- Grünfeld, Alfred** (1852-1924)
 Saleski. p. 321-322.
- Grünfeld, Heinrich** (1855-)
 Saleski. p. 275.
- Grundy, Sydney** (1848-1914)
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 86-89.
- Gruppe, Karl Heinrich** (1893-)
 National. p. 137.
- Gryechaninoff, A.** *See* Gretchaninof, Alexander Tikhonovitch (1864-)

- Guedalla, Philip** (1889-)
 Adcock. *Glory*. p. 73-82.
 Dilly. p. 165-166.
 Manly. *British literature*. p. 165.
 Nichols. p. 116-120.
- Günzburg, Mark** (1879-)
 Saleski. p. 323.
- Guérin, Charles** (1873-1907)
 Bacourt. p. 304.
 Van Roosbroeck. p. 26.
- Guest, Edgar Albert** (1881-)
 Cook. p. 167-172.
 Cook. *Poets*. p. 161-165.
 Pattee. p. 491-492.
- Guggenheim, Daniel** (1856-1930)
 Famous. p. 223-237.
 Forbes. *Men*. p. 173-180.
 Redmond II. p. 51-63.
- Guggenheim, Harry F.** (1890-)
 White. *Famous*. p. 91-103.
- Guggenheim family**
 Famous. p. 223-237.
- Guglielminetti, Amalia** (1889-)
 Phelps. *Italian*. p. 160-169.
 Vittorini. p. 112-113.
- Guhin, M. M.**
 Coursey. p. 352-355.
- Guiches, Paul Gustav** (1860-)
 Chandler. *Contemporary*. p. 146.
- Guilbert, Yvette** (1865-)
 Kenyon. p. 47-49.
 Van Vechten. p. 135-145.
- Guilford, Nanette** (1905-)
 Saleski. p. 402-403.
- Guimerá, Angel** (1847-1924)
 Chandler. p. 482-486.
- Guiney, Louise Imogen** (1861-1920)
 Rittenhouse. p. 75-93.
 Untermeyer. *Modern American*. p. 111.
- Guinon, Albert** (1863-1923)
 Chandler. *Contemporary*. p. 149-152.
- Günzburg, Frederic Victor** (1897-)
 National. p. 137.
- Guiterman, Arthur** (1871-)
 Authors. p. 83-84.
 Cook. p. 184-185.
 Cook. *Poets*. p. 174-175.
 Dilly. p. 166-167.
 Kilmer. p. 145-154 and Contents page.
 Manly. p. 67.
 Masson. p. 395-417.
 Pattee. p. 493-494.
- Guitry, Lucien** (1860-)
 Dawbarn. p. 217-232.
- Guitry, Sacha** (1885-)
 Bacourt. p. 338-339.
 Chandler. p. 181.
 Chandler. *Contemporary*. p. 180-182.
 Dukes. p. 95-98.
 Nichols. p. 121-124.
 Schelling. p. 126-130.
- Gumilév, Nikolay Stepanovich** (1886-)
 Mirsky. p. 253-256.
- Gunnarsson, Gunnar** (1889-)
 Larsen. p. 364.
- Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley** (1856-1921)
 Thwing. p. 208-219.
- Gunst, Evgenie** (1877-)
 Montagu. p. 311-312.
- Gurò, Elena** (d. 1910)
 Mirsky. p. 267-268.
- Gðsev, Sergey Ivanovich (Sergey Gus-siev Orenburgsky, pseud.)** (1867-)
 Mirsky. p. 121.
 Olgin. p. 298-302.
- Gusikoff, Mikhail Joseph** (1809-1837)
 Saleski. p. 449.
- Gusikoff, Mishel** (1898-)
 Saleski. p. 196.
- Gustav V, king of Sweden** (1858-)
 Gardiner. *War*. p. 176-187.
- Gutelius, Frederick Passmore** (1864-)
 White. *Famous*. p. 105-116.
- Guthrie, Thomas Anstey (F. Anstey, pseud.)** (1856-1934)
 Hind. p. 14-19.
- Guyau, Marie Jean** (1854-1888)
 Benrubi. p. 151-153.
- Guynemer, Georges Marie Ludovic** (1894-1917)
 Arnold. p. 125-127.
 Parkman. p. 47-71.
- Gwinner, Arthur** (1856-)
 Wile. p. 35-44.
- Gwynn, Stephen Lucius** (1864-)
 Manly. *British*. p. 74-75.
 Marble. *Study*. p. 207-208.
- Gyles, Althea**
 Muddiman. p. 120-122.
- Gyp, pseud.** *See* Martel de Janville, Sibylle Gabrielle Marie Antoinette de Riquetti de Mirabeau, comtesse de (Gyp, pseud.) (1850-)

H

- H. D.** *See* Aldington, Mrs. Hilda (Doolittle) (Mrs. Richard Aldington) (H. D. pseud.) (1886-)
- Haase, Hugo** (1863-)
 Dombrowski. p. 210-217.

- Hackett, Charles** (1888-)
Lahee. p. 489-491.
- Hackett, Francis** (1883-)
Dilly. p. 167.
Manly. p. 67.
- Hackett, James Keteltas** (1869-1926)
Hamm. p. 239-250.
Strang. p. 200-210.
- Hackett, Mrs. Mary** (Mannering)
(1872-)
Hamm. p. 239-250.
- Hackett, Walter** (1876-)
Moses. p. 329-331; 676.
- Hackley, Emma Azalia** (1867-1922)
Brown. p. 231-236.
- Hader, Mrs. Berta** (Hoerner) (Mrs. Elmer Hader)
Mahony. p. 35-36.
- Hader, Elmer** (1889-)
Mahony. p. 35-36.
- Hadfield, Sir Robert A.** (1859-)
Bridges. p. 90-98.
- Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August** (1834-1919)
Harris. Fourth. p. 86-94.
Slosson. p. 242-299.
- Hafner, Charles Andrew** (1888-)
National. p. 140.
- Hagedorn, Hermann** (1882-)
Baldwin. p. 228-233.
Baldwin. Men. p. 205-212.
Cook. p. 190-191.
Cook. Poets. p. 180-181.
Manly. p. 68.
Manly. American. p. 192-193.
Phelps. Advance. p. 305.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 305.
- Hagen, Walter**
Busch. p. 49-59.
- Haggard, Sir Henry Rider** (1856-1925)
Kunitz. p. 283-286.
Shanks. Second. p. 126-141.
Williams. Modern. p. 332.
- Hagman, Mrs. Bernice**
Coursey. p. 225.
- Haig, Douglas Haig, 1st earl** (1861-1928)
Birkenhead. p. 141-151.
Gardiner. Certain. p. 88-93.
Johnston. Generals. p. 112-138.
Liddell Hart. p. 101-148.
- Hailmann, William Nicholas** (1836-)
International. p. 245-263.
- Hailsham, Douglas McGarel Hogg, 1st baron** (1872-)
Begbie. Conservative. p. 103-114.
Same. Begbie. Windows. p. 121-136.
- Hainisch, Michael** (1858-)
Glasgow. p. 108-109.
- Halbe, Max** (1865-)
Chandler. p. 322-326.
Lewisohn. Modern. p. 136-139.
- Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson** (1892-)
Bridges. Master. p. 104-116.
Living. p. 319-330.
- Haldane, Richard Burdon Haldane, 1st viscount** (1856-1928)
Begbie. Mirrors. p. 109-121.
Birkenhead. p. 75-82.
Gardiner. p. 281-288.
Guedalla. p. 186-192.
Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 36.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 326-330.
- Hale, Edward Everett** (1822-1909)
Wildman. p. 83-95.
- Hale, Katherine, pseud.** *See* Garvin, Mrs. Amelia Beers (Warnock) (Katherine Hale, pseud.) (1878-)
- Hale, Mrs. Louise (Closser)** (1872-1933)
Smith. Current. p. 186-188.
- Halévy, Jacques François Fromental Élie** (1799-1862)
Saleski. p. 31-32.
- Halévy, Ludovic** (1834-1908)
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 18-19.
- Haliburton, Thomas Chandler** (1796-1865)
Rhodenizer. p. 47-54.
- Halicka, A.** (1894-)
Raynal. p. 104-105.
- Hall, Sir David** (1814?-)
Bridges. Master. p. 117-128.
- Hall, Fremont**
Coursey. p. 226.
- Hall, Gertrude** (1863-)
Rittenhouse. p. 315-324.
- Hall, Granville Stanley** (1846-1924)
Collins. Biography. p. 285-290.
Knight. p. 33-47.
- Hall, Harold Fielding.** *See* Fielding-Hall, Harold (1859-1917)
- Hall, Hazel** (1886-1924)
Cook. Poets. p. 196-200.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 413-414.
- Hall, Holworthy, pseud.** *See* Porter, Harold Everett (Holworthy Hall, pseud.) (1887-)

- Hall, James** (1793-1868)
Becker. p. 207-208.
- Hall, James Norman** (1887-)
Kunitz. p. 286-288.
- Hall, Marie** (Mrs. Edward Baring)
(1884-)
Hadden. p. 176-183.
Lahee. Famous. p. 378-380.
- Hall, Radclyffe**
Dilly. p. 168-169.
- Hall, Winfield Scott** (1861-)
O'Shea. p. 494.
- Hallam, Basil** (1889-1916)
Osborn. p. 48-53.
- Halliburton, Richard** (1900-)
Kunitz. p. 288-289.
- Hallström, Per August Leonard**
(1866-)
Berg. p. 64-89.
- Halsbury, Hardinge Stanley Giffard**,
1st earl of (1823-1921)
Gardiner. Pillars. p. 216-225.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 341-342.
- Hambourg, Boris** (1884-)
Saleski. p. 276.
- Hambourg, Mark** (1879-)
Hadden. p. 77-82.
Saleski. p. 323-324.
- Hamelin, Octave** (1856-1907)
Benrubi. p. 118-121.
- Hamilton, Alexander** (1757-1804)
Butler. p. 142-143.
- Hamilton, Alice** (1869-)
Sergeant. p. 213-235.
- Hamilton, Clayton Meeker** (1881-)
Manly. p. 68.
- Hamilton, Cosmo**
Authors. p. 88-91.
Marble. Study. p. 174-176.
Overton. Cargoes. p. 182-196.
- Hamilton, Elizabeth Schuyler** (Mrs.
Alexander Hamilton) (1757-1854)
Butler. p. 144-145.
- Hamilton, Emma, lady** (1761?-1815)
Collins. Biography. p. 302-306.
- Hamilton, Eugene Jacob Lee-**. *See*
Lee-Hamilton, Eugene Jacob
(1845-1907)
- Hamilton, Sir Ian Standish Monteith**
(1853-)
Gardiner. War. p. 282-286.
- Hamilton, Lady Mary**
McLaren. p. 62-66.
- Hamilton, Mrs. Mary Agnes** (Adam-
son) (Iconoclast, pseud.) (1883-)
Gould. p. 63-64.
- Hamlin, Genevieve Karr** (1896-)
National. p. 140.
- Hammann, Otto** (1852-)
Dombrowski. p. 103-109.
- Hammer, Trygve** (1878-)
National. p. 143.
- Hammerstein, Oscar** (1847-1919)
Lahee. p. 87-89; 121-124; 174-178;
206-209; 230-232; 243-258.
Van Vechten. Excavations. p. 186-
202.
- Hammon, Jupiter** (ca1720-)
Kerlin. p. 20-23.
- Hammond, Mrs. J. W.**
Kerlin. p. 142-144.
- Hammond, John Hays** (1855-)
Forbes. Men. p. 181-190.
Leupp. p. 273-278.
Redmond I. p. 117-129.
Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 123-
132.
- Hamp, Pierre** (1876-)
Bacourt. p. 357-358.
Lalou. p. 349-351.
- Hampden, Walter** (1879-)
Benson. p. 203-204.
- Hamsun, Knut** (1859-)
Chandler. p. 57-59.
Dilly. p. 169-170.
Marble. p. 213-223.
- Hancock, John** (1737-1793)
Butler. p. 40-41.
- Hancock, Walker** (1901-)
National. p. 144.
- Hankey, Donald William Alers** (1884-
1916)
Osborn. p. 178-190.
- Hankin, St. John Émile Clavering**
(1869-1909)
Agate. p. 87-95.
Bennett. Books. p. 140-142.
Clark. Study. p. 291-295.
Cunliffe. English. p. 93-95.
Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 122-130.
Dickinson. Drama. p. 218-219.
Howe. p. 163-183.
Morgan. p. 111-120.
Moses. British. p. 535-537.
Nicoll. p. 376-383.
Williams. Modern. p. 250-253.
- Hanna, Marcus Alonzo** (1837-1904)
Butler. p. 254-255.
Thompson. Presidents. p. 15-37.
White. p. 191-232.
- Hannay, James Owen** (George A. Bir-
mingham, pseud.) (1865-)
Kunitz. p. 63-65.
Manly. British. p. 75.

- Hannequin, Arthur Édouard** (1856-1905)
Benrubi. p. 116-118.
- Hansen, Harry** (1884-)
Kunitz. p. 289-291.
- Hansen, Niels Ebbesen** (1866-)
Beard. p. 123-131.
- Hanson, Joseph Mills** (1876-)
Coursey. p. 100.
- Hapgood, Isabel Florence** (1850-1928)
Authors. p. 91-93.
- Hapgood, William P.**
Allen. p. 217-232.
- Harbach, Otto Abels** (1873-)
Mantle. p. 287.
- Harben, Will N.** (1859-1919)
Kilmer. p. 187-196 and Contents page.
Marble. Study. p. 357.
- Harcourt, Lewis Harcourt, 1st viscount** (1863-1922)
Gardiner. p. 307-314.
- Harcourt, Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon** (1827-1904)
McCarthy. p. 257-279.
Thompson. p. 145-153.
- Harden, Maximilian** (1861-1927)
Bernstein. p. 88-109.
Harden. p. 3-13.
Wile. p. 202-209.
- Hardie, James Keir** (1856-1915)
Eddy. p. 153-176.
Gardiner. p. 81-87.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 346-355.
- Harding, Ann** (1902-)
Hughes. p. 242-262.
- Harding, Florence Kling Delong** (Mrs. Warren G. Harding) (1860-1924)
Butler. p. 464-465.
- Harding, John, jr.**
Arnold. p. 107-115.
- Harding, Warren Gamaliel, pres. U. S.** (1865-1923)
Butler. p. 462-463.
Harris. Fourth. p. 273-280.
Kohlsaat. p. 226-235.
Lippmann. p. 107-111.
Lowry. p. 11-22.
Mirrors. p. 3-21.
Smith. Boyhoods. p. 267-275.
Thompson. Presidents. p. 325-342.
White. p. 389-434.
Wildman. p. 285-295.
- Hardy, Arthur Sherburne** (1847-1930)
Harkins. p. 219-234.
Manly. p. 69.
- Hardy, Thomas** (1840-1928)
Adcock. Gods. p. 3-9.
Beach. Twentieth. p. 140-144.
Burdett. p. 33-34. *Also see index.*
Canby. p. 269-277.
Collins. Poetry. p. 86-108.
Cunliffe. p. 40-58.
Cunliffe. English. p. 22-25.
Dobrée. p. 21-44.
Follett. p. 127-150.
Freeman. Moderns. p. 103-159.
Gardiner. p. 203-211.
Guedalla. p. 46-53.
Hamilton. People. p. 245-252.
Harris. Latest. p. 150-161.
Kilmer. Circus. p. 268-274.
Kunitz. p. 291-296.
Lynd. p. 234-249.
McKie. p. 11-12.
Macy. p. 237-244.
Mais. p. 227-237.
Manly. British. p. 75-80.
Manly. British literature. p. 166-171.
Muddiman. *See index for pages.*
Parrott. p. 411-415.
Phelps. p. 187-192.
Phelps. Advance. p. 14-28.
Phelps. Essays. p. 33-55.
Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 38.
Sander's. p. 3-5.
Schweikert. p. 348-349.
Squire. p. 140-151.
Stevenson. Darwin. p. 237-297.
Thompson. p. 211-220.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 128-131.
Van Doren. American. p. 144-149; 242-247.
Ward. p. 112-125.
Williams. Modern. p. 55-66.
Williams. Poetry. p. 1-17.
- Hare, Amory** (1885-)
Cook. Poets. p. 307-310.
- Hare, Jeannette R.** (1898-)
National. p. 141.
- Hare, Sir John** (1844-1921)
Thompson. p. 312.
- Hare, Thomas** (1806-1891)
Benson. Memories. p. 1-15.
- Hargens, Charles, jr.**
Mahony. p. 36-37.
- Harland, Henry** (1861-1905)
Burdett. p. 208-210.
Harkins. p. 201-218.
Le Gallienne. p. 174-179.
Muddiman. p. 37-40. *Also see index.*
Phelps. p. 272-273.
Williams. Modern. p. 319-321.

- Harland, Marion.** *See* Terhune, Mrs. Mary Virginia (Hawes) (1831-1922)
- Harley, Mrs.** (d. 1917)
McLaren. p. 132-135.
- Harmati, Sandor** (1892-)
Saleski. p. 203-204.
- Harmsworth, Alfred Charles.** *See* Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, 1st viscount (1865-1922)
- Harmsworth, Harold Sidney.** *See* Rothermere, Harold Sidney Harmsworth, 1st viscount (1868-)
- Harper, Mrs. Frances Ellen Watkins** (1825-1911)
Brawley. Negro. p. 44-45.
Kerlin. p. 26-32.
- Harper, William Rainey** (1856-1906)
Thwing. p. 162-176.
- Harraden, Beatrice** (1864-)
Williams. Modern. p. 438-439.
- Harrigan, Edward** (1845-1911)
Hamm. p. 93-102.
Mayorga. p. 199-202.
Moses. American. p. 260-291.
- Harriman, Edward Henry** (1848-1909)
Redmond I. p. 13-26.
Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 135-144.
- Harrington, Nellie**
Coursey. p. 110.
- Harris, Corra May (White)** (Mrs. L. H. Harris) (1869-)
Marble. Study. p. 357-358.
Overton. Women. p. 153-163.
Overton. Women who. p. 174-177.
- Harris, Frank** (1855-1931)
Dilly. p. 170-172.
Kenyon. p. 32-46.
Manly. p. 69-70.
Manly. American. p. 193-194.
Pearson. p. 102-133.
Stokes. p. 67-87.
- Harris, Joel Chandler** (1848-1908)
Becker. p. 153-154.
Becker. Golden. p. 165-167.
Hind. p. 135-140.
Orgain. p. 110-118.
- Harris, Leon R.** (1886-)
Kerlin. p. 63-64; 180-184.
- Harris, Roy** (1898-)
Bauer. p. 279-282.
- Harris, William Torrey** (1835-1909)
International. p. 167-183.
Thwing. p. 144-159.
- Harrison, Anna Symmes** (Mrs. William Henry Harrison) (1775-1864)
Butler. p. 374-375.
- Harrison, Benjamin**, pres. U. S. (1833-1901)
Butler. p. 432-433.
Smith. Boyhoods. p. 214-225.
White. p. 63-107.
- Harrison, Caroline Scott** (Mrs. Benjamin Harrison) (1832-1892)
Butler. p. 434-435.
- Harrison, Frederic** (1831-1923)
Harris. Latest. p. 292-301.
- Harrison, Henry Sydnor** (1880-1930)
Authors. p. 94-96.
Baldwin. p. 175-178.
Baldwin. Men. p. 213-218.
Manly. p. 70-71.
Mencken. p. 138-139.
Phelps. p. 285-289.
- Harrison, Mrs. J. W. F.** *See* Harrison, Mrs. Susie Frances (Riley) (1859-)
- Harrison, Julius Allen Greenway** (1885-)
Kenyon. p. 258-259.
- Harrison, Lovell Birge** (1854-)
Bryant. American. p. 197-198.
- Harrison, Mrs. Mary St. Leger** (Kingsley) (Lucas Malet, pseud.) (1852-1931)
Chevalley. p. 193-194.
Halsey. p. 63-72.
Manly. British. p. 80.
Williams. Modern. p. 439-441.
- Harrison, Mary Scott Lord** (Mrs. Benjamin Harrison) (1858-)
Butler. p. 436-437.
- Harrison, Mrs. Susie Frances** (Riley) (1859-)
Garvin. p. 123-124.
- Harrison, Thomas Alexander** (1853-)
Bryant. American. p. 105-106.
- Harrison, William Henry**, pres. U. S. (1773-1841)
Butler. p. 372-373.
Smith. Boyhoods. p. 89-96.
- Harry, Myriam**, pseud. (Madame Perreault Harry) (1875-)
Bacourt. p. 376.
- Hart, Frances Noyes** (1890-)
Marble. Study. p. 300.
- Hart, Louis F.**
Collins. American. p. 193-210.
- Harte, Bret** (1839-1902)
Becker. p. 325-326.
Blankenship. p. 436-439.

- Schweikert. p. 112-113.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 47-49.
 Weirick. p. 45-48.
- Harting, Mayr**
 Glasgow. p. 125-127.
- Hartington, Lord.** See Devonshire, Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th duke of (1833-1908)
- Hartleben, Otto Erich** (1864-1905)
 Chandler. p. 327-328.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 146-149.
- Hartley, Marsden** (1878-)
 Kootz. p. 40-42.
 Rosenfeld. p. 83-101.
- Hartmann, Arthur Martinus** (1882-)
 Lahee. Famous. p. 373-374.
 Saleski. p. 196-197.
- Harvey, Eli** (1860-)
 National. p. 141.
- Harvey, Frederick William** (1888-)
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 628.
- Harvey, George Brinton McClellan** (1864-1928)
 Mirrors. p. 49-63.
- Harwood, Harold Marsh** (1874-)
 Manly. British literature. p. 171.
- Haseltine, Herbert**
 National. p. 146.
- Hasenclever, Walter** (1890-)
 Boyd. Studies. p. 246-250.
 Chandler. p. 374-382.
 Goldberg. p. 286-302.
- Haslett, Elmer** (1894-)
 Arnold. p. 120-122.
- Hassam, Childe** (1859-)
 Bryant. American. p. 172-177.
 Cortissoz. p. 138-143.
 Stark. p. 157-160.
- Hasselmans, Louis** (1878-)
 Saleski. p. 124.
- Hasselriis, Else**
 Mahony. p. 37.
- Hastings, Basil Macdonald** (1881-)
 Williams. Modern. p. 270.
- Hastings, Charles Douglas** (1858-)
 Forbes. p. 110-120.
- Hastings, Warren** (1732-1818)
 Casson. p. 131-136.
- Hatton, Mrs. Fanny Cottinet (Locke)**
 Mantle. p. 288.
- Hatton, Frederic** (1879-)
 Mantle. p. 288.
- Hauptmann, Carl Ferdinand Maximilian** (1858-)
 Chandler. p. 321-322.
- Hauptmann, Gerhard Johann Robert** (1862-)
 Chandler. p. 264-298.
 Clark. Study. p. 71-83.
 Dilly. p. 172-173.
 Dukes. p. 26-28.
 Dukes. Modern. p. 78-95.
 Goldberg. p. 279-286.
 Hale. p. 37-61.
 Harris. Fourth. p. 252-254.
 Huneker. p. 182-210.
 Huneker. Ivory. p. 203-210.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 110-128; 250-257.
 Marble. p. 133-147.
 Whitman. p. 537-539.
 Wile. p. 227-236.
- Hauser, Miska** (1822-1887)
 Saleski. p. 204-205.
- Haven, Caroline T.**
 International. p. 147-164.
- Hawes, Charles Boardman** (1889-1923)
 Kunitz. p. 296-298.
 Marble. Study. p. 269.
- Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope (Anthony Hope, pseud.)** (1863-1933)
 Adcock. Gods. p. 123-129.
 Kunitz. p. 325-326.
 Manly. British. p. 80-81.
 Nichols. p. 129-133.
 Williams. Modern. p. 403-405.
- Hawkins, Benjamin Franklin** (1896-)
 National. p. 143.
- Hawkins, Walter Everette** (1886-)
 Kerlin. p. 62; 119; 126; 234-235; 240.
- Hawks, Rachel M.** (1879-)
 National. p. 144.
- Hawley, Gertrude**
 Ferris. p. 3-17.
- Hawley, Stanley** (1867-1916)
 Holbrooke. p. 273-274.
- Haworth, Joseph** (1855-1903)
 Strang. p. 311-325.
- Hawthorne, Charles Webster** (1872-1930)
 Bryant. American. p. 206-209.
 Lee. p. 58.
 Narody. p. 61.
- Hawthorne, Hildegard (Mrs. John Milton Oskison)**
 Farrar. p. 103.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel** (1804-1864)
 Becker. p. 53-54.
 Schweikert. p. 131-132.
 Symons. p. 52-62.

- Hawtreys, Charles**
Collins. Biography. p. 231-233.
- Hay, Elijah, pseud.** *See* Seiffert, Mrs.
Marjorie Allen (Elijah Hay, pseud.)
- Hay, Ian, pseud.** *See* Beith, Sir John
Hay (Ian Hay, pseud.) (1876-)
- Hay, John** (1838-1905)
Blankenship. p. 439-441.
Thwing. p. 266-287.
Untermeyer. *Modern American*.
p. 43.
Weirick. p. 45-48.
- Haye, Helen**
Benson. p. 231-234.
- Hayes, Helen** (1902-)
Stevens. p. 249-254.
- Hayes, Lucy Ware Webb (Mrs. Ruth-
erford B. Hayes)** (1831-1889)
Butler. p. 416-417.
- Hayes, Roland** (1887-)
Brawley. *Negro*. p. 177-181.
Ovington. p. 227-241.
- Hayes, Rutherford Birchard** (1822-
1893)
Butler. p. 414-415.
Smith. *Boyhoods*. p. 181-187.
- Hayne, Paul Hamilton** (1830-1886)
Orgain. p. 63-73.
- Haynes, Frederick J.**
Forbes. p. 121-140.
- Hays, Will H.** (1879-)
Lowry. p. 83-91.
Pringle. p. 193-209.
- Hazlitt, Henry** (1894-)
Kunitz. p. 298-300.
- Heald, Ivan**
Kenyon. p. 138-140.
- Healy, Timothy Michael** (1855-)
Birkenhead. p. 205-213.
Gardiner. *Certain*. p. 248-253.
Thompson. *Portraits*. p. 311-312.
- Healy, William** (1869-)
O'Shea. p. 494-495.
- Hearn, Lafcadio** (1850-1904)
Becker. *Golden*. p. 57-58.
Boynton. *More*. p. 51-73.
Collins. *Biography*. p. 69-73.
Huneker. *Ivory*. p. 240-248.
Kilmer. *Circus*. p. 159-167.
Mais. *Books*. p. 242-276.
Pattee. p. 218-228.
- Hearst, George** (1820-1891)
Wheeler. p. 337.
- Hearst, Mrs. Phoebe Apperson**
Wheeler. p. 335-336.
- Hearst, William Randolph** (1863-)
Bent. p. 218-230.
Villard. p. 14-41.
Villard. *Prophets*. p. 300-320.
White. *Famous*. p. 117-130.
- Heath, John Rippiner** (1887-)
Holbrooke. p. 269-271.
- Hébert, Louis Philippe** (1850-1917)
Stevenson. p. 185-191.
- Hecht, Ben** (1893-)
Baldwin. *Men*. p. 219-226.
Beach. p. 115-116.
Dilly. p. 173-175.
Hansen. p. 303-357.
Manly. p. 71.
Manly. *American*. p. 194-195.
Mantle. p. 288.
Marble. *Study*. p. 401.
Michaud. p. 271-274.
Sherman. p. 63-72.
Smith. *Current*. p. 140; 253-255.
- Heckscher, August** (1848-)
Forbes. *Men*. p. 191-196.
- Hedberg, Tor Harald** (1862-)
Chandler. p. 50.
- Hedges, Mitchell**
Bridges. *Heroes*. p. 19-31; 143-
158.
- Hedley, Frank** (1864-)
Pringle. p. 163-171.
- Heermann, Hugo** (1844-)
Lahee. *Famous*. p. 375-376.
- Heiberg, Gunnar** (1857-)
Chandler. p. 59-63.
- Heidenstam, Verner von** (1859-)
Berg. p. 7-32.
Chandler. p. 49-50.
Kunitz. p. 300-302.
Marble. p. 189-197.
- Heifetz, Jascha** (1901-)
Lahee. *Famous*. p. 399-401.
Saleski. p. 198-203.
Stark. p. 273-278.
- Heijermans, Herman** (1864-)
Clark. *Study*. p. 178-181.
Dukes. *Modern*. p. 254-263.
- Heilprin, Michael** (1823-)
Beard. p. 132-137.
- Heinz, Henry John** (1844-1918)
Redmond II. p. 285-295.
Wildman. *Famous*. p. 157-163.
- Helburn, Theresa**
Stark. p. 238-240.
- Helfferich, Karl** (1872-1924)
Dombrowski. p. 124-134.
- Heller, Herman** (1881-)
Saleski. p. 461-462.

- Hellman, George Sidney** (1878-)
Smith. Current. p. 62-68.
- Helton, Roy Addison** (1886-)
Cook. p. 143-145.
Cook. Poets. p. 141-143.
Untermeyer. p. 338-342.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 438-439.
- Heming, Arthur Henry Howard** (1870-)
Rhodenizer. p. 125-126.
- Hemingway, Ernest** (1898-)
Beach. Twentieth. p. 475-477; 532-537.
Dilly. p. 175-176.
Manly. American. p. 195-196.
Marble. Study. p. 402.
Rosenfeld. Art. p. 151-163.
- Hémon, Louis** (1880-1913)
Boyd. Studies. p. 297-303.
Kunitz. p. 302-304.
Stevenson. p. 119-126.
- Hempel, Frieda** (1885-)
Armstrong. p. 155-165.
Lahee. p. 456-459.
Stark. p. 113-116.
- Henderson, Mrs. Alice (Corbin) (Mrs. William Penhallow Henderson)**
Manly. p. 35.
Manly. American. p. 196.
Phelps. Advance. p. 284.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 306.
- Henderson, Arthur** (1863-)
Kenyon. p. 175-177.
- Henham, Ernest George (John Trevena, pseud.)**
Manly. British. p. 81.
Williams. Modern. p. 378-380.
- Henley, William Ernest** (1849-1903)
Drinkwater. p. 205-223.
Lynd. Books. p. 222-229.
Muddiman. p. 8-10. *Also see index.*
Parrott. p. 345-347.
Phelps. Advance. p. 5-10.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 181-182.
Williams. Modern. p. 30-34.
- Henri, Robert** (1865-1929)
Bryant. American. p. 265-266.
Cortissoz. p. 179-180.
Lee. p. 34.
- Henriot, Émile** (1889-)
Bacourt. p. 367.
- Henry, Alexander** (1739-1824)
Rhodenizer. p. 55-56.
- Henry, O., pseud.** *See* Porter, William Sydney (O. Henry, pseud.) (1862-1910)
- Henschel, Sir Georg** (1850-)
Saleski. p. 406.
- Henschel, Isidor Georg.** *See* Henschel, Sir Georg (1850-)
- Hensel, Heinrich** (1875-)
Lahee. p. 333-337.
- Henson, Herbert Hensley, successively bp. of Hereford and Durham** (1863-)
Painted. p. 87-102.
Sinclair. p. 36-41.
- Henthorne, June Bellman**
Barker. p. 29.
- Hepburn, Alonzo Barton** (1846-1922)
Forbes. Men. p. 197-203.
- Herbert, Alan Patrick** (1890-)
Cooper. Authors. p. 113-116.
Dilly. p. 176-177.
Gould. p. 56-57.
Marble. Study. p. 214.
- Herbst, Mrs. Josephine** (1897-)
Kunitz. p. 308-310.
- Hérédia, José-María de** (1842-1905)
Lalou. p. 17-18.
Mason. Book. p. 67-87.
Mornet. p. 166-168.
- Herford, Oliver** (1863-)
Farrar. p. 250.
Masson. p. 145-153.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 122.
- Hergesheimer, Joseph** (1880-)
Adcock. Glory. p. 83-93.
Authors. p. 96-102.
Baldwin. p. 33-40.
Baldwin. Men. p. 227-242.
Beach. p. 37-41; 112-114.
Beach. Twentieth. p. 280-286.
Blankenship. p. 699-701.
Boyd. Portraits. p. 179-182.
Boynton. More. p. 137-156.
Cabell. p. 89-104.
Canby. p. 217-223.
Dilly. p. 178-179.
Garnett. p. 335-341.
Mais. p. 70-74.
Manly. p. 71-72.
Manly. American. p. 197-198.
Marble. Study. p. 281-286.
Mencken. Prejudices. p. 42-49.
Michaud. p. 254-256.
Pattee. p. 345-350.
Schweikert. p. 3-4.
Smith. Current. p. 189-191.
Squire. Contemporary. p. 179-203.
Stark. p. 19-22.
Van Doren. p. 122-131.
Van Doren. American. p. 71-74.
Williams. p. 223-236.

- Hering, Henry** (1874-)
National. p. 148.
- Hermant, Abel** (1862-)
Bacourt. p. 333.
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 152-155.
Mornet. p. 132-133.
- Herne, James A.** (1839-1901)
Mayorga. p. 179-183.
Moses. American. p. 208-229.
Strang. p. 18-35.
- Herold, Don** (1889-)
Masson. p. 383-386.
- Herreid, Charles N.** (1857-)
Coursey. p. 378-381.
- Herreshoff, John Brown Francis** (1850-)
Marden. p. 276-303.
- Herrick, Myron Timothy** (1854-1929)
Butler. p. 178-181.
- Herrick, Robert** (1868-)
Baldwin. p. 148-154.
Baldwin. Men. p. 243-250.
Björkman. p. 260-289.
Blankenship. p. 564-566.
Cooper. p. 140-167.
Hansen. p. 225-251.
Kilmer. p. 131-141 and Contents page.
Kunitz. p. 310-312.
Manly. p. 73-74.
Manly. American. p. 198-200.
Marble. Study. p. 364-366.
Pattee. p. 31-34.
Phelps. p. 284-285.
Van Doren. p. 56-65.
Van Doren. American. p. 78-79.
- Herriot, Édouard** (1872-)
Glasgow. p. 24-26.
Katzin. p. 47-56.
- Hertling, Georg, graf von** (1843-1919)
Dombrowski. p. 238-245.
- Hertz, Alfred** (1872-)
Saleski. p. 460.
- Hertz, Friedrich Otto** (1878-)
Bell. Europe's. p. 154-157.
- Hertz, John Daniel** (1879-)
Forbes. p. 141-154.
- Hervieu, Paul Ernest** (1857-1915)
Bacourt. p. 333-335.
Chandler. p. 185-193.
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 199-209.
Clark. p. 52-67.
Clark. Study. p. 140-144.
Huneker. p. 211-232.
Lalou. p. 88-89.
Lewisohn. Modern. p. 80-89.
- Mornet. p. 222-223.
Smith. p. 246-260.
- Herz, Heinrich** (1806-1888)
Saleski. p. 322.
- Herzel, Paul** (1876-)
National. p. 151.
- Herzog, Oswald**
Casson. Twentieth. p. 77-87.
- Hess, Myra** (1895-)
Brower. p. 193-202.
Saleski. p. 324-325.
- Hesse, Hermann** (1877-)
Kunitz. p. 312-314.
- Hewart, Gordon Hewart, baron** (1870-)
Birkenhead. p. 239-248.
Sidebotham. p. 165-171.
- Hewlett, Maurice** (1861-1923)
Freeman. p. 115-147.
Gould. p. 215-216.
Kunitz. p. 315-317.
McKie. p. 31-33.
Manly. British. p. 81-82.
Manly. British literature. p. 172-173.
Marble. Study. p. 13-19.
Priestley. p. 55-76.
Scott-James. p. 201-204.
Ward. p. 179-180.
Williams. Modern. p. 87-90; 398-402.
- Heydebrand und der Lasa, Ernst von** (1851-1924)
Dombrowski. p. 54-59.
Wile. p. 98-105.
- Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig** (1830-1914)
Brandes. p. 54-105.
Marble. p. 124-133.
- Heyward, Du Bose** (1885-)
Dilly. p. 179-180.
Manly. American. p. 200.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 360.
- Hibben, John Grier** (1861-1933)
Butler. p. 130-131.
- Hichens, Robert Smythe** (1864-1927)
Adcock. Glory. p. 105-114.
Chevalléy. p. 131-132.
Kunitz. p. 317-319.
Manly. British. p. 82.
Marble. Study. p. 62-64.
Williams. Modern. p. 395-398.
- Hicks, Helen** (1912?-)
Atkinson. p. 105-122.
- Hicks, Seymour** (1871-)
Nichols. p. 125-128.

- Hicks-Beach, Ellice Michael** (1875-)
McCarthy. p. 205-227.
- Higgins, Eugene** (1874-)
Narody. p. 50-60.
- Higginson, Henry Lee** (1834-1919)
Redmond I. p. 77-89.
Villard. Prophets. p. 321-331.
- Higginson, Neta.** *See* O'Neill, Moira,
pseud. of Neta Higginson.
- Hignett, H. Reginald** (1870-)
Benson. p. 135-136; 140-142.
- Hildebrandt, Howard L.**
Lee. p. 60.
- Hildreth, Samuel** (1866-)
Busch. p. 157-169.
- Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar** (1833-
1916)
Wheeler. p. 341.
- Hill, Sir Enoch**
Bridges. p. 115-124.
- Hill, James Jerome** (1838-1916)
Beard. p. 138-148.
Husband. p. 104-120.
Redmond I. p. 131-145.
Wade. p. 1-40.
Webb. p. 234-245.
Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 147-
157.
- Hill, Leslie Pinckney** (1880-)
Kerlin. p. 52; 131-138.
- Hill, Thomas** (1829-1908)
Bryant. American. p. 46-47.
- Hillbrand, Earl Kansas** (1894-)
Coursey. p. 304-305.
- Hiller, Ferdinand** (1811-1885)
Saleski. p. 23.
- Hillman, Sidney** (1887-)
Allen. p. 233-247.
- Hillyer, Robert Silliman** (1895-)
Cook. Poets. p. 327-328.
Kunitz. p. 319-321.
- Hilsberg, Ignace** (1894-)
Saleski. p. 326-327.
- Hindemith, Paul** (1895-)
Bauer. p. 244; 260-261.
Pannain. p. 76-94.
Rosenfeld. Art. p. 45-52.
- Hindenburg, Paul von, pres. German
republic** (1847-)
Gardiner. Certain. p. 144-149.
Gardiner. War. p. 188-196.
Glasgow. p. 68-71.
Harden. p. 119-138.
- Hinkson, Mrs. Katharine** (Tynan)
Mrs. H. A. Hinkson (1861-1931)
Archer. p. 162-175.
- Boyd. Ireland. p. 103-112.
Braybrooke. Some. p. 209-230.
Kunitz. p. 655-658.
Manly. British. p. 166.
Manly. British literature. p. 174.
Untermeyer. p. 271.
Williams. Modern. p. 190.
- Hintze, Paul von** (1864-)
Dombrowski. p. 262-270.
- Hippisley, George**
Benson. p. 84; 85; 105-106.
- Hippius, Zinaida Nikolaevna** (Mrs. D.
S. Merezkovsky) (1867-)
Mirsky. p. 157; 192-196.
- Hirsch, Emil Gustav** (1852-1923)
Webb. p. 246-258.
- Hirschbein, Perez** (1880-)
Clark. Study. p. 417-420.
Goldberg. p. 404-420.
- Hirschfeld, Georg** (1873-)
Chandler. p. 326-327.
Lewisohn. Modern. p. 141-146.
- Hirst, Francis W.** (1873-)
Sherman. Main. p. 24-27.
- Hirst, Sir Hugo** (1863-)
Bridges. p. 125-137.
- Hitchcock, Frank Harris** (1867-)
Lowry. p. 101-108.
- Hitchcock, Raymond** (1865-)
Stevens. p. 201-207.
- Hitchcock, Thomas** (1900-)
Johnston. First. p. 401-424.
- Hobbes, John Oliver, pseud.** *See*
Craigie, Mrs. Pearl Mary Teresa
(Richards) (John Oliver Hobbes,
pseud.) (1867-1906)
- Hobbs, Jack** (1883-)
Kircher. p. 244-253.
- Hobbs, John Berry.**
Gardiner. Certain. p. 174-179.
- Hobson, John Atkinson** (1858-)
Homan. p. 281-374.
- Hochstein, David** (1892-1919)
Saleski. p. 197.
- Hodge, Lydia Herrick** (1889-)
National. p. 151.
- Hodge, William Thomas** (1874-)
Mantle. p. 288-289.
- Hodges, Frank** (1887-)
Kircher. p. 188-202.
- Hodgson, Ralph** (1872-)
Kunitz. p. 321-322.
Manly. British. p. 83-84.
Manly. British literature. p. 175.
Maynard. p. 55-66.
Phelps. Advance. p. 114-123.

- Rothenstein II. p. 351-353.
 Sanders. p. 149.
 Sturgeon. p. 108-121.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 385-387.
 Ward. p. 139-141.
 Williams. Poetry. p. 128-135.
- Hodgson, William Noel** (1893-1916)
 Adcock. p. 50-52; 233.
 Osborn. p. 249-265.
- Hodza, Mila** (1878-)
 Glasgow. p. 127-130.
- Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus van't** (1852-1911)
 Harrow. p. 79-110.
- Hoffenstein, Samuel** (1890-)
 Dilly. p. 180-181.
- Hoffman, Malvina** (1887-)
 National. p. 152.
 Stark. p. 135-138.
- Hoffman, Victor** (1884-1911)
 Mirsky. p. 236.
- Hoffmann, Adolph** (1858-)
 Dombrowski. p. 110-118.
- Hofmann, Josef** (1876-)
 Stark. p. 104-106.
- Hofmannsthal, Hugo Hofmann, edler von** (1874-1929)
 Chandler. p. 361-365.
 Clark. Study. p. 105-109.
 Dukes. p. 28-30.
 Dukes. Modern. p. 159-180.
 Kunitz. p. 322-324.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 257-265.
- Hogg, Sir Douglas.** *See* Hailsham, Douglas McGarel Hogg, 1st baron (1872-)
- Holbrooke, Joseph Charles** (1878-)
 Kenyon. p. 252-254.
- Holden, Edith**
 McLaren. p. 98-102.
- Holden, John Stuart**
 Sinclair. p. 55-60.
- Holden, Raymond Peckham** (Richard Peckham, pseud.) (1894-)
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 546.
- Holdsworth, Mrs. Geoffrey Lisle.**
See Stern, Gladys Bronwyn (Mrs. Geoffrey Lisle Holdsworth) (1890-)
- Hollaender, Alexis** (1840-)
 Saleski. p. 125.
- Hollaender, Gustav** (1855-1915)
 Saleski. p. 205-206.
- Holland, Edmund Milton** (1848-1913)
 Strang. p. 58-69.
- Holland, John Philip** (1842-1914)
 Beard. p. 149-154.
- Holland, Norah Mary** (1876-1925)
 Garvin. p. 407-408.
 Rhodenizer. p. 232-233.
- Holliday, Robert Cortes** (1880-)
 Farrar. p. 184-185.
- Hollingsworth, Leta A. (Stetter) (Mrs. Harry Levi Hollingsworth)** (1886-)
 O'Shea. p. 493-494.
- Hollister, Antoinette B.** (1873-)
 National. p. 158.
- Holm, Victor S.** (1876-)
 National. p. 157.
- Holmes, Charles Elmer** (1863-)
 Coursey. p. 116.
- Holmes, John Haynes** (1879-)
 Allen. p. 84-98.
 Jones. p. 310-317.
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell** (1841-)
 Allen. p. 18-37.
 Lippmann. p. 242-244.
 Sergeant. p. 307-331.
 Woolf. p. 14-18.
- Holst, Gustav, von** (1874-1934)
 Holbrooke. p. 162-177.
- Holt, Henry** (1840-)
 Smith. Current. p. 114-119.
- Holt, Sir Herbert Samuel** (1856-)
 Roberts. p. 205-217.
- Holt-Thomas, G.**
 Bell. Europe's. p. 71-74.
- Homberg, Octave**
 Bell. Europe's. p. 101-104.
- Homer, Winslow** (1836-1910)
 Bryant. American. p. 64-70.
 Cortissoz. p. 119-126.
- Honegger, Arthur** (1892-)
 Pannain. p. 222-235.
- Honoré, Paul** (1885-)
 Cooper. Authors. p. 57-60.
 Mahony. p. 37-38.
- Hood, George W.**
 Mahony. p. 39.
- Hood, Raymond Mathewson** (1881-)
 Modern. p. 129-142.
- Hooker, Brian** (1880-)
 Phelps. Advance. p. 321-322.
- Hooper, Johnson Jones** (1815-1863)
 Becker. Golden. p. 13-14.
- Hoopes, Donald K.**
 Coursey. p. 228.

- Hoover, Herbert Clark**, pres. U. S. (1874-)
 Bell. Europe's. p. 210-214.
 Bent. p. 19-37.
 Bernstein. Road. p. 49-102.
 Logie. p. 355-372.
 Lowrie. p. 203-213.
 Martin. p. 195-206.
 Mirrors. p. 107-225.
 Mirrors. 1932. p. 3-30.
 Parkman. Heroes. p. 295-326.
 Pringle. p. 9-35.
 Smith. Boyhoods. p. 284-301.
 Villard. Prophets. p. 19-36.
 Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 161-169.
 Woolf. p. 303-311.
- Hope, Anthony**, pseud. *See* Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope (Anthony Hope, pseud.) (1863-1933)
- Hope, James Barron** (1829-1887)
 Orgain. p. 84-95.
- Hope, Laurence**, pseud. *See* Nicolson, Mrs. Adela Florence (Cory) (Laurence Hope, pseud.) (1865-1904)
- Hopkins, Arthur Melancthon** (1878-)
 Lewisohn. p. 75-77.
- Hopkins, Ernest Martin** (1877-)
 Butler. p. 264-265.
- Hopkins, Gerard Manley** (1844-1889)
 Kilmer. Circus. p. 180-185.
 Parrott. p. 300-302.
 Untermyer. Modern. p. 159-161.
- Hopkins, James R.** (1878-)
 Bryant. American. p. 236-238.
- Hopkins, Mark** (1802-1887)
 Thwing. p. 124-142.
- Hopkinson, Charles** (1869-)
 Lee. p. 46.
- Hopper, James Merle** (1876-)
 Authors. p. 102-105.
 Heydrick. p. 295-296.
- Hopper, Nora**. *See* Chesson, Mrs. Nora (Hopper) (1871-1906)
- Hopwood, Avery** (1884-)
 Authors. p. 105-107.
 Mantle. p. 156-159.
- Hord, Donal** (1902-)
 National. p. 158.
- Horne, Charles Silvester** (1865-1914)
 Sinclair. p. 89-94.
- Horne, Eric**
 Collins. Biography. p. 310-313.
- Horne, Sir Robert Stevenson** (1871-)
 Begbie. Conservative. p. 33-46.
Same. Begbie. Windows. p. 27-45.
- Birkenhead. p. 133-140.
 Kircher. p. 131-135.
 Sidebotham. p. 57-65.
- Horniman, Annie Elizabeth Fredericka** (1860-)
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 169-171.
 Kenyon. p. 209-211.
 Ward. p. 85-86.
- Horowitz, Vladimir** (1903-)
 Saleski. p. 325-326.
- Horsley, Sir Victor Alexander Haden** (1857-1916)
 Kenyon. p. 49-50.
- Horthy de Nagybanya, Nicholas** (1867-)
 Bagger. p. 255-283.
- Horton, George Moses** (ca1797-ca1880)
 Brawley. Negro. p. 42-44.
 Kerlin. p. 25.
- Horton, Robert Forman** (1855-)
 Gardiner. p. 268-274.
 Sinclair. p. 82-88.
- Horton, Walter Marshall** (1895-)
 Ferm. p. 161-188.
- Horvath, Ferdinand Huszti** (1891-)
 Mahony. p. 38-39.
- Hosmer, Harriet Goodhue** (1830-1908)^a
 Parkman. High. p. 193-214.
- Hough, Emerson** (1857-1923)
 Authors. p. 107-110.
 Baldwin. p. 140-144.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 251-259.
 Kunitz. p. 326-328.
 Marble. Study. p. 268.
- Hough, Lynn Harold** (1877-)
 Jones. p. 166-173.
- Houghton, Stanley** (1881-1913)
 Agate. p. 95-96.
 Clark. Study. p. 300-306.
 Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 152-161.
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 219-220.
 Kenyon. p. 55-67.
 Morgan. p. 177-183.
 Scott. p. 163-178.
 Ward. p. 88-90.
 Williams. Modern. p. 259-261.
- House, Edward Mandell** (1858-)
 Butler. p. 118-119.
 Leupp. p. 227-231.
 Lippmann. p. 120-139.
 Martin. p. 234-248.
 Mirrors. p. 89-104.
 Villard. Prophets. p. 169-186.
- Housman, Alfred Edward** (1859-)
 Adcock. Glory. p. 115-124.
 Archer. p. 183-195.

- Brenner. p. 173-192.
 Burdett. p. 167-172.
 Collins. Poetry. p. 67-77.
 Dilly. p. 181-182.
 Drinkwater. p. 245-247.
 Harris. Latest. p. 272-283.
 Mais. p. 238-243.
 Manly. British. p. 84.
 Manly. British literature. p. 175-176.
 Parrott. p. 429-432.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 66-70.
 Priestley. p. 77-102.
 Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 40.
 Sanders. p. 61.
 Squire. p. 152-159.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 253-254.
 Van Doren. American. p. 140-143.
 Ward. p. 111-112.
 Williams. Modern. p. 67-69.
 Williams. Poetry. p. 30-39.
- Housman, Lawrence** (1865-)
 Archer. p. 196-205.
 Burdett. p. 172-173.
 Kunitz. p. 328-330.
 Manly. British literature. p. 176-178.
 Marble. Study. p. 212.
 Williams. Modern. p. 104-106; 324-326.
- Houssaye, Henri** (1848-1911)
 Bennett. Books. p. 81.
- Housum, Robert** (1886-)
 Mantle. p. 289.
 Mayorga. p. 253-255.
- Houville, Gérard d', pseud.** *See* Rég-
 nier, Mme. Marie Louise Antoi-
 nette (de Hérédia) de, (Gérard
 d'Houville, pseud.) (1875-)
- Hovenden, Thomas** (1840-1895)
 Bryant. American. p. 99-100.
- Hovey, Richard** (1864-1900)
 Archer. p. 206-219.
 Blankenship. p. 579-580.
 Bridgman. p. 106-113.
 Pattee. p. 203-206.
 Rittenhouse. p. 1-26.
 Untermeyer. Modern American.
 p. 123-124.
 Van Doren. American. p. 10-11.
 Weirick. p. 111-127.
- Howard, Blanche Willis.** *See* Teuffel,
 Mrs. Blanche Willis Howard von
 (1847-1898)
- Howard, Bronson Croker** (1842-1908)
 Clark. Study. p. 361-368.
 Mayorga. p. 184-191.
- Howard, Cecil de Blaquièrre** (1888-)
 National. p. 160.
- Howard, Sidney Coe** (1891-)
 Dilly. p. 182-183.
 Manly. American. p. 201.
 Mantle. p. 30-37.
- Howard-Jones, Evelyn** (1877-)
 Brower. p. 282-288.
- Howe, Edgar Watson** (1853-)
 Baldwin. p. 257-262.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 260-271.
 Blankenship. p. 482-483.
 Kunitz. p. 330-333.
 Pattee. p. 234-235.
 Schelling. p. 67-72.
 Van Doren. p. 157-160.
 Van Doren. American. p. 111-114.
 Van Doren. Many. p. 34-49.
- Howe, Elias** (1819-1867)
 Casson. p. 137-142.
- Howe, George** (1886-)
 Modern. p. 143-155.
- Howe, Joseph** (1804-1873)
 Rhodenizer. p. 40-46.
- Howe, Mrs. Julia (Ward)** (1819-1910)
 Halsey. p. 219-230.
 Marden. p. 209-219.
- Howe, Mark Anthony De Wolfe**
 (1864-)
 Smith. Current. p. 98-109.
- Howells, Herbert** (1892-)
 Holbrooke. p. 207-214.
- Howells, William Dean** (1837-1920)
 Baldwin. p. 1-10.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 272-281.
 Blankenship. p. 483-493.
 Collins. Biography. p. 68-69.
 Follett. p. 99-123.
 Kilmer. p. 3-15 and Contents page.
 Manly. p. 75-80.
 Marden. p. 171-184.
 Mayorga. p. 266-269.
 Mencken. p. 52-58.
 Michaud. p. 61-70.
 Phelps. Essays. p. 56-81.
 Webb. p. 260-274.
 Williams. Modern. p. 467-468.
- Howison, George Holmes** (1834-)
 Wheeler. p. 341.
- Howland, Edith**
 National. p. 158.
- Hoyos y Vincent de la Torre, Antonio**
 de (1886-)
 Bell. p. 102-103.
- Hoyt, Charles Hale** (1860-1900)
 Mayorga. p. 193-199.
 Moses. p. 3-5; 669-670.
 Moses. American. p. 260-291.
- Hoyt, Peggy**
 Ferris. p. 167-177.

- Hü King Eng, Dr.**
Burton. p. 15-70.
- Hu Shih.** *See* Hu Suh (1891-)
- Hu Suh** (1891-)
Living. p. 235-263.
- Hubbard, Elbert** (1856-1915)
Pattee. p. 443-445.
- Hubbard, Frank McKinney** (1868-)
Masson. p. 154-161.
- Hubbard, Kin, pseud.** *See* Hubbard, Frank McKinney (1868-)
- Hubbard, Wilfranc**
Manly. British literature. p. 178.
- Hubbell, Henry Salem** (1870-)
Lee. p. 54.
- Hubermann, Bronislaw** (1882-)
Saleski. p. 206-207.
- Huch, Frau Ricarda Octavia** (1867-)
Kunitz. p. 333-335.
- Hudson, Jay William** (1874-)
Baldwin. Men. p. 282-285.
- Hudson, Stephen**
Dilly. p. 183-184.
Gawsworth. p. 99-109.
Manly. British literature. p. 178-179.
Muir. p. 85-97.
- Hudson, William Henry** (1841-1922)
Bennett. Books. p. 271-277.
Canby. Second. p. 166-174.
Cunliffe. English. p. 259-263.
Garnett. p. 15-35.
Hind. p. 141-146.
Kunitz. p. 335-338.
Manly. British. p. 84-87.
Manly. British literature. p. 179-182.
Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 42.
Van Doren. American. p. 263-269.
Ward. p. 184-190.
Weygandt. Tuesdays. p. 255-277.
Williams. Modern. p. 329-330.
- Hueffer, Ford Madox.** *See* Ford, Ford Madox (Ford Madox Hueffer) (1873-)
- Huestis, Annie Campbell**
Garvin. p. 273-274.
- Huff, William Gordon** (1903-)
National. p. 160.
- Hughes, Arthur** (1832-1915)
Mahony. p. 108-109.
- Hughes, Charles Evans** (1862-)
Butler. p. 278-279.
Lowry. p. 168-179.
Mirrors. p. 67-86.
- Villard. Prophets. p. 37-50.
Wildman. p. 269-281.
Woolf. p. 214-222.
- Hughes, Hatcher**
Cordell. p. 533.
Mantle. p. 51-55.
- Hughes, Herbert** (1882-)
Kenyon. p. 243-245.
- Hughes, James C.**
Kerlin. p. 187-189.
- Hughes, Langston** (1902-)
Blankenship. p. 646-647.
Dilly. p. 184-185.
Kerlin. p. 199-201.
Ovington. p. 194-204.
- Hughes, Margaret**
McLaren. p. 114-116.
- Hughes, Richard** (1900-)
Dilly. p. 185-186.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 745-746.
- Hughes, Rupert** (1872-)
Authors. p. 110-113.
Baldwin. p. 41-52.
Baldwin. Men. p. 286-296.
Dilly. p. 186-188.
Manly. American. p. 201-202.
Mantle. p. 215-218.
Phelps. Advance. p. 322-324.
Schnittkind. p. 357.
- Hughes, Sir Sam** (1853-1921)
Domino. p. 141-152.
- Hugo, Jeanne**
Henry. p. 276-279.
- Hugo, Victor Marie, comte** (1802-1885)
Beach. Twentieth. p. 55-64.
Bennett. Books. p. 155-157.
Smith. p. 18-35.
- Hull, Mrs. Edith Maude**
Gould. p. 207-209; 212.
- Hull, Helen Rose**
Kunitz. p. 338-340.
Marble. Study. p. 402-403.
Overton. Women who. p. 178-179.
- Hulme, Thomas Ernest** (1883-1917)
Kunitz. p. 340-342.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 586-587.
- Hulton, Sir Edward** (1869-1925)
Thompson. Portraits. p. 147.
- Hume, Cyril** (1900-)
Collins. p. 227-230.
Kunitz. p. 342-343.
- Hummel, George Frederick** (1882-)
Baldwin. Men. p. 297-299.
- Hummel, Lisl**
Mahony. p. 39-40.

- Humphrey, Mary Vance**
Barker. p. 11-12.
- Huneker, James Gibbons (1860-1921)**
Brooks. p. 230-235.
Farrar. p. 185-196.
Hind. p. 159-164.
Huneker. Essays. p. IX-XXIII.
Kunitz. p. 343-346.
Manly. p. 80-81.
Manly. American. p. 202-203.
Pattee. p. 436-440.
- Hungerford, Edward (1875-)**
Authors. p. 113-115.
- Hunt, Mrs. Mary Hannah (Hanchett) (1830-1906)**
Chalfont. p. 133-153.
- Hunt, Violet (1866-)**
Adcock. Glory. p. 125-134.
Kunitz. p. 346-348.
Manly. British. p. 87-88.
- Hunt, William Morris (1824-1879)**
Bryant. American. p. 43-46.
- Hunter, Glenn**
Stark. p. 282-284.
- Huntington, Mrs. Anna (Vaughn) (1876-)**
National. p. 162.
- Huntington, Clara (1878-)**
National. p. 165.
- Huntington, Robert Leslie (1890-)**
National. p. 165.
- Hurd, Peter (1904-)**
Mahony. p. 40-41.
- Hurlbut, William James (1883-)**
Mantle. p. 121-123.
- Hurst, Fannie (Mrs. Jacques S. Danielson) (1889-)**
Authors. p. 116-118.
Collins. p. 122-125.
Dilly. p. 188-189.
Heydrick. p. 166-169.
Kilmer. p. 241-250 and Contents page.
Manly. p. 81.
Manly. American. p. 203.
Mantle. p. 219-220.
Marble. Study. p. 350-351.
Overton. Women who. p. 180-186.
Pattee. p. 323-324.
Schnittkind. p. 357-358.
Schweikert. p. 175-176.
Williams. p. 237-255.
- Huston, Walter (1884-)**
Hughes. Famous. p. 219-239.
- Hutchinson, Arthur Stuart Menteth (1879-)**
Adcock. Gods. p. 133-139.
Beach. p. 129-132.
Dilly. p. 189-191.
Gould. p. 207-211.
Hind. p. 147-151.
Mais. p. 75-87.
Marble. Study. p. 127-128.
Phelps. p. 264-266.
- Hutton, John Alexander (1868-)**
Sinclair. p. 166-171.
- Huxley, Aldous Leonard (1894-)**
Adcock. Glory. p. 135-145.
Beach. Twentieth. p. 458-469.
Cunliffe. English. p. 239-245.
Dilly. p. 191-192.
Gould. p. 88-91; 194-195.
Manly. British. p. 88.
Manly. British literature. p. 182-183.
Marble. Study. p. 161-163.
Muir. p. 101-113.
Nichols. p. 134-137.
Overton. Cargoes. p. 97-113.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 711-712.
Van Doren. American. p. 210-211.
- Huxley, Thomas Henry (1825-1895)**
Casson. p. 143-148.
Harris. Third. p. 115-129.
- Huysmans, Joris-Karl (1848-1907)**
Calvet. p. 57-75.
Huneker. Essays. p. 247-276.
Lalou. p. 42-45.
Mornet. p. 23-24; 80-81.
Symons. Symbolist. p. 136-152.
- Huzard, Mme. Antoinette (de Bergevin) (Collette Yver, pseud.) (1874-)**
Bacourt. p. 377.
- Hyatt, Anna Vaughn. See Huntington, Mrs. Anna (Vaughn) (1876-)**
- Hyde, Douglas (1860-)**
Boyd. Ireland. p. 64-79.
Manly. British. p. 88-89.
Manly. British literature. p. 183-184.
Sturgeon. p. 138-143.
Untermeyer. p. 268.
Weygandt. Tuesdays. p. 242-251.
Williams. Modern. p. 176.
- Hyde, William De Witt (1858-1917)**
Thwing. p. 306-325.
- Hyndman, Henry Mayers (1842-1921)**
Harris. Latest. p. 321-335.

I

- I. S., pseud. See Schneider, Isidor (I. S., pseud.) (1896-)**
- Ibáñez Vicente Blasco. See Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente (1867-1928)**

- Ibsen, Henrik** (1828-1906)
 Brandes. p. 349-396.
 Chandler. p. 1-20.
 Clark. Study. p. 3-16.
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 64-67; 138-142.
 Dobrée. p. 1-20.
 Dukes. p. 30-32.
 Dukes. Modern. p. 20-40.
 Garnett. p. 67-80.
 Henderson. p. 75-195.
 Henderson. Interpreters. p. 157-283.
 Huneker. p. 1-138.
 Huneker. Essays. p. 302-326.
 Huneker. Ivory. p. 311-318.
 Le Gallienne. p. 58-62.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 7-23.
 Nicoll. p. 342-348.
 Whitman. p. 533-537.
- Ibsen, Sigurd** (1859-1930)
 Chandler. p. 55-56.
- Iconoclast, pseud.** See Hamilton, Mrs. Mary Agnes (Adamson) (Iconoclast, pseud.) (1883-)
- Illington, Margaret** (1881-1934)
 Izard. p. 363-364.
- Inchcape, James Lyle Mackay, 1st earl of** (1852-1932)
 Bridges. p. 138-149.
- Inclán, Ramón del Valle.** See Valle-Inclán, Ramón María del (1870-)
- Indy, Vincent, i.e. Paul Marie Théodore Vincent d'** (1851-)
 Aubry. p. 121-127.
 Calvocoressi. p. 111-117.
 Hadden. p. 27-29.
 Mason. p. 153-228.
 Rolland. p. 112-138.
- Inge, William Ralph** (1860-)
 Braybrooke. Peeps. p. 26-42.
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 19-26.
 Kircher. p. 102-113.
 Living. p. 307-317.
 Mais. p. 151-160.
 Painted. p. 21-45.
 Pearson. p. 203.
 Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 44.
 Sinclair. p. 23-29.
 Twelve. p. 3-18.
- Ingersoll, Robert** (1833-1899)
 Brooks. p. 218-222.
- Inglis, Dr. Elsie**
 McLaren. p. 31-35.
- Ingram, Arthur Foley Winnington, bp. of London** (1858-)
 Gardiner. p. 163-169.
 Sinclair. p. 10-15.
- Ingram, Rex** (1892-)
 Stokes. p. 103-119.
- Inness, George** (1825-1894)
 Bryant. American. p. 48-55.
 Cortisoz. p. 112-119.
- Inness, George** (1854-1926)
 Bryant. American. p. 132-133.
- Insúa, Alberto** (1885-)
 Bell. p. 99-101.
- Insull, Samuel** (1859-)
 Forbes. Men. p. 204-213.
 Redmond II. p. 243-254.
 White. Famous. p. 131-142.
- Inverforth, Andrew Weir, 1st baron** (1865-)
 Begbie. Mirrors. p. 135-149.
- Iota, pseud.** See Caffyn, Mrs. Kathleen Mannington (Iota, pseud.) (d. 1926)
- Ippolitoff-Ivanoff, M. M.** See Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail Mikhaïlovitch (1859-)
- Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail Mikhaïlovitch** (1859-)
 Sabaneyeff. p. 220-221.
- Ipsen, Ernest Ludvig** (1869-)
 Lee. p. 48.
- Ireland, John, abp.** (1838-1918)
 Cortesi. p. 197-207.
- Ireland, John** (1879-)
 Holbrooke. p. 72-82.
- Irving, Sir Henry** (1838-1905)
 Benson. p. 100-101. *Also see index.*
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 56-59.
 Thompson. p. 309-311.
- Irving, Henry Brodribb** (1870-1919)
 Pearson. p. 216-217.
- Irving, Laurence Sydney Brodribb** (1871-1914)
 Benson. p. 100-102.
 Pearson. p. 216-217.
- Irving, Washington** (1783-1859)
 Schweikert. p. 266-267.
- Irwin, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, 1st baron** (1881-)
 Begbie. Conservative. p. 47-59.
Same. Begbie. Windows. p. 47-63.
 Kircher. p. 148-150.
- Irwin, Mrs. Inez (Haynes)** (1873-)
 Becker. Under. p. 2.
 Ferris. p. 77-90.
 Overton. Women who. p. 187-188.
- Irwin, Wallace Admah (Ginger, pseud.)** (1876-)
 Authors. p. 118-122.

- Baldwin, Men. p. 300-307.
 Dilly. p. 192-193.
 Manly. p. 81.
 Manly. American. p. 204.
 Marble. Study. p. 424.
 Masson. p. 164-181.
- Isaacs, Rufus.** *See* Reading, Rufus
 Daniel Isaacs, 1st marquess of
 (1860-)
- Iserlies, Julius** (1888-)
 Saleski. p. 327-328.
- Isserlis, Julius.** *See* Iserlies, Julius
 (1888-)
- Istrati, Panaït**
 Marcu. p. 177.
- Isvolsky, Alexander.** *See* Izvol'skiï,
 Alexandr Petrovich (1856-1919)
- Ito, Hirobumi, prince** (1841-1909)
 Hall. p. 103-245.
- Ivânov, Vsevolod** (1895-)
 Mirsky. p. 312-313.
- Ivânov, Vyacheslav Ivanovich** (1866-)
 Mirsky. p. 205-209.
 Olgin. p. 197-198.
- Ivins, William Mills** (1881-)
 Stark. p. 189-191.
- Izoulet, Jean Bernard Joachim** (1854-
 1929)
 Benrubi. p. 80.
- Izvol'skiï, Aleksandr Petrovich** (1856-
 1919)
 Bernstein. p. 175-185.
- J**
- Jacchia, Agide** (1875-)
 Saleski. p. 125-126.
- Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall** (1860-)
 Manly. British. p. 89-90.
 Manly. British literature. p. 184-
 185.
 Painted. p. 67-85.
- Jackson, Andrew, pres. U. S.** (1767-
 1845)
 Butler. p. 364-365.
 Smith. Boyhoods. p. 66-78.
- Jackson, Fred** (1886-)
 Mantle. p. 289.
- Jackson, Hazel Brill** (1894-)
 National. p. 167.
- Jackson, Holbrook** (1874-)
 Burdett. p. 6; 95.
 Kunitz. p. 348-350.
 Manly. British literature. p. 185.
- Jackson, Mrs. Rachel (Donelson)**
 (Mrs. Andrew Jackson) (1767-
 1828).
 Butler. p. 366-367.
- Jacob, B.**
 Benrubi. p. 194.
- Jacob, Max**
 Lalou. p. 230-231.
- Jacobi, Abraham** (1830-1919).
 Villard. Prophets. p. 341-349.
- Jacobi, Frederick** (1891-)
 Saleski. p. 16-17.
- Jacobs, Eduard** (1851-)
 Saleski. p. 272.
- Jacobs, William Wymark** (1863-)
 Adcock. Glory. p. 147-157.
 Bennett. Books. p. 53-56.
 Hind. p. 170-174.
 Kunitz. p. 350-351.
 Manly. British. p. 90.
 Manly. British literature. p. 186.
 Marble. Study. p. 193-197.
 Priestley. p. 103-123.
 Schweikert. p. 335.
- Jacobsen, Jens Peter** (1847-1885)
 Larsen. p. 118.
- Jacobsen, Sascha** (1895-)
 Saleski. p. 208.
- Jacobus, Donald Lines** (1887-)
 Phelps. Advance. p. 332.
- Jadassohn, Solomon** (1831-1902)
 Saleski. p. 13.
- Jadlowker, Hermann** (1879-)
 Lahee. p. 320-322.
 Saleski. p. 407.
- Jaegers, Augustine** (1878-)
 National. p. 168.
- Jagow, Günther Gottlieb Karl Eugen**
 von (1863-)
 Wile. p. 210-216.
- Jahier, Piero** (1884-)
 Vittorini. p. 181-182.
- Jaloux, Edmond** (1878-)
 Bacourt. p. 366-367.
 Mornet. p. 186.
- James, Austin** (1885-)
 National. p. 168.
- James, Henry** (1843-1916)
 Beach. Twentieth. p. 177-228.
 Bennett. Books. p. 263-266.
 Benson. Memories. p. 192-204.
 Blankenship. p. 498-502.
 Brewster. p. 22-41.
 Brooks. p. 190-196.
 Canby. p. 278-281.
 Chevalley. p. 109-116.
 Collins. Biography. p. 88-97.
 Follett. p. 75-98.
 Freeman. Moderns. p. 219-241.
 Kunitz. p. 351-358.

- Lynd. p. 70-85.
 Manly. p. 81-87.
 Michaud. p. 47-54.
 Muddiman. *See* index for pages.
 Perry. p. 140-179.
 Phelps. p. 302-330.
 Schelling. p. 169-174.
 Scott. p. 78-110.
 Sherman. *Contemporary*. p. 226-255.
 Thompson. *Portraits*. p. 282-292.
 Williams. *Modern*. p. 458-467.
- James, Ollie Murray** (1871-1918)
 Leupp. p. 110-115.
- James, Will** (1892-)
 Dilly. p. 194-195.
 Smith. *Current*. p. 233-237.
- James, William** (1842-1910)
 Brooks. p. 37-45.
 Macy. p. 175-189.
- Jameson, Margaret Storm.** *See* Jameson, Storm (1897-)
- Jameson, Storm** (1897-)
 Adcock. *Glory*. p. 169-179.
 Dilly. p. 195-196.
 Manly. *British*. p. 90.
 Manly. *British literature*. p. 186-187.
 Marble. *Study*. p. 119-120.
 Smith. *Current*. p. 194-196.
- Jamison, Roscoe C.** (1886-)
 Kerlin. p. 191-195.
- Jammes, Francis** (1868-)
 Bacourt. p. 291-294.
 Calvet. p. 209-228.
 Drake. p. 243-251.
 Duclaux. p. 98-114.
 Lalou. p. 133-134; 212-213.
 Lowell. *French*. p. 213-268.
 Van Roosbroeck. p. 31.
- Janet, Paul Alexandre René** (1823-1899)
 Benrubi. p. 146-148.
- Janet, Pierre Marie Felix** (1859-)
 Benrubi. p. 39-44.
- Janey Canuck, pseud.** *See* Murphy Mrs. Emily Gowan (Ferguson) (Janey Canuck, pseud.) (1868-1933)
- Janis, Elsie** (1889-)
 Stevens. p. 81-86.
- Jannings, Emil** (1886-)
 Hughes. *Famous*. p. 240-263.
- Janowszky, Bela** (1900-)
 National. p. 168.
- January, Anna L.**
 Barker. p. 31.
- Jarrell, Myra Williams**
 Barker. p. 17-18.
- Jarvis, Josephine**
International. p. 240-244.
- Jaurès, Jean Léon** (1859-1914)
 Benrubi. p. 163-164.
 Dawbarn. p. 78-93.
 Lalou. p. 179-183.
- Jeanneret-Gris, Charles Édouard (Le Corbusier, pseud.)** (1887-)
 Modern. p. 71-90.
 Raynal. p. 107.
- Jeans, Sir James Hopwood** (1877-)
 Living. p. 107-119.
 Woolf. p. 70-79.
- Jefferies, Richard** (1848-1887)
 Garnett. p. 161-174.
- Jeffers, Robinson** (1887-)
 Blankenship. p. 627-632.
 Dilly. p. 196-197.
 Manly. *American*. p. 204.
- Jefferson, Charles Edward** (1860-)
 Jones. p. 56-61.
 Twelve. p. 152-165.
- Jefferson, Joseph** (1829-1905)
 Butler. p. 182-183.
 Hamm. p. 269-279.
 Strang. p. 11-17.
- Jefferson, Thomas, pres. U. S.** (1743-1826)
 Butler. p. 348-349.
 Smith. *Boyhoods*. p. 32-39.
- Jefferys, Charles William** (1869-)
 Stevenson. p. 219-227.
- Jellicoe, John Rushworth Jellicoe, 1st earl** (1859-)
 Gardiner. *War*. p. 288-295.
- Jenkins, Arthur Lewis**
 Adcock. p. 201-206.
- Jenkins, Burris** (1869-)
 Jones. p. 108-119.
- Jennewein, Carl Paul** (1890-)
 National. p. 169.
- Jensen, Johannes Vilhelm** (1873-)
 Kunitz. p. 358-360.
 Larsen. p. 328.
- Jenssen, Hans Wiers-.** *See* Wiers-Jenssen, Hans (1866-1925)
- Jeritza, Maria (Baroness von Popper)** (1891-)
 Armstrong. p. 197-211.
 Collins. *Biography*. p. 221-222.
 Ferris. p. 273-285.
 Lahee. p. 494-495.
 Stark. p. 307-311.

- Jerome, Jerome Klapka** (1859-1927)
 Adcock. *Glory.* p. 159-168.
 Kenyon. p. 77.
 Kunitz. p. 360-363.
 Manly. *British.* p. 90-91.
 Manly. *British literature.* p. 187.
 Marble. *Study.* p. 190-193.
- Jerrold, Douglas William** (1803-1857)
 Moses. *British.* p. 51-55.
- Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson** (Mrs. Harold Marsh Harwood)
 Gould. p. 146-151.
 Manly. *British.* p. 91.
 Manly. *British literature.* p. 188.
- Jessner, Leopold**
 Chandler. p. 340-341.
- Jessye, Eva Alberta** (1897-)
 Kerlin. p. 68-69; 139-142.
- Jeune, Sir Francis Henry** (1843-1904?)
 Thompson. p. 282-283.
- Jewett, Henry**
 Strang. p. 211-222.
- Jewett, Maude Sherwood** (1873-)
 National. p. 171.
- Jewett, Sarah Orne** (1849-1909)
 Becker. p. 87-88.
 Blankenship. p. 445.
 Garnett. p. 187-198.
- Jeyes, Samuel Henry** (d. 1911)
 Thompson. p. 294-295.
- Jêze, Gaston Paul Amédée** (1869-)
 Bell. *Europe's.* p. 104-108.
- Jimenez, Juan Ramón** (1881-)
 Bell. p. 208-218.
- Jirouch, Frank L.** (1878-)
 National. p. 172.
- Joachim, Joseph** (1831-1907)
 Saleski. p. 209-210.
- Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire** (1852-1931)
 Butler. p. 114-115.
 Dawbarn. p. 19-36.
 Gardiner. *War.* p. 103-115.
 Johnston. *Generals.* p. 1-26.
 Liddell Hart. p. 1-39.
 Parkman. p. 27-44.
- Johansen, John Christen** (1876-)
 Lee. p. 72.
- Johansen, Mrs. John C.** *See* MacLane, Myrtle Jean (Mrs. John C. Johansen) (1878-)
- John, Augustus E.** (1879-)
 Harris. *Third.* p. 181-189.
 Kenyon. p. 168-171.
- Johns, Foster, pseud.** *See* Seldes, Gilbert Vivian (Foster Johns, pseud.) (1893-)
- Johns, Orrick** (1887-)
 Cook. *Poets.* p. 266-267.
 Manly. p. 87-88.
 Manly. *American.* p. 205.
 Untermyer. p. 315-317.
 Untermyer. *Modern American.* p. 441-442.
- Johnson, Adelaide.**
 National. p. 173.
- Johnson, Adolphus**
 Kerlin. p. 104-105.
- Johnson, Andrew, pres. U. S.** (1808-1875)
 Butler. p. 406-407.
 Smith. *Boyhoods.* p. 162-170.
- Johnson, Burges** (1877-)
 Authors. p. 122-123.
 Masson. p. 182-183.
- Johnson, Charles Bertram** (1880-)
 Kerlin. p. 52; 63; 95-99.
- Johnson, Cora Babbitt**
 Coursey. p. 356-363.
- Johnson, Eastman** (1824-1906)
 Bryant. *American.* p. 73-74.
- Johnson, Eliza McCardle** (Mrs. Andrew Johnson) (1810-1876)
 Butler. p. 408-409.
- Johnson, Emily Pauline** (Tekahionwake, pseud.) (1862-1913)
 Garvin. p. 145-147.
 Rhodenizer. p. 193-200.
 Stevenson. p. 141-151.
- Johnson, Fenton** (1888-)
 Kerlin. p. 64-65; 99-103.
- Johnson, George Francis** (1867-)
 Casson. p. 149-156.
- Johnson, Mrs. Georgia** (Douglas) (1886-)
 Kerlin. p. 61; 148-152; 232-233; 249.
 Locke. p. 406.
- Johnson, Grace Mott** (1882-)
 National. p. 174.
- Johnson, Hiram Warren** (1866-)
 Lowry. p. 49-60.
 Mirrors. p. 183-194.
 Tucker. p. 96-122.
- Johnson, James Weldon** (1871-)
 Becker. *Golden.* p. 285-287.
 Blankenship. p. 643.
 Brawley. *Negro.* p. 97-104.
 Dilly. p. 197-198.
 Kerlin. p. 54; 90-95; 226-227; 235-236.
 Manly. *American.* p. 206.
 Ovington. p. 1-17.
 Untermyer. *Modern American.* p. 171-172.

- Johnson, Lionel** (1867-1902)
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 189-194.
 Burdett. p. 180-181; 226-231.
 Harris. Second. p. 179-183; 187-191.
 Hind. p. 175-179.
 Kilmer. Circus. p. 237-252.
 Le Gallienne. p. 140-147.
 Muddiman. p. 102-110.
 Parrott. p. 265-267.
 Scott. p. 233-237.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 336-337.
 Weygandt. Tuesdays. p. 62-73.
 Williams. Modern. p. 176-178.
- Johnson, Mrs. Mae Smith** (1890-)
 Kerlin. p. 57; 251-252.
- Johnson, Mordecai Wyatt** (1890-)
 Ovington. p. 43-52.
- Johnson, Owen McMahon** (1878-)
 Baldwin. p. 214-217.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 308-312.
 Dilly. p. 198-200.
 Manly. p. 88.
 Manly. American. p. 206-207.
- Johnson, Pauline.** *See* Johnson, Emily Pauline (Tekahionwake, pseud.) (1862-1913)
- Johnson, Philander Chase** (1866-)
 Masson. p. 184-185.
- Johnson, Robert Underwood** (1853-)
 Cook. Poets. p. 232-235.
 Manly. p. 88.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 198-200.
 Smith. Current. p. 114-119.
- Johnson, Mrs. Rosa Vertner (Griffith)**
 Orgain. p. 40-45.
- Johnson, Walter Perry** (1887-)
 Johnston. Second. p. 139-172.
- Johnson, William.** *See* Cory, William (William Johnson) (1823-1892)
- Johnson, William Eugene ("Pussy-foot" Johnson)** (1862-)
 Chalfont. p. 339-361.
- Johnson, Willis Ernest** (1869-)
 Coursey. p. 230; 328-329.
- Johnston, Harriet Lane (Mrs. Henry Elliott Johnston)**
 Butler. p. 398-399.
- Johnston, Sir Harry Hamilton** (1858-1927)
 Manly. British. p. 91-92.
- Johnston, Mary** (1870-)
 Blankenship. p. 548-549.
 Dilly. p. 200.
 Halsey. p. 91-99.
 Manly. p. 88.
 Manly. American. p. 207.
- Marble. Study. p. 231-235.
- Overton. Cargoes. p. 375-388.
- Overton. Women. p. 132-152.
- Overton. Women who. p. 189-201.
- Pattee. p. 98-100.
- Johnstone, Justine** (1899-)
 Stevens. p. 233-240.
- Jolson, Albert** (1886-)
 Stevens. p. 185-192.
- Jonas, Alberto** (1868-)
 Saleski. p. 328-330.
- Jones, Amanda Theodocia** (1835-)
 Barker. p. 30.
- Jones, Benjamin Franklin** (1868-)
 Butler. p. 82-84.
- Jones, Edward Smythe**
 Kerlin. p. 163-169.
- Jones, Emily Beatrix Coursolles (Mrs. Frank Laurence Lucas)** (1893-)
 Gould. p. 124; 130-132.
 Manly. British literature. p. 189.
- Jones, Eugene Kinckle** (1885-)
 Ovington. p. 135-147.
- Jones, Evelyn Howard-.** *See* Howard-Jones, Evelyn (1877-)
- Jones, Mrs. Graham**
 McLaren. p. 125-128.
- Jones, Henry Arthur** (1851-1929)
 Agate. p. 65; 67.
 Clark. Study. p. 233-241.
 Cordell. p. 107.
 Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 28-33.
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 91-107.
 Dukes. p. 32-34.
 Howe. p. 53-82.
 Kenyon. p. 203-205.
 Kunitz. p. 363-366.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 175-182.
 Manly. British. p. 92.
 Manly. British literature. p. 189.
 Morgan. p. 29-35.
 Moses. British. p. 341-348.
 Nicoll. p. 357-364; 444-449.
 Van Doren. American. p. 214-215.
 Williams. Modern. p. 232-235.
- Jones, John Daniel** (1865-)
 Sinclair. p. 95-101.
- Jones, John Harry** (1881-)
 Bell. Europe's. p. 63-66.
- Jones, Joshua Henry** (1876-)
 Kerlin. p. 113-119; 234; 256-257.
- Jones, Kennedy** (1865-1921)
 Thompson. p. 303-305.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 144-145.
- Jones, Paul, bp.**
 Allen. p. 304-320.

- Jones, Robert Edmond** (1887-)
Sergeant. p. 35-52.
- Jones, Robert Tyre** (1902-)
Johnston. First. p. 235-273.
- Jones, Rufus Matthew** (1863-)
Ferm. p. 191-215.
Twelve. p. 110-125.
- Jones, Samuel Porter** (1847-1906)
Chalfont. p. 177-200.
- Jones, Scipio Africanus** (1869-)
Ovington. p. 92-103.
- Jones, Tilford**
Kerlin. p. 231-232.
- Jones, Wilfred**
Mahony. p. 42.
- Jonnart, Celestin Augustin Charles**
(1858-1927)
Katzin. p. 57-64.
- Jordan, David Starr** (1851-1931)
Wheeler. p. 332.
- Jordan, Edward Stanlaw** (1882-)
Forbes. p. 155-168.
- Jordan, Elizabeth Garver** (1867-)
Authors. p. 123-125.
Becker. Under. p. 60.
Marble. Study. p. 426.
- Jordan, Mrs. Helen Rosaline** (1891-)
Kunitz. p. 31-32.
- Jordan, Kate (Mrs. Frederic M. Vermilye)** (d. 1926)
Authors. p. 126-128.
- Jordan, W. Clarence**
Kerlin. p. 190-191.
- Jordan, Winifred Virginia**
Kerlin. p. 56.
- Joseffy, Rafael** (1852-1915)
Hadden. p. 104-105.
Saleski. p. 330.
- Joseph, Helen Haiman**
Lewisohn. p. 218-222.
- Josephson, Matthew** (1899-)
Dilly. p. 200-201.
- Jouvenel, Mme. Gabrielle Claudine**
(Colette) de (Colette, pseud.)
(Colette Willy, pseud.) (1873-)
Bacourt. p. 374-375.
Duclaux. p. 193-198.
Kunitz. p. 158-160.
Lalou. p. 333-335.
Mornet. p. 176-177.
- Jowett, John Henry** (1864-1923)
Sinclair. p. 63-68.
- Joyce, James** (1882-)
Aldington. p. 192-207.
Beach. Twentieth. p. 403-428.
Collins. Literature. p. 35-60.
Colum. p. 309-330.
Dilly. p. 201-204.
Gould. p. 19-23; 27-28.
Macy. p. 317-322.
Manly. British. p. 92-93.
Manly. British literature. p. 190-191.
Marble. Study. p. 44-46.
Muir. p. 19-45.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 526.
Van Doren. American. p. 304.
- Joynes, James Leigh** (1824-)
Benson. Memories. p. 85-98.
- Joynson-Hicks, Sir William.** *See*
Brentford, William Joyson-Hicks,
1st bart. (1865-)
- Jugo, Miguel Unamuno y.** *See* Una-
muno y Jugo, Miguel de (1864-)
- Just, Ernest Everett** (1883-)
Ovington. p. 160-168.
- Juszeko, Jenö** (1880-)
National. p. 175.

K

- K. O. S., pseud.** *See* Dombrowski
zu Papros und Krusvic, frau Käthe
(Schönberger) von (K. O. S.
pseud.) (1881-)
- Kafka, Franz** (1883?-1924)
Kunitz. p. 366-368.
- Kahn, Gustave** (1859-)
Lalou. p. 127-128.
Van Roosbroeck. p. 36.
- Kahn, Dr. Ida**
Burton. p. 115-158.
- Kahn, Julius** (1861-1924)
Leupp. p. 162-166.
- Kahn, Otto Hermann** (1867-1934)
Forbes. Men. p. 214-223.
Frank. p. 13-20.
Harris. Fourth. p. 190-195.
Mirrors. Wall. p. 165-177.
Redmond I. p. 147-159.
- Kaiser, Georg** (1878-)
Chandler. p. 407-424.
Drake. p. 87-97.
Dukes. p. 120-125.
Goldberg. p. 302-313.
Kunitz. p. 368-370.
- Kalinin, Michael Ivanovitch** (1875-)
Bryant. p. 87-108.
- Kalisch, Paul** (1855-)
Saleski. p. 408.
- Kalish, Max** (1891-)
National. p. 176.
- Kalleser, Michael** (1889-)
Mantle. p. 289.

- Kálmán, Emerich** (1882-)
Saleski. p. 32.
- Kaménsky, Anatoli** (1877-)
Mirsky. p. 144.
- Kaminev, Leo**
Bryant, p. 32-36.
- Kant, Immanuel** (1724-1804)
Thomson. p. 97-106.
- Kantor, Morris** (1896-)
Kootz. p. 64.
- Karakhan, Michael**
Bryant. p. 207-208.
- Karfiol, Bernard** (1886-)
Kootz. p. 63.
- Karlfeldt, Erik Axel** (1864-1931)
Berg. p. 90-110.
Marble. Nobel. p. 383-393.
- Károlyi, Michael, count** (1875-)
Bagger. p. 163-209.
- Kastalski, Alexander Dmitrievitch** (1856-)
Montagu. p. 288-291.
- Katuar, Georgiy** (1861-1926)
Sabaneyeff. p. 216-217.
- Kauffman, Reginald Wright** (1877-)
Authors. p. 129-130.
- Kaufman, George S.** (1889-)
Cordell. p. 575-576.
Dickinson. p. 242-245.
Dilly. p. 204-205.
Mantle. p. 86-92.
Manly. American. p. 207-208.
Moses. p. 529-531; 680-681.
- Kaufman, Harry K.** (1893-)
Saleski. p. 331-332.
- Kawaguchi, Shramana Ekai.** *See*
Shramana Ekai Kawaguchi
- Kay, Gertrude Alice** (1884-)
Mahony. p. 42.
- Kaye-Smith, Sheila** (Mrs. Penrose Fry)
Adcock. Gods. p. 143-150.
Braybrooke. Goddesses. p. 13-29.
Braybrooke. Some. p. 179-206.
Dilly. p. 205-206.
Gould. p. 142-146.
Johnson. Some. p. 81-93.
Kernahan. Five. p. 129-173.
Manly. British. p. 93-94.
Manly. British literature. p. 191-192.
Marble. Study. p. 117-119.
- Kazin, Vasili**
Mirsky. p. 278.
- Kearney, Patrick**
Mantle. p. 206-207.
- Kearton, Cherry** (1871-)
Bridges. Heroes. p. 159-173.
- Keats, John** (1795-1821)
Collins. Biography. p. 158-168.
Lynd. p. 58-69.
- Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, earl of.** *See* Curzon, George Nathaniel Curzon, 1st marquis (1859-1925)
- Keeney, Anna** (1898-)
National. p. 176.
- Keightley, Cyril** (1875-)
Benson. p. 211-212.
- Keith, Sir Arthur** (1866-)
Living. p. 139-151.
- Keith, Marian, pseud.** *See* MacGregor, Mrs. Mary Esther (Miller) (Marian Keith, pseud.)
- Keith, Minor Cooper** (1848-1929)
Forbes. Men. p. 224-231.
Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 173-182.
- Keith, William** (1839-1911)
Bryant. American. p. 56-59.
- Kelcey, Herbert Lamb** (1856-)
Strang. p. 326-333.
- Keller, Helen Adams** (1880-)
Butler. p. 18-19.
Webb. p. 277-286.
- Kelley, Ethel May** (1878-)
Collins. p. 125-127.
- Kellogg, Frank Billings** (1856-)
Butler. p. 58-59.
- Kellor, Frances Alice** (1873-)
Bennett. p. 161-179.
- Kelly, Mrs. Eleanor (Mercein)** (1880-)
Kunitz. p. 370-371.
Overton. Women who. p. 205.
- Kelly, Eric Philbrook** (1884-)
Dilly. p. 206-207.
- Kelly, George Edward** (1887-)
Dickinson. p. 245-250.
Kunitz. p. 371-373.
Manly. American. p. 208-209.
Mantle. p. 21-30.
Moses. p. 611-613; 681.
- Kelly, Myra** (1876-1910)
Heydrick. p. 37-38.
- Kelly, William** (1811-1888)
Butler. p. 84-85.
- Kelman, John** (1864-)
Sinclair. p. 146-152.
- Kemal Pasha.** *See* Mustafā Kāmal, pasha (1880-)
- Kemp, Barbara**
Stark. p. 318-321.

- Kemp, Harry Hibbard** (1883-)
 Cook. p. 194-196.
 Cook. Poets. p. 184-185.
 Manly. American. p. 209.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 322.
- Kendon, Frank** (1893-)
 Davison. p. 23-40.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 691.
- Kennedy, Aubrey** (1888-)
 Mantle. p. 290.
- Kennedy, Charles Rann** (1871-)
 Dickinson. p. 177-181.
 Kilmer. p. 289-301 and Contents page.
 Manly. p. 88-89.
 Manly. American. p. 210.
 Mantle. p. 290.
 Mayorga. p. 279-280.
- Kennedy, Daisy** (Mrs. John Drinkwater) (1893-)
 Lahee. Famous. p. 406-408.
- Kennedy, John Pendleton** (1795-1870)
 Orgain. p. 46-54.
- Kennedy, Margaret** (Mrs. David Davies) (1896-)
 Dilly. p. 207-208.
 Manly. British literature. p. 192-193.
 Marble. Study. p. 130-131.
 Nichols. p. 138-141.
- Kennedy, Mary** (Mrs. Deems Taylor)
 Mantle. p. 290-291.
- Kent, Arthur Atwater** (1873-)
 White. Famous. p. 143-154.
- Kent, Rockwell** (1882-)
 Dilly. p. 208-209.
 Narody. p. 70-82.
- Kenyon, Charles Frederick** (Gerald Cumberland, pseud.) (1879-1926)
 Kenyon. p. 188-194.
 Mais. Books. p. 300-310.
 Mayorga. p. 295-297.
 Pearson. p. 221-222.
- Keohler, Thomas**
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 253; 256.
- Kerensky, Aleksander Feodorovich** (1881-)
 Bernstein. p. 186-196.
- Kerr, Alfred**
 Bernstein. Road. p. 190-196.
- Kerr, Sophie** (Mrs. Sophie Kerr Underwood) (1880-)
 Overton. Women. p. 226-237.
 Overton. Women who. p. 202.
- Kesavachandra Sena**
 Bannerjea. p. 53-69.
- Keshab Chandra Sen.** *See* Kesa-
 vachandra Sena
- Kettering, Charles Franklin** (1876-)
 Forbes. p. 169-177.
- Kettle, Thomas M.** (1880-1916)
 Adcock. p. 216-219.
 Lynd. p. 200-205.
 Osborn. p. 211-227.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 484.
- Keynes, John Maynard** (1883-)
 Bell. Europe's. p. 61-63.
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 150-155.
- Keyser, Ernest Wise** (1876-)
 National. p. 178.
- Keyserling, Hermann Alexander, graf von** (1880-)
 Durant. p. 129-211.
 Kunitz. p. 373-376.
- Khān, Syed Ahmad.** *See* Sayyid, Ahmad Khan, Sir (1817-1898)
- Khlébnikov, Victor (Velemir)** (1885-1922)
 Mirsky. p. 268-269.
- Khodasévich, Vladislav Felixovich** (1886-)
 Mirsky. p. 239-240.
- Kiderlen-Waechter, Alfred von** (1852-1912)
 Wile. p. 246-253.
- Kilenyi, Julio** (1885-)
 National. p. 181.
- Kilmer, Mrs. Aline (Murray)** (1888-)
 Cook. Poets. p. 302-304.
 Farrar. p. 131-132.
 Manly. p. 90.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 482.
- Kilmer, Joyce** (1886-1918)
 Cook. p. 94-98.
 Cook. Poets. p. 99-103.
 Kunitz. p. 376-379.
 Manly. p. 89-90.
 Manly. American. p. 210-211.
 Pattee. p. 392-393.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 337.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 434-435.
- Kindermann, Hedwig Reicher.** *See* Reicher-Kindermann, Hedwig (1853-1883)
- King, Basil (William Benjamin King)** (1859-1928)
 Authors. p. 130-132.
 Baldwin. p. 253-254.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 313-316.
 Marble. Study. p. 360.
 Rhodenizer. p. 96.

- King, Grace Elizabeth** (1852-)
 Becker. p. 195-196.
 Manly. p. 91.
 Orgain. p. 128-131.
- King, Marion P.** (1894-)
 National. p. 183.
- King, Ruth**
 Mahony. p. 42.
- King, William Benjamin.** *See* King, Basil (William Benjamin King) (1859-1928)
- King, William Lyon Mackenzie** (1874-)
 Domino. p. 52-64.
 Roberts. p. 41-54.
- King, Willis L.** (1851-)
 Butler. p. 170-171.
- Kingsley, Darwin Pearl** (1857-)
 Forbes. Men. p. 232-239.
- Kinkad, Cleves** (1882-)
 Mantle. p. 291.
- Kipling, Rudyard** (1865-)
 Adcock. Gods. p. 153-159.
 Archer. p. 220-250.
 Bennett. Books. p. 160-166.
 Brenner. p. 193-224.
 Bridgman. p. 89-94.
 Chevalley. p. 149-156.
 Cunliffe. p. 151-160.
 Cunliffe. English. p. 25-28.
 Dilly. p. 210-211.
 Dobrée. p. 45-65.
 Gardiner. p. 324-330.
 Hamilton. People. p. 21-28.
 Harris. Second. p. 45-63.
 Henderson. Contemporary. p. 194-209.
 Jackson. p. 280-295.
 Johnson. Reviews. p. 17-39.
 Kernahan. p. 51-93.
 Lynd. p. 224-233.
 Manly. British. p. 94-97.
 Manly. British literature. p. 193-196.
 Marble. p. 85-103.
 Marble. Study. p. 110-112.
 Mason. Book. p. 58-66.
 Muddiman. *See* index for pages.
 Parrott. p. 470-473.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 28-34.
 Phelps. Essays. p. 208-228.
 Schweikert. p. 414-415.
 Scott. p. 48-62.
 Scott-James. p. 204-210.
 Shanks. Second. p. 1-22.
 Stevenson. Darwin. p. 316-323.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 34-37.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 301-303.
 Van Doren. American. p. 137-140; 171-177.
- Ward. p. 105-108.
 Williams. Modern. p. 34-40; 299-307.
 Williams. Poetry. p. 40-55.
- Kipnis, Alexander** (1894-)
 Saleski. p. 409-411.
- Kirby, William** (1817-1906)
 Rhodenizer. p. 79-86.
- Kirk, Maria Louise** (1860-)
 Mahony. p. 43.
- Kirkland, Mrs. Caroline Matilda** (Stansbury) (1801-1864)
 Becker. p. 233-234.
- Kirkland, Joseph** (1830-1894)
 Blankenship. p. 482.
- Kirkland, Winifred Margaretta** (1872-)
 Schelling. p. 27-32.
- Kirkpatrick, Edwin Asbury** (1862-)
 O'Shea. p. 495-496.
- Kirkpatrick, John Alexander** (1896-)
 Mantle. p. 291.
- Kirmse, Marguerite** (1885-)
 Mahony. p. 43.
- Kiskadden, Maude.** *See* Adams, Maude (Maude Kiskadden) (1872-)
- Kisling, Moses** (1891-)
 Raynal. p. 105-107.
- Kistemaekers, Henry Hubert Alexandre** (1872-)
 Chandler. p. 145-146.
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 33-40.
- Kitchener of Khartoum, Horatio Herbert Kitchener, 1st earl** (1850-1916)
 Begbie. Mirrors. p. 71-83.
 Gardiner. Pillars. p. 15-22.
 Thompson. p. 69-82.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 177-194.
- Kitchin, Claude**
 Leupp. p. 138-143.
- Klafsky, Katharina** (1855-1896)
 Klein. p. 224-229.
- Klem, William J.** (1874-)
 Busch. p. 187-198.
- Klemperer, Otto** (1885-)
 Saleski. p. 127-130.
- Klindworth, Karl** (1830-1916)
 Kenyon. p. 216-219.
- Klous, Augusta.** *See* Doria, Augusta (Klous)
- Knibbs, Henry Herbert** (1874-)
 Manly. p. 91.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 189.

- Knipper, Lyof** (1900-)
Sabaneyeff. p. 230-231.
- Knoblock, Edward** (1874-)
Dickinson. p. 278-287.
Mantle. p. 291.
Mayorga. p. 283-284.
- Knowles, Frederic Lawrence** (1869-1905)
Rittenhouse. p. 212-234.
- Knowles, James Sheridan** (1784-1862)
Moses. British. p. 3-8.
- Knox, Philander Chase** (1853-1921)
Lowry. p. 191-202.
Mirrors. p. 197-209.
Villard. Prophets. p. 247-257.
- Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott** (1888-)
Gould. p. 96-97.
Nichols. p. 146-150.
Painted. p. 47-66.
- Knudson, Albert Cornelius** (1873-)
Ferm. p. 219-241.
- Kobrin, Leon** (1872-)
Goldberg. p. 368-373.
- Kochanski, Paul** (1887-1934)
Lahee. Famous. p. 412-413.
Saleski. p. 211-213.
- Kocian, Jaroslav** (1884-)
Lahee. Famous. p. 374-375.
- Kodály, Zoltán** (1882-)
Pannain. p. 96-106.
- Koester, Hans Ludwig Raimund von** (1844-)
Wile. p. 141-148.
- Kohn, Estelle Rumbold**
National. p. 183.
- Kohut, Mrs. Rebekah (Bettelheim)** (1864-)
Collins. Biography. p. 323-326.
- Kokoschka, Oskar** (1886-)
Chandler. p. 394-396.
Goldberg. p. 313-318.
- Kolar, Victor** (1888-)
Saleski. p. 126.
- Kolbe, Georg** (1877-)
Casson. Twentieth. p. 55-60.
- Kollontai, Mme. Alexandra**
Bryant. p. 111-128.
- Koltzov, Alexey V.** (1808-1842)
Olgin. p. 33-34.
- Komaròvsky, Count Vasili Alexeevich** (1881-1914)
Mirsky. p. 237.
- Komisarjevsky, Theodore**
Nichols. p. 142-145.
- Komroff, Manuel** (1890-)
Dilly. p. 211-212.
- Konevskòy, Ivan, pseud.** *See* Oraeus, I. I. (Ivan Konevskòy, pseud.) (1877-1901)
- Koni, Anatoli F.** (1844-)
Mirsky. p. 68.
- Konius, Georgy Eduardovitch** (1862-)
Sabaneyeff. p. 214-216.
- Konti, Isidore** (1862-)
National. p. 185.
- Konyus, Georgiy.** *See* Konius, Georgy Eduardovitch (1862-)
- Koopman, Augustus** (1869-1914)
Bryant. American. p. 248-249.
- Kopman, Benjamin** (1887-)
Kootz. p. 63.
- Korbel, Mario J.** (1882-)
National. p. 188.
- Kornfeld, Paul** (1889-)
Chandler. p. 388-391.
Goldberg. p. 319.
- Korngold, Erich Wolfgang** (1897-)
Saleski. p. 33-36.
- Korolénko, Vladimir Galaktionovich** (1853-1921)
Mirsky. p. 64-68.
Olgin. p. 152-153.
Persky. p. 76-107.
- Korzeniowski, Teodor Jozef Konrad.**
See Conrad, Joseph (1857-1924)
- Kostrowitsky, Guillaume Apollinaire de.** *See* Apollinaire, Guillaume, pseud. of Guillaume Apollinaire de Kostrowitsky (1880-1918)
- Koussevitsky, Sergei.** *See* Kussevitskiï, Sergeiï Aleksandrovich (1874)
- Kovalevskii, Maksim Maksimovich** (1851-1916)
Bernstein. p. 68-74.
- Kovalevsky, Maxime.** *See* Kovalevskii, Maksim Maksimovich (1851-1916)
- Krapp, George Philip** (1872-)
Smith. Current. p. 37-44.
- Krasnichakov, Abraham**
Bryant. p. 28-31.
- Krasnòv, Petr Nikolaevich** (1869-)
Mirsky. p. 300.
- Krassin, Leonid Borisovich** (1870-1927)
Bernstein. p. 244-253.
Bernstein. Road. p. 196-202.
Bryant. p. 202-206.
Glasgow. p. 190-191.
Harris. Fourth. p. 219-222.
Sforza. p. 276-280.

- Kraus-Boelte, Maria**
International. p. 75-90.
- Krein, Alyeksandr** (1883-)
Montagu. p. 313-314.
Sabaneyeff. p. 181-186.
- Krein, Grigoriy** (1880-)
Montagu. p. 312-313.
Sabaneyeff. p. 187-189.
- Kreisler, Fritz** (1875-)
Hadden. p. 193-196.
Lahee. Famous. p. 370-373.
Saleski. p. 213-216.
Stark. p. 288-291.
- Kremer, Isa**
Saleski. p. 411-412.
- Kreutzer, Leonid** (1884-)
Saleski. p. 332-333.
- Kreymborg, Alfred** (1883-)
Beach. p. 209-211; 221-224; 233-247.
Collins. Biography. p. 147-154.
Cook. Poets. p. 264-265.
Dilly. p. 212-213.
Manly. p. 91-92.
Manly. American. p. 211-213.
Monroe. p. 121-124.
Rosenfeld. Art. p. 258-265.
Untermeyer. p. 313-315.
Untermeyer. American. p. 183.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 335-337.
- Kreyn, Alexander Abramovitch** (1883-)
Saleski. p. 36-38.
- Kriege, Matilda H.**
International. p. 91-97.
- Kroll, Albert Leon.** *See* Kroll, Leon (1884-)
- Kroll, Leon** (1884-)
Bryant. American. p. 218-219.
Narody. p. 83-88.
- Kroll, William** (1901-)
Saleski. p. 210.
- Kropotkin, Petr Aleksieievich, kniaz** (1842-1921)
Bernstein. p. 197-204.
Gardiner. Pillars. p. 60-69.
Harris. Latest. p. 126-138.
Mirsky. p. 63-64.
- Kruif, Paul De.** *See* De Kruif, Paul Henry (1890-)
- Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav** (1870-)
Wile. p. 193-201.
- Krutch, Joseph Wood** (1893-)
Dilly. p. 214.
Living. p. 265-275.
- Manly. American. p. 213.
Smith. Current. p. 110-113.
- Kubelik Johann (Jan)** (1880-)
Hadden. p. 166-171.
- Kubin, Alfred** (1877-)
Huneker. Ivory. p. 222-231.
- Kubin, Otakar.** *See* Coubine, Otakar (1883-)
- Kubinyi, Kálmán** (1906-)
Mahony. p. 44.
- Kühlmann, Richard von** (1873-)
Dombrowski. p. 225-230.
- Kuhn, Walt** (1880-)
Kootz. p. 63.
- Kummer, Mrs. Clare Rodman (Beecher)**
Dickinson. p. 256-261.
Mantle. p. 292.
Mayorga. p. 256-257.
- Kummer, Frederic Arnold (Arnold Fredericks, pseud.)** (1873-)
Mantle. p. 292-293.
- Kuniyoshi, Yasuo** (1893-)
Kootz. p. 43-44.
- Kùprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich** (1870-)
Kunitz. p. 379-380.
Mirsky. p. 122-124.
Olgin. p. 245-250.
Persky. p. 274-288.
- Kurt, Melanie** (1880-)
Lahee. p. 474-476.
- Kurtz, Benjamin Turner** (1899-)
National. p. 191.
- Kurz, Selma**
Saleski. p. 401.
- Kussevitskii, Sergiei Aleksandrovich** (1874-)
Saleski. p. 131-134.
- Kutcher, Ben** (1895-)
Mahony. p. 44.
- Kutzer, Ernst** (1880-)
Mahony. p. 44-45.
- Kuzmin, Michael Alexeevich** (1875-)
Mirsky. p. 238-239.
- Kyne, Peter Bernard** (1880-)
Baldwin. p. 255-256.
Baldwin. Men. p. 317-320.
Manly. p. 92.

L

- Laberthonnière, Lucien** (1860-)
Benrubi. p. 208-210.
- Labey, Rita Newman Fornia.** *See* Fornia-Labey, Rita (Newman) (1878-)

- Labia, Maria** (1885-)
Lahee. p. 211-213.
- Labiche, Eugène Marin** (1815-1888)
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 16-18.
Smith. p. 171-177.
- Labouchere, Henry Du Pre** (1831-1912)
McCarthy. p. 99-123.
- Lachaise, Gaston** (1882-)
Rosenfeld. Art. p. 198-208.
- Lachelier, Jules** (1832-1918)
Benrubi. p. 143-146.
- Lackaye, Wilton** (1862-)
Strang. p. 166-173.
- Lacombe, Paul** (1834-1919)
Benrubi. p. 82.
- La Coste, Jean-René** (1905-)
Johnston. Second. p. 173-185.
- Lacretelle, Jacques de** (1888-)
Kunitz. p. 381-383.
- Ladd, Mrs. Anna Coleman** (1878-)
National. p. 192.
- Laessle, Albert** (1877-)
National. p. 195.
- La Farge, John** (1835-1910)
Bryant. American. p. 79-86.
- La Farge, Oliver Hazard Perry** (1901-)
Dilly. p. 215-216.
- Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, marquis de** (1757-1834)
Butler. p. 122-123.
- La Follette, Robert Marion** (1855-1925)
Harris. Fourth. p. 155-161.
Lowry. p. 233-242.
Villard. Prophets. p. 187-201.
Webb. p. 287-299.
- La Follette, Robert Marion** (1895-)
Tucker. p. 148-170.
- Lafon, André** (1889-1915)
Bacourt. p. 356.
- Laforge, Jules** (1860-1887)
Huneker. Essays. p. 424-438.
Huneker. Ivory. p. 32-51.
Lalou. p. 99-101.
Mornet. p. 55-56.
Symons. Symbolist. p. 101-111.
Van Roosbroeck. p. 40.
- La Fresnaye, Roger de** (1885-1925)
Raynal. p. 80-84.
- Lagerlöf, Selma Otiliana Lovisa** (1858-)
Berg. p. 33-63.
Björkman. p. 139-153.
- Cooper. Authors. p. 81-97.
Dilly. p. 216-217.
Marble. p. 104-123.
- Laglenne, Jean-Francis** (1898-)
Raynal. p. 107-109.
- La Guardia, Fiorello Henry** (1882-)
Tucker. p. 368-398.
- Lajpat Rai, Lala**
Bannerjea. p. 213-224.
- Lalande, Pierre André** (1867-)
Benrubi. p. 164-169.
- Lalo, Charles** (1877-)
Benrubi. p. 74-76.
- Lamar, Julian**
Lee. p. 108.
- Lambert, Alexander** (1862-)
Saleski. p. 333-335.
- Lamond, Frederick A.** (1868-)
Brower. p. 94-103.
Hadden. p. 97-98.
- Lamont, Thomas William** (1870-)
Mirrors. Wall. p. 99-112.
- Lampman, Archibald** (1861-1899)
Garvin. p. 61-63.
Rhodenizer. p. 201-207.
Stevenson. p. 127-133.
- Lampson, Frederick Locker-**. See Locker-Lampson, Frederick (1821-1895)
- Landau, Mark Aleksandrovich (Mark Aldanov, pseud.)** (1888-)
Mirsky. p. 302.
- Landis, Kenesaw Mountain** (1866-)
Pringle. p. 73-91.
Wildman. p. 299-310.
- Lander, Arnold Henry Savage** (1865-1924)
Collins. Biography. p. 308-309.
- Landowska, Wanda** (1877-)
Brower. p. 83-93.
Saleski. p. 335.
- Landre, Mme. Jeanne**
Bacourt. p. 375-376.
- Lane, Franklin Knight** (1864-1921)
Leupp. p. 63-68.
Villard. Prophets. p. 215-232.
- Lane, Harriet**. See Johnston, Harriet Lane (Mrs. Henry Elliott Johnston)
- Lane, John Veasey** (1861-)
Muddiman. See index for pages.
- Lane, Katherine Ward** (1899-)
National. p. 196.
- Laney, Lucy**
Ovington. p. 53-63.

- Lang, Andrew** (1844-1912)
 Parrott. p. 221-223.
 Untermeyer. *Modern*. p. 173.
 Williams. *Modern*. p. 12-13.
- Lang, Cosmo Gordon**, abp. of Canterbury (1864-)
 Sinclair. p. 16-22.
- Langford, Samuel**
 Kenyon. p. 148-150; 191.
- Langley, Samuel Pierpont** (1834-1906)
 Parkman. *Heroes*. p. 233-259.
- Langner, Lawrence** (1890-)
 Dickinson. p. 250-256.
- Lanier, Sidney** (1842-1881)
 Orgain. p. 9-23.
 Untermeyer. *Modern American*. p. 61-62.
 Weirick. p. 73-84. *Also see index*.
 Wood. p. 68-81.
- Lanigan, George Thomas** (1846-1886)
 Rhodenizer. p. 139-140.
- Lankes, Julius J.** (1884-)
 Cooper. *Authors*. p. 117-124.
- Lansing, Robert** (1864-1928)
 Mirrors. p. 213-226.
 Villard. *Prophets*. p. 233-246.
- Lanson, Gustave** (1857-)
 Mornet. p. 226-228.
- Lapauze, Mme. Jeanne** (Loiseau Daniel Lesueur, pseud.) (1860-1921)
 Bacourt. p. 376.
- Lapointe, Ernest** (1876-)
 Roberts. p. 297-309.
- Lapp, John Augustus** (1880-)
 Allen. p. 38-51.
- Laprune, Léon Ollé-**. *See* Ollé-Laprune, Léon (1839-1898)
- Larbaud, Valéry** (1881-)
 Kunitz. p. 383-386.
 Lalou. p. 355-358.
 Van Roosbroeck. p. 46.
- Larcom, Lucy** (1824-1893)
 Kirkland. p. 69-76.
- Lardner, Ring W.** (1885-1933)
 Dilly. p. 217-218.
 Drake. *American*. p. 222-230.
 Knight. p. 134-138.
 Manly. *American*. p. 213-214.
 Marble. *Study*. p. 425.
 Masson. p. 186-208.
 Mencken. *Prejudices*. p. 49-56.
 Sherman. *Main*. p. 168-175.
 Van Doren. *Many*. p. 167-180.
- Larke, Sir William James** (1875-)
 Bell. *Europe's*. p. 77-80.
- Larkin, Jim**
 Harris. *Fourth*. p. 281-290.
- Larminie, William** (1850-1899)
 Boyd. *Ireland*. p. 115-121.
- Larreta, Enrique Rodríguez** (1875-)
 Bell. p. 105-107.
- Larsen, J. Anker**. *See* Anker-Larsen, Johannes (1874-)
- Larsen, Karl** (1860-)
 Larsen. p. 248.
- Lascari, Hilda Kristina** (1886-)
 National. p. 197.
- Lashanska, Hulda** (1892-)
 Saleski. p. 412-413.
- Laska, Edward** (1884-)
 Mantle. p. 293.
- Laslo, Philip**. *See* László de Lombos, Philip Alexius (1869-)
- Lassalle, Jean Louis** (1847-1909)
 Saleski. p. 418.
- László de Lombos, Philip Alexius** (1869-)
 Nichols. p. 151-154.
- Lathrop, Dorothy P.**
 Mahony. p. 45.
- Lathrop, Gertrude K.** (1896-)
 National. p. 200.
- Lathrop, William Langson** (1859-)
 Bryant. *American*. p. 136.
- Latymer, Francis Burdett Coutts-Nevill, 5th baron** (1852-1923?)
 Archer. p. 105-118.
 Burdett. p. 184-185.
- Laub, Ferdinand** (1832-1875)
 Saleski. p. 217.
- Laurencin, Marie** (1885-)
 Raynal. p. 109-111.
- Laurent, Robert** (1890-)
 National. p. 197.
- Laurier, Sir Wilfred** (1841-1919)
 Domino. p. 39-51.
 Gardiner. *Pillars*. p. 209-215.
- Laut, Agnes Christina** (1871-)
 Stevenson. p. 63-69.
- Lautréamont, Comte de, pseud.** *See* Ducasse, Isidore (Comte de Lautréamont, pseud.)
- Lautrec, Henri de Toulouse** (1864-1901)
 Muddiman. *See index for pages*.
- Lauzanne, Stéphane Joseph Vincent** (1874-)
 Bell. *Europe's*. p. 88-92.
- Laval, Pierre** (1883-)
 Thomson. p. 22-30.

- Lavedan, Henri Léon Émile** (1859-)
 Bacourt. p. 332-333.
 Chandler. p. 165-169.
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 131-140.
 Clark. p. 68-85.
 Clark. Study. p. 132-136.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 63-70.
 Mornet. p. 208-210.
 Smith. p. 263-265.
- Laver, James** (1899-)
 Kunitz. p. 386-388.
- Lavery, Sir John** (1856-)
 Brinton. p. 173-188.
 Nichols. p. 155-159.
- Law, Andrew Bonar** (1858-1923)
 Birkenhead. p. 1-10.
 Gardiner. Pillars. p. 277-284.
 Guedalla. p. 126-135.
 Sforza. p. 193-198.
 Sidebotham. p. 127-137.
- Lawless, Emily** (1845-1913)
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 207-211; 375-378.
- Lawley, Hon. Lady Annie Allen**
 McLaren. p. 90.
- Lawrence, David Herbert** (1885-1930)
 Beach. Twentieth. p. 366-384.
 Brewster. p. 223-238.
 Bullett. p. 93-99.
 Canby. Second. p. 113-122.
 Chevalley. p. 236-238.
 Collins. Literature. p. 256-288.
 Cunliffe. English. p. 209-228.
 Dobrée. p. 86-106.
 Garnett. p. 143-160.
 Gould. p. 15-16; 23-28.
 Hughes. Imagism. p. 167-196.
 Johnson. p. 121-129.
 Kenyon. p. 270-272.
 Kunitz. p. 388-393.
 Lowell. Poetry. p. 161-186.
 Macy. p. 325-335.
 Manly. British. p. 97-99.
 Manly. British literature. p. 196-199.
 Marble. Study. p. 158-160.
 Muir. p. 49-63.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 145-148.
 Shanks. Second. p. 62-83.
 Sherman. p. 18-31.
 Smith. Current. p. 261-267.
 Untermyer. Modern. p. 549-551.
 Van Doren. American. p. 208-210.
 Williams-Ellis. p. 211-214.
- Lawrence, Frederick**
 Holbrooke. p. 256-257.
- Lawrence, Thomas Edward** (1888-)
 Bridges. Heroes. p. 174-193.
- Cunliffe. English. p. 275-280.
 Kunitz. p. 393-396.
 Manly. British literature. p. 199.
 Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 46.
- Lawrence, Vincent**
 Mantle. p. 194-196.
- Lawson, Sir Harry.** See Burnham, Harry Lawson Webster Lawson, 1st viscount (1862-)
- Lawson, Henry Hertzberg** (1867-1922)
 Garnett. p. 175-186.
 Manly. British literature. p. 200.
- Lawson, John Howard** (1895-)
 Kunitz. p. 396-397.
 Manly. American. p. 214.
 Mantle. p. 293.
- Lawson, Katherine Stewart** (1885-)
 National. p. 203.
- Lawton, Charles Bracy**
 Coursey. p. 124.
- Layton, Sir Walter Thomas** (1884-)
 Bell. Europe's. p. 35-38.
- Leach, Mrs.**
 McLaren. p. 122-124.
- Leacock, Stephen Butler** (1869-)
 Adcock. Glory. p. 181-190.
 Braybrooke. Peeps. p. 130-146.
 Hind. p. 180-185.
 Kunitz. p. 397-399.
 Manly. p. 92-93.
 Manly. American. p. 215-216.
 Manly. British literature. p. 200-201.
 Marble. Study. p. 203-205.
 Masson. p. 209-229.
 Rhodenizer. p. 142-143.
 Stevenson. p. 95-100.
- Leadbitter, Eric Cyril Egerton** (1891-)
 Manly. British. p. 99.
- Leaf, Walter** (1852-1927)
 Kircher. p. 262-263.
- Le Baron, William** (1883-)
 Mantle. p. 293-294.
- Le Cardonnel, Louis** (1862-)
 Bacourt. p. 302-303.
 Calvet. p. 277-300.
- Le Corbusier, pseud.** See Jeanneret-Gris, Charles Édouard (Le Corbusier, pseud.) (1887-)
- Le Dantec, Felix Alexandre** (1869-1917)
 Benrubi. p. 52-54.
- Ledebour, Georg** (1850-)
 Dombrowski. p. 48-53.
- Ledoux, Louis Vernon** (1880-)
 Cook. p. 215-216.
 Cook. Poets. p. 204.

- Ledoux, Urbain J.** ("Mr. Zero") (1878-)
Busch. p. 213-
- Ledwidge, Francis** (1891-1917)
Adcock. p. 55-59.
Colum. p. 244-251.
Drinkwater. p. 289-303.
Manly. British. p. 100.
Phelps. Advance. p. 186-187.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 652.
Ward. p. 135-136.
- Lee, Mrs. Agnes (Rand)** (1868-)
Cook. Poets. p. 215-217.
- Lee, Arthur** (1881-)
National. p. 203.
- Lee, Ivy Ledbetter** (1877-)
Pringle. p. 93-114.
- Lee, Jennette Barbour Perry (Mrs. Gerald Stanley Lee)** (1860-)
Manly. p. 93.
Marble. Study. p. 352.
- Lee, Manning De V.** (1894-)
Mahony. p. 46.
- Lee, Mary Effie**
Kerlin. p. 56.
- Lee, Robert Edward** (1807-1870)
Butler. p. 292-293.
Collins. Biography. p. 183-187.
Wildman. p. 17-26.
- Lee, Vernon, pseud.** *See* Paget, Violet (Vernon Lee, pseud.) (1856-)
- Lee-Hamilton, Eugene Jacob** (1845-1907)
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 174.
- Leet, George K.**
Butler. p. 140-141.
- Lefèvre, André Paul Émile** (1834-1904)
Katzin. p. 65-72.
- Lefèvre, Edwin** (1871-)
Manly. p. 94.
- Le Gallienne, Eva** (1899-)
Logie. p. 277-288.
- Le Gallienne, Richard** (1866-)
Archer. p. 251-263.
Authors. p. 133-136.
Burdett. p. 186-190; 210-216.
Johnson. Reviews. p. 97-109.
Kunitz. p. 399-402.
Manly. British. p. 100-101.
Muddiman. *See* index for pages.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 330.
Williams. Modern. p. 106-108.
- Léger, Fernand** (1881-)
Raynal. p. 111-116.
- Leggatt, Frank Y.**
Sinclair. p. 120-124.
- Legge, Alexander** (1866-1933)
White. Famous. p. 155-166.
- Legros, Lucien Alphonse** (1865-)
Rothenstein I. p. 253-257. *Also see* index.
- Lehmann, Lilli** (1848-)
Finck. p. 105-114.
Klein. p. 215-223.
Saleski. p. 414-417.
- Lehmann, Rosamond (Mrs. Leslie Runciman)**
Dilly. p. 219.
- Leigh, William Robinson** (1866-)
Bryant. American. p. 250-252.
- Leighton, Frederic Leighton, baron** (1830-1896)
Thompson. p. 248-259.
- Lemaître, Jules, i.e. François Élie Jules** (1853-1914)
Bacourt. p. 335-336.
Blaze de Bury. p. 183-210.
Chandler. p. 155-157.
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 141-146.
Clark. p. 121-136.
Henry. p. 282-285.
Kunitz. p. 402-404.
Lalou. p. 87; 287-288.
Lewisohn. Modern. p. 90-94.
Mornet. p. 41-42.
Smith. p. 268-271.
- Lemieux, Rodolphe** (1866-)
Roberts. p. 271-282.
- Lemonnier, Camille** (1844-1913)
Turquet-Milnes. p. 86-99.
- Lenbach, Franz von** (1836-1904)
Brinton. p. 117-132.
- Lenéru, Marie** (1875-1918)
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 216-217.
Duclaux. p. 214-222.
Lalou. p. 273-274.
- Langlen, Suzanne**
Gardiner. Certain. p. 116-122.
Nichols. p. 160-163.
- Lenin, Nikolai** (1870-1924)
Box. p. 19-99.
Bradford. p. 149-184.
Bryant. p. 3-22.
Harden. p. 181-216.
Marcu. p. 51-72.
Sforza. p. 347-353.
- Lenormand, Henri-René** (1882-)
Chandler. p. 253-263.
Dilly. p. 219-221.
Lalou. p. 275-276.
Mornet. p. 102-103.
Palmer. p. 65-93.

- Lensch, Paul** (1873-1926)
Dombrowski. p. 164-168.
- Lenski, Lois** (Mrs. Arthur Covey)
(1893-)
Mahony. p. 46.
- Lentelli, Leo** (1879-)
National. p. 204.
- Leo XIII, pope** (1810-1903)
Cortesi. p. 18-56.
- León, Ricardo** (1877-)
Bell. p. 120-126.
- Leonard, Jonathan** (1875-)
Dilly. p. 221-222.
- Leonard, William Ellery Channing**
(1876-)
Cook. Poets. p. 281-283.
Dilly. p. 222-223.
Manly. American. p. 216.
Phelps. Advance. p. 300.
Untermeyer. American. p. 293-295.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 237-238.
Weirick. p. 201-202.
- Leoncavallo, Ruggiero** (1858-1919)
Cortesi. p. 274-278.
- Leónow, Leonid Maximowitch** (1899-)
Kunitz. p. 405-407.
Mirsky. p. 310-311.
- Leontiev, Constantine Nikolaevich**
(1831-1891)
Mirsky. p. 48-55.
- Leopold, Ralph**
Brower. p. 273-280.
- Leprohon, Mrs. Rosanna Eleanor** (Mullins) (1832-1879)
Rhodenizer. p. 77-78.
- Lerberghe, Charles van** (1861-1906)
Turquet-Milnes. p. 113-128.
- Lerch, Mrs. Horace** (Nalbro Bartley, pseud.) (1888-)
Marble. Study. p. 360.
Overton. Women who. p. 41.
- Lermontov, Mikhail Iurevich** (1814-1841)
Olgin. p. 25-32.
- Lerner, Tina** (Mrs. Vladimir Shavitsh)
(1890-)
Saleski. p. 336-338.
- Le Roy, Édouard Louis Emmanuel Julien** (1870-)
Benrubi. p. 181-185; 210-212.
- Lescaze, William E.** (1896-)
Modern. p. 143-155.
- Leskøv, Nikolai Semenovich** (1831-1895)
Mirsky. p. 29-39.
Olgin. p. 120-125.
- Leslie, Henrietta, pseud.** See Schütze, Mrs. Gladys Henrietta (Raphael) (Henrietta Leslie, pseud.) (1884-)
- Leslie, John Randolph Shane.** See Leslie, Shane (1885-)
- Leslie, Shane** (1885-)
Kunitz. p. 409-410.
Manly. British literature. p. 202-203.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 582.
- Lessing, Bruno, pseud.** See Block, Rudolph (Bruno Lessing, pseud.) (1870-)
- Lester, Elliott** (1894-)
Mantle. p. 294.
- Lesueur, Daniel, pseud.** See Lapauze, Mme. Jeanne (Loiseau) (Daniel Lesueur, pseud.) (1860-1921)
- Letts, Winifred M.** (1882-)
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 613.
- Leutze, Emanuel** (1816-1868)
Bryant. American. p. 41-42.
- Lever, Richard Hayley** (1876-)
Bryant. American. p. 243-244.
- Lever, William Hesketh.** See Leverhulme, William Hesketh Lever, 1st viscount (1851-1925)
- Leverhulme, William Hesketh Lever, 1st viscount** (1851-1925)
Begbie. Mirrors. p. 152-161.
Birkenhead. p. 277-286.
Gardiner. Pillars. p. 184-191.
Kircher. p. 268-277.
Menzies. p. 134-180.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 195-206.
- Le Vert, Octavia Walton**
Orgain. p. 55-62.
- Levertin, Oscar Ivar** (1862-1906)
Berg. p. 111-131.
- Levi, Hermann** (1839-1900)
Saleski. p. 130.
- Levitzki, Mischa** (1898-)
Saleski. p. 338-342.
- Levy, Amy** (1861-1889)
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 270.
- Levy, Heniot** (1879-)
Saleski. p. 342-343.
- Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien** (1857-)
Benrubi. p. 62-70.
- Lewandovski, Louis** (1823-1894)
Saleski. p. 50.
- Lewinski von.** See Dumzene, Anneliese Freifrau von
- Lewis, Charles Bertrand** (M. Quad, pseud.) (1842-1924)
Masson. p. 230-237.

- Lewis, Charlton Miner** (1866-1923)
Phelps. *Advance*. p. 316-317.
- Lewis, Corrine E.**
Kerlin. p. 255.
- Lewis, Dominic Bevan Wyndham**
(1894-)
Dilly. p. 223-224.
- Lewis, Elizabeth Foreman**
Becker. *Under*. p. 302.
- Lewis, Mrs. Ethelreda** (1846-)
Manly. *British literature*. p. 203.
- Lewis, Ethyl**
Kerlin. p. 60-61.
- Lewis, Frank**
Adcock. p. 214-215.
- Lewis, James Hamilton** (1863-)
Lowry. p. 243.
- Lewis, Sinclair** (1885-)
Authors. p. 138-139.
Baldwin. p. 223-227.
Baldwin. *Men*. p. 321-334.
Blankenship. p. 657-664.
Boyd. *Portraits*. p. 183-188.
Boynton. *More*. p. 179-198.
Cabell. p. 59-73.
Dilly. p. 224-226.
Drewry. p. 177-190.
Frank. p. 131-137.
Hamilton. *People*. p. 273-279.
Hind. p. 186-192.
Knight. p. 129-134.
Lippmann. p. 71-92.
Mais. p. 98-103.
Manly. p. 94-95.
Manly. *American*. p. 217-219.
Marble. *Nobel*. p. 364-382.
Marble. *Study*. p. 377-381.
Michaud. p. 128-153.
Nathan. p. 8-21.
Pattee. p. 338-345.
Schweikert. p. 158-159.
Sherman. *Points*. p. 187-217.
Smith. *Current*. p. 145-151.
Squire. *Contemporary*. p. 71-94.
Stokes. p. 198-210.
Van Doren. p. 161-164.
Van Doren. *American*. p. 81-83.
Whipple. p. 208-229.
Woolf. p. 312-320.
- Lewis, Percy Wyndham.** *See* Lewis, Wyndham (1886-)
- Lewis, Wyndham** (1886-)
Dilly. p. 226-227.
Manly. *British*. p. 101-102.
Manly. *British literature*. p. 204.
- Lewisohn, Ludwig** (1882-)
Beach. p. 215-224.
Dilly. p. 227-229.
- Manly. p. 95.
Manly. *American*. p. 219-220.
Wise. p. 107-126.
- Lhévinne, Josef** (1874-)
Brower. p. 72-82.
Saleski. p. 343-347.
- Lhote, André** (1885-)
Raynal. p. 116-118.
- Liard, Louis** (1846-1917)
Benrubi. p. 125-126.
- Libbey, Laura Jean** (1862-1924)
Authors. p. 139-143.
Pattee. p. 488.
- Lichnowsky, Karl Max, fürst von**
(1860-1928)
Wile. p. 237-245.
- Lie, Jonas** (1880-)
Bryant. *American*. p. 216-218.
- Liebermann, Max** (1847-)
Huneker. *Ivory*. p. 173-189.
Wile. p. 167-176.
- Liebknecht, Karl Paul August Friedrich** (1871-1919)
Dombrowski. p. 310-319.
Gardiner. *War*. p. 296-309.
- Liebling, Georg Lothar** (1865-)
Brower. p. 235-242.
Saleski. p. 347-349.
- Lier, Jacques van** (1875-)
Saleski. p. 283-284.
- Liggett, Hunter** (1857-)
Liddell Hart. p. 261-285.
- Liggett, Louis Kroh** (1875-)
Redmond I. p. 365-375.
Wildman. *Famous leaders*. p. 185-193.
- Liliencron, Detlev von** (1844-1909)
Drake. p. 324-333.
- Lilley, Alfred Leslie** (1860-)
Gardiner. *Pillars*. p. 199-208.
- Lillibridge, Will**
Coursey. p. 268-269.
- Linares Rivas, Manuel** (1867-)
Bell. p. 178-179.
Turrell. p. 15-16.
- Lincoln, Abraham, pres. U. S.** (1809-1865)
Butler. p. 400-403.
Collins. *Biography*. p. 259-266.
Hyde. p. 330-349.
Smith. *Boyhoods*. p. 149-161.
Smith. *Current*. p. 120-126.
Wildman. p. 29-39.
- Lincoln, Joseph Crosby** (1870-)
Authors. p. 143-145.
Baldwin. p. 179-184.

- Baldwin. Men. p. 335-341.
 Dilly. p. 229-230.
 Manly. p. 95.
 Manly. American. p. 220.
 Marble. Study. p. 417-419.
 Overton. American. p. 321-344.
- Lincoln, Mrs. Mary (Todd)** (1818-1882)
 Butler. p. 404-405.
- Lincoln, Natalie Sumner** (1881-)
 Marble. Study. p. 300.
- Lincoln, Robert Todd** (1843-1926)
 Butler. p. 20-21.
 Leupp. p. 244-249.
- Lind, Jenny.** *See* Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny Maria (1820-1887)
- Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny Maria** (1820-1887)
 Finck. p. 27-53.
- Lindberg, James Christian** (1876-)
 Coursey. p. 130.
- Lindbergh, Charles Augustus** (1902-)
 Bridges. Heroes. p. 268-277.
 Johnston. First. p. 37-64.
 Parkman. High. p. 49-75.
 Woolf. p. 382-387.
- Lindenthal, Gustav** (1850-)
 Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 197-206.
- Lindsay, Howard** (1889-)
 Mantle. p. 294.
- Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel** (1879-1931)
 Blankenship. p. 594-600.
 Cook. p. 56-64.
 Cook. Poets. p. 67-75.
 Davison. p. 221-225.
 Dilly. p. 230-232.
 Lynd. Books. p. 237-243.
 Manly. p. 95-97.
 Manly. American. p. 221-223.
 Maynard. p. 181-193.
 Pattee. p. 272-277.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 213-235.
 Sanders. p. 479-480.
 Smith. Current. p. 332-337.
 Squire. Contemporary. p. 207-236.
 Untermeyer. p. 65-93.
 Untermeyer. American. p. 68-112.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 267-269.
 Van Doren. American. p. 23-27.
 Van Doren. Many. p. 151-166.
 Weirick. p. 204-210.
 Whipple. p. 184-207.
 Williams-Ellis. p. 233-239.
- Lindsey, Benjamin Barr** (1869-)
 Webb. p. 300-312.
 Wildman. p. 313-324.
- Linklater, Eric** (1899-)
 Kunitz. p. 410-412.
- Lipkowska, Lydia**
 Lahee. p. 362-365.
- Lipman, Clara (Mrs. Louis Mann)** (1869-)
 Mantle. p. 294.
- Lippmann, Walter** (1889-)
 Dilly. p. 232.
- Lipsky, Louis** (1876-)
 Wise. p. 53-77.
- Lipton, Sir Thomas Johnstone** (1850-1931)
 Bridges. p. 150-162.
 Woolf. p. 330-338.
- Lister, Charles**
 Osborn. p. 26-37.
- Lister, Sir Philip Cunliffe.** *See* Cunliffe-Lister, Sir Philip (1884-)
- Lister, Walter** (1900-)
 Mantle. p. 295.
- Liszt, Franz** (1811-1886)
 Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 73-86; 301-302.
- Litchfield, Grace Denio** (1849-)
 Authors. p. 145.
- Littell, Philip** (1868-)
 Manly. p. 98.
- Littlejohn, W. H.**
 Adcock. p. 123-128.
- Litré, Maximilien Paul Émile** (1801-1881)
 Benrubi. p. 22-23.
- Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich** (1876-)
 Bryant. p. 199-204.
 Glasgow. p. 173-181.
- Liveright, Horace Brisbin** (1886-)
 Frank. p. 111-117.
- Livesay, Mrs. J. Fred B.** *See* Livesay, Mrs. Florence Hamilton (Randal)
- Livesay, Mrs. Florence Hamilton** (Randal)
 Garvin. p. 371-372.
- Lloyd George, David** (1863-)
 Begbie. Mirrors. p. 1-17.
 Bell. Europe's. p. 25-27.
 Birkenhead. p. 33-42.
 Butler. p. 120-121.
 D'Abernon. p. 33-38.
 Gardiner. p. 129-137.
 Guedalla. p. 199-220.
 Harden. p. 64-97.
 Harris. Second. p. 261-281.
 Huddleston. p. 123-139.
 Kenyon. p. 25-28.
 Kircher. p. 70-92.

- Martin. p. 297-311.
 Nichols. p. 164-169.
 Parkman. p. 123-147.
 Pearson. p. 210-211.
 Sforza. p. 183-192.
 Sidebotham. p. 79-100.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 215-217.
Lloyd-Greame, Sir Philip. *See* Cunliffe-Lister, Sir Philip (1884-)
Lober, George J. (1892-)
 National. p. 207.
Locke, Edward (1869-)
 Mantle. p. 295.
Locke, William John (1863-1930)
 Adcock. Gods. p. 163-169.
 Chevalley. p. 129-131.
 Hamilton. People. p. 177-184.
 Kunitz. p. 412-414.
 McKie. p. 40-42.
 Manly. British. p. 101.
 Marble. Study. p. 54-57.
 Nichols. p. 170-174.
 Phelps. p. 256-260.
 Stokes. p. 24-37.
 Williams. Modern. p. 405-407.
Locker-Lampson, Frederick (1821-1895)
 Le Gallienne. p. 62-66.
Lockman, De Witt M.
 Lee. p. 52.
Lockwood, Sir Frank (1846-1897)
 Thompson. p. 285-287.
Lodge, Henry Cabot (1850-1924)
 Leupp. p. 86-91.
 Lowry. p. 180-190.
 Mirrors. p. 129-142.
 Villard. Prophets. p. 258-266.
 Wildman. p. 179-191.
Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph (1851-)
 Bridges. Master. p. 129-138.
Loeffler, Charles Martin Tornov (1861-)
 Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 257-266; 312.
Loevensohn, Marix (1880-)
 Saleski. p. 276-277.
Lofting, Hugh (1886-)
 Baldwin. Men. p. 342-347.
 Dilly. p. 233-234.
 Mahony. p. 46.
Logan, John Daniel (1869-)
 Garvin. p. 265-266.
Lókhvitsky, Myrrha (1869-1905)
 Mirsky. p. 72.
Lomax, John Avery (1872-)
 Weirick. p. 59-61.
London, Arthur Foley Winnington Ingram, bp. of. *See* Ingram, Arthur Foley Winnington, bp. of London (1858-)
London, Jack (1876-1916)
 Blankenship. p. 566-568.
 Baybrooke. Peeps. p. 113-129.
 Brooks. p. 248-252.
 Harkins. p. 235-252.
 Kunitz. p. 415-418.
 Manly. p. 98.
 Manly. American. p. 223-224.
 Marble. Study. p. 246-251.
 Mencken. p. 236-239.
 Pattee. p. 121-143.
 Phelps. p. 282-284.
 Van Doren. American. p. 50-52.
 Williams. p. 256-277.
 Williams. Modern. p. 477-478.
Long, Haniel (1888-)
 Cook. Poets. p. 230-231.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 481.
Long, John Luther (1861-1927)
 Authors. p. 146-150.
Long, Walter Hume Long, 1st viscount (1854-1924)
 Gardiner. Pillars. p. 97-102.
Longman, Mrs. Evelyn B. *See* Batchelder, Mrs. Evelyn B. (Longman) (1874-)
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin (1790-1870)
 Becker. p. 139-140.
Lonsdale, Frederick (1881-)
 Nichols. p. 175-179.
Lonsdale, Hugh Cecil Lowther, 5th earl of (1857-)
 Birkenhead. p. 223-230.
Loos, Anita (Mrs. John Emerson)
 Mantle. p. 252-255.
Lopez, Sabatino (1867-)
 Chandler. p. 562-563.
López de Haro, Rafael (1876-)
 Bell. p. 101-102.
López Pinillos, José (1875-1922)
 Bell. p. 156.
López Roberts, Mauricio (1873-)
 Bell. p. 102.
Loranger, Jean
 Dugas. p. 95-103.
Lord, Pauline (1890-)
 Sergeant. p. 145-161.
 Stevens. p. 271-275.
Loreburn, Robert Threshire Reid, 1st earl (1846-1923)
 Gardiner. p. 195-202.

- Loree, Leonor Fresnel** (1858-)
Butler. p. 328-329.
- Lorenzani, Arthur E.** (1885-)
National. p. 212.
- Lorimer, George Horace** (1868-)
Drewry. p. 144-147.
Harkins. p. 253-268.
- Los, Naum M.** (1883-)
National. p. 212.
- Lôtarev, Igor Vasilievich** (Severyânin, pseud.) (1887-)
Mirsky. p. 260-261.
- Loti, Pierre, pseud.** See Viaud, Julien (Pierre Loti, pseud.) (1850-1923)
- Lotto, Isidore** (1840-)
Saleski. p. 216-217.
- Loucheur, Louis** (1872-)
Glasgow. p. 26-29.
Katzin. p. 73-80.
- Louthan, Hattie Horner** (1865-)
Barker. p. 31.
- Louÿs, Pierre** (1870-1925)
Drake. p. 192-200.
Lalou. p. 293-294.
Mornet. p. 180-181.
- Lovett, Robert Morss** (1870-)
Manly. p. 98.
- Low, Archibald Montgomery** (1888-)
Bridges. Master. p. 139-150.
- Low, Benjamin Robbins Curt's** (1880-)
Cook. p. 211-213.
Cook. Poets. p. 201-202.
Phelps. Advance. p. 326-327.
- Low, Leo** (1878-)
Saleski. p. 135-136.
- Lowden, Frank Orren** (1861-)
Butler. p. 44-45.
Villard. Prophets. p. 78-88.
- Lowell, Abbott Lawrence** (1856-)
Butler. p. 270-271.
- Lowell, Amy** (1874-1925)
Blankenship. p. 618-622.
Boynton. p. 72-88.
Brenner. p. 29-60.
Collins. p. 60-68.
Collins. Biography. p. 158-168.
Cook. p. 1-11.
Cook. Poets. p. 1-18.
Hind. p. 193-198.
Hughes. Imagism. p. 197-223.
Kilmer. p. 253-262 and Contents page.
Kunitz. p. 421-424.
Manly. p. 99-101.
Manly. American. p. 224-227.
Maynard. p. 194-215.
- Monroe. p. 78-85.
Pattee. p. 303-308.
Phelps. Advance. p. 245-256.
Sanders. p. 395-397.
Sergeant. p. 11-32.
Untermeyer. p. 137-159.
Untermeyer. American. p. 135-156.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 197-200.
Van Doren. American. p. 36-38.
Weirick. p. 149-155.
Williams-Ellis. p. 266-270.
Wood. p. 214-228.
- Lowes, John Livingston** (1867-)
Dilly. p. 234-235.
- Lowndes, Mrs. Marie Adelaide** (Belloc) (1868-)
Kunitz. p. 424-427.
- Lowry, Henry Dawson** (1869-1906)
Williams. Modern. p. 117-118.
- Lowther, Sir Hugh Cecil.** See Lonsdale, Hugh Cecil Lowther, 5th earl of (1857-)
- Lowther, Rt. Hon. James William** (1855-)
Gardiner. p. 244-250.
- Loyson, Paul Hyacinthe** (1873-)
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 213-216.
- Lozeau, Albert** (1878-1924)
Dugas. p. 11-34.
Rhodenizer. p. 258-259.
- Lubbock, Percy Samuel** (1879-)
Manly. British literature. p. 204-205.
Ward. p. 180-182.
Williams. Criticism. p. 154-165.
- Luboshutz, Lea** (1889-)
Saleski. p. 218-219.
- Lucas, Edward Verrall** (1868-)
Adcock. Glory. p. 191-201.
Bennett. Books. p. 150-154.
Dilly. p. 235-236.
Manly. British. p. 102.
Manly. British literature. p. 205-206.
Marble. Study. p. 205-207.
Overton. Cargoes. p. 212-231.
Schelling. p. 9-14.
Ward. p. 168-174.
- Lucas, Frank Laurence** (1895-)
Manly. British literature. p. 206-207.
- Lucas, St. John Welles Lucas** (1879-)
Manly. British. p. 102-103.
- Lucca, Pauline** (1841-1908)
Finck. p. 127-131.

- Klein. p. 50-65.
Saleski. p. 413-414.
- Lucini, Gian Pietro** (1867-1914)
Vittorini. p. 116-119.
- Ludendorff, Erich** (1865-)
Dombrowski. p. 16-29.
Liddell Hart. p. 179-208.
- Ludovici, Cesare**
Chandler. p. 563-565.
- Ludwig, Emil** (1881-)
Dilly. p. 237-238.
- Lufberry, Major Victor Raoul**
Arnold. p. 122-123.
- Lugard, Lady Flora Louise** (Shaw)
McLaren. p. 141-147.
- Luhan, Mrs. Mabel Ganson** (Dodge)
(1879-)
Kunitz. p. 427-429.
- Luke, Frank**
Arnold. p. 118-120.
- Lukeman, Henry Augustus** (1872-)
National. p. 213.
- Luks, George Benjamin** (1867-1933)
Bryant. American. p. 229-230.
Cortissoz. p. 171-173.
Lee. p. 38.
Stark. p. 160-163.
- Lunacharskiĭ, Anatoliĭ Vasil'evich**
(1876-1933)
Bryant. p. 71-84.
Chandler. p. 137-141.
Mirsky. p. 244; 320.
- Lunacharsky, Anatoli Vasil'evich.** *See*
Lunacharskiĭ, Anatoliĭ Vasil'evich
(1876-1933)
- Lunn, Louise Kirkby** (Mrs. W. J. K.
Pearson) (1873-)
Hadden. p. 143-145.
- Lunts, Leo** (1902-1924)
Mirsky. p. 321.
- Lurye, Artur** (1889-)
Sabaneyeff. p. 238-239.
- Luther, Martin** (1483-1546)
Eddy. p. 93-122.
- Lutyens, Sir Edwin Landseer** (1869-)
Nichols. p. 180-187.
- Luxemburg, Rosa** (1870-1919)
Dombrowski. p. 271-276.
- Lyautey, Marshal Hubert** (1854-)
Huddleston. p. 79-92.
- Lyesköv, N. S.** *See* Leskov, Nikolai
Semenovich (1831-1895)
- Lyman, Eugene William** (1872-)
Ferm. Contemporary. p. 105-131.
- Lynch, Gertrude**
Authors. p. 151-154.
- Lynd, Robert** (1879-)
Adcock. Glory. p. 203-212.
Manly. British literature. p. 207-208.
Priestly. p. 124-143.
Schelling. p. 163-168.
Williams. Criticism. p. 194-198.
- Lyne, Evelyn**
McLaren. p. 118-121.
- Lyne, Felice** (1891-)
Lahee. p. 256-259.
- Lyons, Albert Michael Neil** (1880-)
Gould. p. 200-203.
Johnson. p. 193-199.
Manly. British. p. 103.
Manly. British literature. p. 208.
- Lyons, Sir Joseph** (1848-1917)
Menzies. p. 117-133.
- Lyons, Sir Joseph Aloysius** (1879-)
Bridges. p. 163-176.
- Lyons, Neil.** *See* Lyons, Albert Michael Neil (1880-)
- Lyttelton, Alfred** (1857-1913)
Thompson. Portraits. p. 161-176.
- Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron** (1803-1873)
Moses. British. p. 79-87.

M

- Mabie, Hamilton Wright** (1846-1916)
Schelling. p. 45-49.
- McAdoo, William Gibbs** (1863-)
Leupp. p. 43-48.
Lippmann. p. 112-119.
- McAlmon, Robert**
Michaud. p. 262-271.
- Macara, Sir Charles** (1845-)
Bridges. p. 177-188.
- MacArthur, Charles** (1897-)
Mantle. p. 295.
- McArthur, Peter** (1866-1924)
Garvin. p. 295-296.
Rhodenizer. p. 141-142.
Stevenson. p. 201-210.
- Macartney, Clarence Edward Noble**
(1879-)
Jones. p. 174-183.
- Macassey, Sir Lynden** (1876-)
Bell. Europe's. p. 52-55.
- Macaulay, Rose**
Braybrooke. Goddesses. p. 33-47.
Dilly. p. 238-239.
Gould. p. 71-73.
Johnson. Some. p. 63-79.
Manly. British. p. 103-104.

- Manly. British literature. p. 209-210.
 Marble. Study. p. 146-148.
 Nichols. p. 188-192.
 Schelling. p. 56-61.
 Sherman. p. 83-93.
 Sturgeon. p. 181-196.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 643.
- Macauley, Alvan** (1872-)
 Forbes. p. 178-192.
- Macbeth, William** (1851-1917)
 Butler. p. 212-213.
- McCall, Sidney, pseud.** *See* Fenollosa, Mrs. Mary (McNeil) (Sidney McCall, pseud.)
- MacCameron, Robert Lee** (1866-1912)
 Bryant. American. p. 225-226.
- McCardell, Roy Larcom** (1870-)
 Masson. p. 238-246.
- McCartan, Edward** (1879-)
 National. p. 225.
- McCarter, Mrs. Margaret** (Hill) (1860-)
 Barker. p. 27-28.
- MacCarthy, Desmond** (1878-)
 Manly. British literature. p. 210.
- McCarthy, Justin** (1830-1912)
 Thompson. p. 239-247.
- MacCathmhaoil, Seosamh, pseud.** *See* Campbell, Joseph (Seosamh MacCathmhaoil, pseud.) (1881-)
- McClellan, George Marion** (1860-)
 Kerlin. p. 55; 173-179; 246-247.
- McClintic, Mrs. Guthrie.** *See* Cornell, Katherine (1898-)
- MacClintock, Landor** (1889-)
 Smith. Current. p. 271-274.
- McClure, John**
 Cook. p. 110-115.
 Cook. Poets. p. 112-117.
- McClure, Samuel Sidney** (1857-)
 Beard. p. 155-166.
 Hyde. p. 42-54.
 Pattee. p. 53-56.
- McCollum, Alma Frances** (1879-1906)
 Garvin. p. 289-291.
- McConnell, Francis John, bp.** (1871-)
 Allen. p. 248-262.
- McCooley, John Henry** (1864-1934)
 Busch. p. 173-183.
- McCormack, John** (1884-)
 Armstrong. p. 148-154.
 Hadden. p. 154-156.
 Nichols. p. 193-197.
- McCormack, Nancy Cox.** *See* Cox-McCormack, Nancy (1885-)
- McCormick, Arthur Langdon**
 Mantle. p. 299.
- McCormick, Cyrus Hall** (1809-1884)
 Famous. p. 145-158.
 Redmond II. p. 297-306.
 Wildman. Famous. p. 167-178.
- McCormick, Cyrus Hall** (1859-)
 Forbes. Men. p. 240-249.
- McCormick, Medill** (1877-)
 Lowry. p. 161-167.
- McCoy, Georgiana Freeman**
 Barker. p. 32.
- MacCracken, Henry Noble** (1880-)
 Butler. p. 78-79.
- McCrae, John** (1872-1918)
 Cook. p. 88-90.
 Cook. Poets. p. 94-95.
 Rhodenizer. p. 235-236.
 Stevenson. p. 13-19.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 403.
- McCreary, Frederick R.** (1893-)
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 539.
- McCully, Laura Elizabeth**
 Garvin. p. 421-422.
- McCunn, Hamish** (1868-1916)
 Holbrooke. p. 285-288.
- McCurdy, Robert** (1842-1904)
 Butler. p. 176-177.
- McCutcheon, George Barr** (1866-1928)
 Authors. p. 171-174.
 Baldwin. p. 23-43.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 359-366.
 Harkins. p. 287-304.
 Kilmer. p. 157-166 and Contents page.
 Kunitz. p. 429-431.
 Manly. p. 101.
 Marble. Study. p. 271.
- Macdonagh, Thomas** (1878-1916)
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 283-286.
 Colum. p. 458-473.
 Manly. British. p. 104.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 188-189.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 446.
- MacDonald, James Ramsay** (1866-)
 Bell. Europe's. p. 27-30.
 Birkenhead. p. 43-52.
 D'Abernon. p. 46-53.
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 5-10.
 Guedalla. p. 109-117.
 Huddleston. p. 3-17.
 Kircher. p. 93-101.
 Nomad. p. 145-196.
 Thomson. p. 287-295.
 Woolf. p. 167-176.

- MacDonald, Mrs. Jane Elizabeth**
Gostwick (Roberts) (1874-)
Garvin. p. 221-222.
- MacDonald, Wilson** (1880-)
Rhodenizer. p. 237-239.
- Macdonald-Wright, S.** *See* Wright, S.
Macdonald
- Macdonnell, James Francis Carlin**
(Francis Carlin, pseud.)
Cook. p. 191-193.
Cook. Poets. p. 181-183.
PHELPS. Advance. p. 192.
- Maddougall, Mrs. Alice Foote** (1867-)
Ferris. p. 239-250.
Kirkland. p. 102-110.
Logie. p. 137-159.
- Maddowell, Edward Alexander** (1861-1908)
Parkman. High. 151-171.
- McDowell, Mary E.** (1854-)
Logie. p. 39-59.
- MacDowell, Melbourne**
Strang. p. 238-247.
- McElroy, Mrs. Mary Arthur**
Butler. p. 424-425.
- McEvoy, Ambrose** (1878-1927)
D'Abernon. p. 97-101.
- McEvoy, Charles** (1879-)
Manly. British literature. p. 210-211.
- McEvoy, Joseph Patrick** (1895-)
Mantle. p. 299.
- McEwen, John Blackwood** (1868-)
Holbrooke. p. 288-291.
- Macfadden, Bernarr** (1868-)
Pringle. p. 117-136.
- McFall, Mrs. Frances Elizabeth.** *See*
Grand, Sarah, pseud. (Mrs.
Frances Elizabeth McFall)
(1862-)
- MacFarlan, Alexander**
Manly. British. p. 105.
- MacFarlane, Peter Clark** (1871-)
Authors. p. 155-159.
Baldwin. p. 159-161.
Baldwin. Men. p. 348-351.
- McFee, William** (1881-)
Baldwin. Men. p. 367-374.
Cooper. Authors. p. 53-56.
Dilly. p. 239-241.
Farrar. p. 27-28.
Mais. p. 104-107.
Manly. British. p. 105.
Marble. Study. p. 259-264.
- McGee, Thomas D'Arcy** (1825-1868)
Rhodenizer. p. 162-164.
- MacGill, Patrick** (1890-)
Manly. British. p. 106.
- McGowan, John Wesley** (1894-)
Mantle. p. 300.
- Macgowan, Kenneth** (1888-)
Farrar. p. 172-173.
- MacGrath, Harold** (1871-1932)
Authors. p. 159-160.
Baldwin. p. 155-158.
Baldwin. Men. p. 375-376.
Cooper. Authors. p. 177-180.
- McGraw, Theodore Andrews** (1839-1921)
Butler. p. 126-127.
- McGregor, Daniel Arthur** (1881-)
Ferm. Contemporary. p. 135-160.
- MacGregor, Mrs. Mary Esther (Miller)**
(Marion Keith, pseud.)
Rhodenizer. p. 98.
- McGuire, William Anthony** (1889-)
Mantle. p. 300.
- Machado y Ruiz, Antonio** (1875-)
Bell. p. 220-224.
- Machard, Raymonde**
Bacourt. p. 378.
- Machen, Arthur** (1863-)
Adcock. Glory. p. 213-224.
Dilly. p. 241-242.
Hind. p. 199-204.
Mais. p. 211-217.
Manly. British. p. 106-107.
Manly. British literature. p. 212-213.
Marble. Study. p. 51.
Van Vechten. Excavations. p. 162-169.
- Machen, John Gresham** (1881-)
Ferm. p. 245-274.
- MacHugh, Augustin** (1877-)
Mantle. p. 295.
- McInnes, Thomas Robert Edward**
(1867-)
Garvin. p. 247-248.
Rhodenizer. p. 228-229.
- Macintosh, Douglas Clyde** (1877-)
Ferm. p. 277-319.
- McIntosh, Frank** (1901-)
Mahony. p. 47.
- McIntosh, Maria Jane** (1803-1878)
Orgain. p. 224-227.
- Mack, Willard** (1873-)
Mantle. p. 111-116.
- Mackail, Denis George** (1892-)
Kunitz. p. 431-433.
- Mackall, Lawton** (1888-)
Masson. p. 377-379.

- McKay, Claude** (1890-)
 Blankenship. p. 643-644.
 Brawley. Negro. p. 119-121.
 Dilly. p. 242-243.
 Kerlin. p. 126-131; 241-242; 244.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 501-502.
- Mackay, Frances I.** (1906-)
 National. p. 215.
- Mackay, Mrs. Isabel Ecclestone (Macpherson)** (1875-1928)
 Garvin. p. 237-238.
- Mackay, James Lyle.** *See* Inchcape, James Lyle Mackay, 1st earl of (1852-1932)
- MacKaye, Percy** (1875-)
 Authors. p. 160-162.
 Clark. Study. p. 380-384.
 Cook. p. 41-48.
 Cook. Poets. p. 54-61.
 Dickinson. p. 1-55.
 Dilly. p. 243-244.
 Kilmer. p. 305-319 and Contents page.
 Manly. p. 101-102.
 Manly. American. p. 227-229.
 Mayorga. p. 273-278.
 Moses. p. 191-195; 673-674.
 Moses. American. p. 329-350.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 305-306.
 Van Doren. American. p. 94-96.
- MacKaye, Steele** (1842-1894)
 Mayorga. p. 177-178.
- McKenna, Reginald** (1863-)
 Birkenhead. p. 215-222.
 Kircher. p. 257-262.
- McKenna, Stephen** (1888-)
 Adcock. Gods. p. 173-179.
 Gould. p. 62-63.
 Kunitz. p. 433-435.
 Mais. Books. p. 45-50.
 Manly. British. p. 107.
 Marble. Study. p. 181-184.
 Overton. p. 334-346.
- Mackenzie, Sir Alexander** (1763-1820)
 Rhodenizer. p. 57-58.
- Mackenzie, Compton.** *See* Mackenzie, Edward Montagu Compton (1883-)
- MacKenzie, Edward Montagu Compton** (1883-)
 Adcock. Gods. p. 183-189.
 Chevalley. p. 225-227.
 Cunliffe. English. p. 236-239.
 Dilly. p. 244-246.
 Freeman. p. 197-222.
 Gould. p. 41-46.
 Guedalla. p. 153-155.
 Johnson. p. 131-153.
- Mais. Books. p. 19-26.
 Manly. British. p. 108-109.
 Manly. British literature. p. 213-215.
 Marble. Study. p. 154-156.
- Mackenzie, George Allan** (1849-)
 Garvin. p. 389-390.
- McKenzie, Robert Tait** (1867-)
 National. p. 229.
 Stevenson. p. 153-158.
- Mackenzie, Sir William** (1849-1923)
 Domino. p. 253-262.
- McKinley, Mrs. Ida (Saxton)** (1847-1907)
 Butler. p. 442-443.
- McKinley, William, pres. U. S.** (1843-1901)
 Butler. p. 438-441.
 Kohlsaat. p. 1-73; 93-104.
 Smith. Boyhoods. p. 226-237.
 Thompson. Presidents. p. 15-37.
 Wheeler. p. 325.
 White. p. 152-188.
- McKinney, Harris D.**
 Mahony. p. 47.
- MacKinstry, Elizabeth**
 Cooper. Authors. p. 33-51.
 Mahony. p. 47-48.
- Mackintosh, Ewart Alan**
 Adcock. p. 123; 137-139.
- McKishnie, Archie P.** (1878-)
 Rhodenizer. p. 117-118.
- McLachlan, Alexander** (1818-1896)
 Rhodenizer. p. 36-39.
- MacLagen, Bridget, pseud.** *See* Borden, Mary (Mrs. Edward Lewis Spears) (Bridget MacLagen, pseud.) (1886-)
- MacLane, Mary**
 Mencken. p. 123-128.
- MacLane, Myrtle Jean** (Mrs. John C. Johansen) (1878-)
 Lee. p. 80.
- McLaren, Jack** (1887-)
 Bridges. Heroes. p. 194-208.
- MacLaren, Stuart**
 Arnold. p. 107-111.
- McLaurin, Kate L.** (Mrs. Frederick Calvin)
 Mantle. p. 300-301.
- McLean, Edward Beale**
 Villard. p. 184-188.
- McLean, Jean**
 Bryant. American. p. 233.
- Maclean, Norman** (1865-)
 Sinclair. p. 185-191.

- MacLeary, Bonnie**
National. p. 215.
- MacLeish, Archibald** (1892-)
Dilly. p. 246-247.
Manly. American. p. 229-230.
Phelps. Advance. p. 332.
- MacLennan, Florence Gertrude (Easton)** (1887-)
Armstrong. p. 235-239.
- MacLennan, William** (1856-1904)
Rhodenizer. p. 148.
- MacLeod, Fiona, pseud.** *See* Sharp, William (Fiona MacLeod, pseud.) (1855-1905)
- McLeod, Irene Rutherford (Mrs. A. de Sélincourt)** (1891-)
Manly. British. p. 109-110.
Manly. British literature. p. 215.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 654-655.
- Macmanus, Seumas** (1870-)
Boyd. Ireland. p. 378-380.
- MacMechan, Archibald McKeller** (1862-)
Manly. British literature. p. 211.
Rhodenizer. p. 131-132.
- McMein, Neysa.** *See* Baragwanath, Mrs. Neysa (McMein)
- MacMillen, Francis** (1885-)
Lahee. Famous. p. 381-382.
- McMurty, W. J.**
Coursey. p. 231.
- MacNamara, Brinsley** (1890-)
Malone. p. 205-209.
- McNaught, William Gray** (1849-1918)
Kenyon. p. 187-190; 257-258.
- Macnaughtan, Sarah Broom** (d. 1916)
Manly. British. p. 110.
- McNeeley, Mrs. Marian (Hurd)** (1877?-1930)
Becker. Under. p. 126.
- MacNeice, Louise**
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 765-766.
- MacNeil, Mrs. Carol Brooks (Mrs. H. A. MacNeil)** (1871-)
National. p. 216.
- MacNeil, Hermon Atkins** (1866-)
National. p. 217.
- McNeill-Moss, Geoffrey**
Gould. p. 79-82.
- MacOrlan, Pierre (pseud. of P. Dumar-chais)** (1883-)
Kunitz. p. 435-437.
Lalou. p. 298.
Mornet. p. 182.
- Macy, John Albert** (1877-1932)
Kunitz. p. 437-440.
Manly. American. p. 230.
- Madesami-Deledda, Grazia.** *See* Deledda, Grazia (1872-)
- Madison, Mrs. Dorothy (Payne)** (1772-1849)
Butler. p. 354-355.
- Madison, James, pres. U. S.** (1751-1836)
Butler. p. 352-353.
Smith. Boyhoods. p. 40-49.
- Maeterlinck, Mme. Georgietta (Leblanc)**
Lahee. p. 400-404.
- Maeterlinck, Maurice** (1862-)
Bacourt. p. 232-250.
Björkman. p. 186-204.
Chandler. p. 221-229.
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 294-306.
Clark. Study. p. 162-173.
Dilly. p. 247-248.
Dukes. p. 34-36.
Dukes. Modern. p. 242-254.
Freeman. Moderns. p. 161-218.
Hale. p. 147-175.
Hamilton. p. 150-174.
Harris. First. p. 302-314.
Henderson. p. 199-250.
Henderson. Interpreters. p. 105-156.
Huneker. p. 367-429.
Lalou. p. 147-150; 192-196.
Lewisohn. Modern. p. 228-235.
Macy. p. 95-101.
Marble. p. 148-158.
Mornet. p. 97-99.
Nicoll. p. 397-404.
Slosson. p. 1-43.
Smith. p. 283-307.
Symons. Symbolist. p. 158-169.
Turquet-Milnes. p. 25-45.
Van Roosbroeck. p. 48.
- Magee, William Kirkpatrick (John Eglington, pseud.)**
Boyd. Ireland. p. 239-252.
Gould. p. 51-68.
Van Doren. American. p. 308-309.
- Magnes, Judah Leon** (1877-)
Allen. p. 118-129.
- Magre, Maurice** (1877-)
Bacourt. p. 309.
Van Roosbroeck. p. 51.
- Mahler, Gustav** (1860-1911)
Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 205-222; 309.
Saleski. p. 38-43.

- Maillol, Aristide Joseph Bonaventure** (1861-)
Casson. *Some.* p. 36-43.
- Maine de Biran, Pierre** (1766-1824)
Benrubi. p. 138-140.
- Mair, Charles** (1838-1927)
Garvin. p. 19-21.
Rhodenizer. p. 165-166.
- Major, Charles** (1856-1913)
Harkins. p. 269-286.
- Malatesta, Erico** (1853-)
Nomad. p. 1-47.
- Maldarelli, Oronzio** (1892-)
National. p. 220.
- Malet, Lucas, pseud.** *See* Harrison, Mrs. Mary St. Leger (Kingsley) (Lucas Malet, pseud.) (1852-1931)
- Malibran, Maria Felicita** (Garcia) (1808-1836)
Finck. p. 88-90.
- Malkin, Joseph** (1879-)
Saleski. p. 277-278.
- Mallarmé, Stéphane** (1842-1898)
Bacourt. p. 264-268.
Bennett. *Books.* p. 65-66.
Gosse. *French.* p. 305-312.
Lalou. p. 118-127; 129-132.
Mornet. p. 108-112.
Muddiman. *See* index for pages.
Symons. *Symbolist.* p. 112-135.
Van Roosbroeck. p. 54.
- Maltby, Margaret Eliza** (1860-)
Ferris. p. 213-226.
- Malten, Thérèse** (1855-)
Klein. p. 211-214.
- Maltheus, John**
Locke. p. 405.
- Maltzan, Ago von, freiherr zu Wartenberg und Penzlin** (1877-1927)
D'Abernon. p. 161-164.
- Mambour, Auguste** (1896-)
Raynal. p. 119-120.
- Mamin, Dmitri Narkisovich** (1852-1912)
Olgin. p. 136-139.
- Mandel, Georges** (1885-)
Katzin. p. 81-90.
- Mandestam, Osip Joseph Emilievich**
Mirsky. p. 259-260.
- Mangan, James Clarence** (1803-1849)
Boyd. *Ireland.* p. 15-20.
- Mankiewicz, Herman J.** (1898-)
Mantle. p. 296.
- Mann, Heinrich** (1871-)
Dilly. p. 248-249.
- Mann, James Robert** (1856-1922)
Leupp. p. 144-149.
- Mann, Thomas** (1875-)
Beach. *Twentieth.* p. 106-117.
Dilly. p. 249-251.
Drake. p. 52-59.
Marble. Nobel. p. 346-363.
- Manners, John Hartley** (1870-1928)
Mayorga. p. 270-271.
- Mannes, David** (1866-)
Saleski. p. 221-222.
- Mannin, Ethel Edith** (1900-)
Kunitz. p. 440-442.
- Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal** (1808-1892)
Johnson. *Reviews.* p. 89-96.
- Manning, Rosalie H.**
National. p. 220.
- Mansfield, Mrs. Beatrice Cameron** (1868-)
Hamm. p. 27-39.
- Mansfield, Katherine** (1888-1923)
Becker. *Under.* p. 276.
Brewster. p. 53-100.
Bullett. p. 110-115.
Collins. *Literature.* p. 151-169.
Gould. p. 190-192.
Kunitz. p. 442-446.
Mais. p. 108-114.
Manly. *British.* p. 110.
Manly. *British literature.* p. 215-217.
Perry. p. 205-214.
- Mansfield, Richard** (1857-1907)
Hamm. p. 27-39.
Strang. p. 36-57.
- Manship, Paul** (1885-)
Casson. *Twentieth.* p. 41-54.
Cortissoz. p. 285-292.
National. p. 221.
- Mantell, Robert Bruce** (1854-1928)
Strang. p. 288-296.
- Manzoni, Alessandro** (1785-1873)
Vittorini. p. 8-19.
- Mapes, Victor** (1870-)
Mantle. p. 296.
- Mara, Gertrud Elizabeth** (1749-1833)
Finck. p. 96-97.
- Marbe, Fay**
Stevens. p. 209-214.
- Marbury, Elisabeth** (1856-1933)
Ferris. *Five.* p. 139-184.
- Marcel, Lucille** (1887-1921)
Lahee. p. 406-411.
- Marcin, Max** (1879-)
Mantle. p. 297.

- Marconi, Guglielmo** (1874-)
 Bridges. Master. p. 151-161.
 Henderson. Contemporary. p. 97-118.
- Marcosson, Isaac Frederick** (1876-)
 Drewry. p. 163-164.
- Marcoussis, Louis** (1882-)
 Raynal. p. 121-122.
- Marcoux, Vanni** (1879-)
 Lahee. p. 397-399.
- Marden, Orison Swett** (1848-1924)
 Authors. p. 163-166.
- Mardrus, Mme. Lucie Delarue-.** *See* Delarue-Mardrus, Mme. Lucie (1880-)
- Margetson, George Reginald** (1877-)
 Kerlin. p. 109-111.
- María, queen consort of Ferdinand I, king of Rumania** (1875-)
 Bagger. p. 1-24.
- María, grand duchess of Russia** (1890-)
 Ferris. Five. p. 187-270.
- Marie, queen of Rumania.** *See* María, queen consort of Ferdinand I, king of Rumania (1875-)
- Marie Antoinette, queen consort of Louis XVI, king of France** (1755-1793)
 Hyde. p. 232-256.
- Marin, John** (1870-)
 Bryant. American. p. 294-296.
 Kootz. p. 45-47.
 Rosenfeld. p. 153-166.
- Marinetti, Francesco T.**
 Goldberg. p. 160-172.
- Mario, Giuseppe Gino** (1882-)
 Finck. p. 204-205.
- Maritain, Jacques** (1882-)
 Benrubi. p. 196-197.
 Dilly. p. 251-252.
- Markham, Charles Henry** (1861-)
 Butler. p. 234-235.
- Markham, Edwin** (1852-)
 Cook. p. 68-72.
 Cook. Poets. p. 78-82.
 Kunitz. p. 446-448.
 Manly. p. 102-103.
 Manly. American. p. 231.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 201.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 80-81.
- Marks, Jeannette Augustus** (1875-)
 Cook. Poets. p. 311-312.
 Manly. p. 103.
- Marks, Percy** (1891-)
 Baldwin. Men. p. 352-354.
 Smith. Current. p. 156-158.
- Marlowe, Julia (Sarah Frances Frost) (Mrs. E. H. Sothern)** (1870-)
 Butler. p. 34-35.
 Hamm. 167-181.
 Izard. p. 299-323.
 Stevens. p. 215-219.
- Marni, Jeanne Manoel de Grandfort** (1854-1910)
 Bacourt. p. 371-372.
- Marquet, Jean Joseph.** *See* Marquet de Vasselot, Jean Joseph (1871-)
- Marquet de Vasselot, Jean Joseph** (1871-)
 Bell. Since. p. 139-144.
- Marquina, Eduardo** (1879-)
 Bell. p. 217-219.
 Turrell. p. 17-18.
- Marquis, Donald Robert Perry** (1878-)
 Becker. Golden. p. 293.
 Cook. Poets. p. 288-292.
 Dilly. p. 252-253.
 Manly. p. 103-104.
 Manly. American. p. 231-232.
 Mantle. p. 297.
 Marble. Study. p. 424.
 Masson. p. 247-260.
 Pattee. p. 486-487.
 Sherman. p. 209-221.
 Stark. p. 263-266.
 Van Doren. Many. p. 191-194.
- Marr, Carl** (1858-)
 Bryant. American. p. 109-111.
- Marriott, Charles** (1869-)
 Hind. p. 211-216.
 Manly. British. p. 110-111.
 Kenyon. p. 134-135.
 Manly. British literature. p. 217.
- Marriott-Watson, Henry Brereton.** *See* Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott (1863-1921)
- Marriott-Watson, Mrs. Rosamund.** *See* Watson, Mrs. Rosamund (Ball) Marriott (1863-1911)
- Marschall von Bieberstein, Adolf, freiherr** (1842-1912)
 Wile. p. 149-157.
- Marsh, Edward Howard** (1872-)
 Nichols. p. 198-202.
 Ward. p. 138.
- Marshall, Alfred** (1842-1924)
 Homan. p. 193-280.
- Marshall, Archibald** (1866-)
 Adcock. Glory. p. 225-235.

- Becker. Under. p. 286.
 Gould. p. 100-101.
 Kunitz. p. 448-450.
 McKie. p. 46-48.
 Manly. British. p. 111.
 Marble. Study. p. 116-117.
- Marshall, Edison** (1894-)
 Marble. Study. p. 270.
 Schweikert. p. 63-64.
- Marshall, John** (1755-1835)
 Butler. p. 310-311.
- Marshall, Louis** (1856-)
 Wise. p. 179-205.
- Marshall, Newton H.**
 Sinclair. p. 245-250.
- Marshall, Thomas Riley** (1854-1925)
 Leupp. p. 21-25.
- Marshall, William E.** (1859-)
 Garvin. p. 399-400.
- Marston, John Westland** (1819-1890)
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 18-19.
- Martel de Janville, Sibylle Gabrielle Marie Antoinette de Riquetti de Mirabeau, comtesse de** (Gyp, pseud.) (1850-)
 Bacourt. p. 371.
 Henry. p. 268-273.
- Martin, Mrs. A. R.** *See* Martin, George (Madden) ("Mrs. A. R. Martin") (1866-)
- Martin, Edward Sandford** (1856-)
 Kilmer. p. 119-128 and Contents page.
 Manly. p. 104-105.
- Martin, George (Madden)** ("Mrs. A. R. Martin") (1866-)
 Authors. p. 166-168.
 Becker. Under. p. 160.
 Heydrick. p. 16-17.
 Manly. p. 105.
- Martin, Helen Reimensnyder** (1868-)
 Manly. p. 105.
 Manly. American. p. 232.
 Marble. Study. p. 356.
 Overton. Women. p. 215-225.
 Overton. Women who. p. 203-204.
- Martin, Homer Dodge** (1836-1897)
 Bryant. American. p. 59-60.
- Martin, John Leonard** ("Pepper") (1904-)
 Atkinson. p. 123-149.
- Martin, Mary Frances**
 Coursey. p. 138.
- Martin, Riccardo** (1881-)
 Lahee. p. 281-283.
- Martin, Violet Florence** (Martin Ross, pseud.) (1865-1915)
 Kunitz. p. 621-624.
 Manly. British. p. 154.
- Martínez, Joaquín Costa y.** *See* Costa y Martínez, Joaquín (1846-1911)
- Martínez Olmedilla, Augusto** (1880-)
 Bell. p. 102.
- Martínez Ruiz, José** (Azorin, pseud.) (1873-)
 Bell. p. 244-256. *Also see* index.
 Boyd. Studies. p. 106-113.
 Drake. p. 237-242.
 Kunitz. p. 33-36.
- Martínez Sierra, Gregorio** (1881-)
 Bell. p. 171-178. *Also see* index.
 Boyd. Studies. p. 114-119.
 Chandler. p. 494-502.
 Kunitz. p. 450-452.
 Turrell. p. 19-20.
- Martini, Fausto Maria** (1886-)
 Vittorini. p. 246-250.
- Martyn, Edward** (1860-1923)
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 289-308.
 Malone. p. 61-69; 256-262.
 Morgan. p. 147-152.
 Weygandt. p. 72-113.
 Williams. Modern. p. 199-200.
- Marwedel, Emma**
 International. p. 265-269.
- Marx, Madeleine** (Mrs. H. Marx)
 Bacourt. p. 377.
- Marx, Wilhelm** (1863-)
 Glasgow. p. 71-72.
- Masaryk, Thomas.** *See* Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue, pres. Czechoslovak republic (1850-)
- Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue, pres.** Czechoslovak republic (1850-)
 Bagger. p. 125-143.
 Bernstein. Road. p. 222-235.
 Glasgow. p. 112-120.
 Huddleston. p. 34-48.
 Martin. p. 267-281.
- Masas, Leopoldo Cano y.** *See* Cano y Masas, Leopoldo (1844-)
- Mascagni, Pietro** (1863-)
 Cortesi. p. 258-267.
- Masefield, Charles John Beech**
 Adcock. p. 122-123; 128-136.
- Masefield, John Edward** (1878-)
 Adcock. Gods. p. 193-199.
 Agate. p. 99-101.
 Bennett. Books. p. 311-314.
 Brenner. p. 225-252.
 Clark. Study. p. 295-300.

- Cunliffe. English. p. 294-305.
 Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 180-187.
 Davison. p. 143-171.
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 216-218.
 Dilly. p. 253-255.
 Drake. American. p. 231-242.
 Drinkwater. p. 263-272.
 Dukes. p. 36-38.
 Kenyon. p. 74-76.
 Kernahan. p. 11-50.
 Kilmer. Circus. p. 288-301.
 Lewisohn. p. 53-58.
 Lowell. Poetry. p. 187-209.
 Lynd. p. 149-155.
 Macy. p. 279-286.
 Manly. British. p. 111-114.
 Manly. British literature. p. 218-221.
 Maynard. p. 139-150.
 Morgan. p. 259-276.
 Nicoll. p. 373-376.
 Parrott. p. 490-493.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 71-97.
 Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 48.
 Sanders. p. 183-185.
 Schelling. p. 85-90.
 Scott. p. 191-204.
 Scott-James. p. 210-212.
 Stevenson. Darwin. p. 323-335.
 Sturgeon. p. 197-216.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 457-458.
 Van Doren. American. p. 152-155.
 Ward. p. 127-129.
 Weygandt. Tuesdays. p. 280-313.
 Williams. Modern. p. 97-100; 262-263; 394-395.
 Williams. Poetry. p. 114-127.
 Williams-Ellis. p. 246-251.
- Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley** (1865-)
 Adcock. Gods. p. 203-209.
 Kunitz. p. 452-454.
 Manly. British. p. 114-115.
- Mason, John B.** (1858?-1919)
 Strang. p. 110-118.
- Mason, Julian**
 Stark. p. 23-27.
- Mason, Walt** (1862-)
 Masson. p. 395-417.
 Pattee. p. 489-490.
- Massenet, Jules Émile Frédéric** (1842-1912)
 Aubry. p. 57-62.
- Massey, Vincent** (1887-)
 Roberts. p. 259-268.
 White. Famous. p. 167-178.
- Massingham, Henry William** (1860-)
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 263-266.
- Masson, Thomas Lansing** (1866-)
 Farrar. p. 46-47.
 Masson. p. 432-448.
- Masters, Edgar Lee** (1868-)
 Baldwin. Men. p. 355-358.
 Blankenship. p. 600-605.
 Boynton. p. 50-71.
 Cook. p. 49-55.
 Cook. Poets. p. 61-67.
 Dilly. p. 255-256.
 Hansen. p. 225-251.
 Lowell. p. 139-200.
 Manley. p. 105-107.
 Manly. American. p. 233-235.
 Maynard. p. 194-215.
 Mencken. Prejudices. p. 56-63.
 Monroe. p. 46-55.
 Pattee. p. 285-290.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 261-271.
 Untermeyer. p. 161-181.
 Untermeyer. American. p. 113-132.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 155-157.
 Van Doren. p. 146-153.
 Van Doren. American. p. 27-30.
 Weirick. p. 195-200.
 Wood. p. 163-180.
- Mata, Pedro.** See Mata Domínguez, Pedro (1875-)
- Mata Domínguez, Pedro** (1875-)
 Bell. p. 101.
- Materna, Amalie** (1845-1918)
 Klein. p. 190-193.
- Mather, Samuel** (1851-1931)
 Butler. p. 302-303.
- Matheson, (Miss) C. M.**
 McLaren. p. 26-30.
- Matheson, Lang** (1879-)
 Benson. p. 164.
- Matheu Aybar, José Maria** (1847-1929)
 Bell. p. 85-89.
- Mathews, Dorothy**
 McLaren. p. 114-116.
- Mathews, Shailer** (1863-)
 Fern. Contemporary. p. 163-193.
- Matisse, Henri** (1869-)
 Bell. Since. p. 83-90.
 Harris. Fourth. p. 134-142.
 Woolf. p. 141-150.
- Matson, Norman** (1893-)
 Marble. Study. p. 288-290.
- Matthews, Adelaide** (1886-)
 Mantle. p. 297.

- Matthews, Brander** (1852-1929)
 Kunitz. p. 454-456.
 Manly. p. 107-108.
 Manly. American. p. 236.
 Sherman. Points. p. 249-260.
 Williams. p. 278-292.
- Matthews, Mark Allison** (1867-)
 Jones. p. 100-107.
- Matthews, Victoria Earle** (1861-1898)
 Brown. p. 208-216.
- Matthison, Edith Wynne** (Mrs. Charles Rann Kennedy)
 Izard. p. 358-359.
- Matzenaur, Margarete** (1881-)
 Lahee. p. 330-333.
 Stark. p. 321-324.
- Maude, Aylmer** (1858-)
 Manly. British literature. p. 221-222.
- Maude, Cyril** (1862-)
 Nichols. p. 203-206.
 Stark. p. 230-232.
- Maude, Sir Frederick Stanley** (1864-1917)
 Johnston. Generals. p. 215-231.
 Parkman. p. 151-175.
- Maugham, William Somerset** (1874-)
 Adcock. Gods. p. 213-219.
 Agate. p. 107-113.
 Clark. Study. p. 320-327.
 Cordell. p. 287.
 Dilly. p. 257-258.
 Dukes. p. 39-40.
 Lewisohn. p. 184-187.
 McKie. p. 19-20.
 Mais. p. 115-128; 288-295.
 Manly. British. p. 115-116.
 Manly. British literature. p. 222-223.
 Marble. Study. p. 148-152.
 Moses. British. p. 653-656.
 Nichols. p. 207-210.
 Overton. p. 270-292.
 Stokes. p. 38-52.
 Sutton. p. 95-117.
 Van Doren. American. p. 205-208.
 Watson. English II. p. 83-87.
 Williams. Modern. p. 267-269.
- Maunoury, Jacques Maurice** (1863-)
 Katzin. p. 209-217.
- Maupassant, Guy de** (1850-1893)
 Bacourt. p. 41-60.
 Beach. Twentieth. p. 122-124.
 Blaze de Bury. p. 23-36.
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 58-59.
 Harris. First. p. 257-268.
- Huneker. Essays. p. 439-448.
 Huneker. Ivory. p. 288-300.
 Lalou. p. 38-42.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 39.
 Mason. Book. p. 52-58.
 Mornet. p. 20-23.
 Schweikert. p. 469.
 Symons. p. 97-107.
- Maurel, Victor** (1848-1923)
 Finck. p. 229-234.
- Mauri, Rosita** (1858-)
 Henry. p. 298-301.
- Mauriac, François** (1885-)
 Collins. p. 244-257.
 Dilly. p. 258-260.
 Drake. p. 268-278.
- Maurice, Arthur Bartlett** (1873-)
 Farrar. p. 113-114.
- Maurois, André** (1885-)
 Dilly. p. 260-261.
- Maurras, Charles Marie Photius** (1868-)
 Bacourt. p. 169-189.
 Benrubi. p. 82-83.
 Drake. p. 299-309.
 Glasgow. p. 41-43.
 Lalou. p. 167-173.
- Maxim, Hudson** (1853-1927)
 Wildman. Famous. p. 181-192.
- Maxwell, Coralie DeLong** (1878-)
 National. p. 224.
- Maxwell, William Babington** (1866-)
 Adcock. Gods. p. 223-229.
 Braybrooke. p. 99-117.
 Dilly. p. 261-263.
 Gould. p. 113-114.
 Marble. Study. p. 123-124.
 Phelps. p. 262-263.
- Mayakovsky, Vladimir Vladimirovich** (1893-)
 Drake. p. 138-151.
 Mirsky. p. 270-273.
- Mayer, Edwin Justus** (1897-)
 Mantle. p. 298.
- Mayer, Louis** (1869-)
 National. p. 224.
- Maynard, Theodore** (1890-)
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 644-645.
- Mayne, Ethel Colburn**
 Gould. p. 84-87.
 Manly. British. p. 116-117.
 Manly. British literature. p. 224.
- Mayne, Rutherford, pseud.** *See* Waddell, Samuel (Rutherford Mayne, pseud.) (1878-)
- Mayo, Katherine**
 Heydrick. p. 273-275.

- Mayo, Margaret Lillian Clatten** (1882-)
Mantle. p. 298.
Mayorga. p. 239-240.
- Mayor, Harriet Hyatt** (1868-)
National. p. 224.
- Mazarin, Mariette**
Lahee. p. 229-231.
Van Vechten. p. 117-132.
- Means, Sterling M.**
Kerlin. p. 222-223.
- Mears, Edward** (1844-1923)
Butler. p. 208-209.
- Medcraft, Russell Graham** (1900-)
Mantle. p. 298.
- Medina, Vicente.** *See* Medina y Tomás, Vicente (1866-)
- Medina y Tomás, Vicente** (1866-)
Bell. p. 195.
- Medtner, Nikolaus** (1879-)
Brower. p. 138-145.
Montagu. p. 233-251.
- Meeker, Marjorie**
Untermeyer. *Modern American.* p. 553.
- Mégroz, Rodolphe Louis** (1891-)
Smith. *Current.* p. 20-23.
- Megrue, Roi Cooper** (1883-)
Moses. p. 329-331; 676.
- Meier-Graefe, Julius** (1867-)
Dilly. p. 263.
- Meighen, Arthur** (1874-)
Domino. p. 13-26.
Roberts. p. 89-101.
- Meigs, Cornelia Lynde** (1884-)
Dilly. p. 264.
- Meilhac, Henri** (1831-1897)
Chandler. *Contemporary.* p. 18-19.
- Meitschik, Anna** (1878-)
Saleski. p. 417-418.
- Melba, Dame Nelli** (Helen Porter Mitchell, now Mrs. Charles Armstrong) (1861-1931)
Armstrong. p. 75-91.
Finck. p. 138-143.
Hadden. p. 109-115.
Klein. p. 141-148.
Lahee. p. 133-140.
Nichols. p. 211-214.
- Melchers, Gari** (1860-1932)
Brinton. p. 211-225.
Bryant. *American.* p. 107-109.
Lee. p. 20.
Narody. p. 89-98.
- Mellon, Andrew William** (1855-)
Bell. *Europe's.* p. 204-207.
Bent. p. 64-82.
Butler. p. 216-217.
Lippmann. p. 184-195.
Lowry. p. 152-160.
Wildman. *Famous leaders.* p. 209-219.
Woolf. p. 223-231.
- Mellon, Eleanor M.** (1894-)
National. p. 230.
- Melshin, pseud.** *See* Yakubovich, Peter Filipovich (P. Ya, pseud.) (Melshin, pseud.) (Grinevich, pseud.) (1860-1911)
- Meltzer, Charles Henry** (1853-)
Farrar. p. 69.
- Melville, Herman** (1819-1891)
Boynton. *More.* p. 29-50.
Brooks. *Emerson.* p. 171-205.
Canby. p. 257-268.
Drake. *American.* p. 308-325.
Hind. p. 223-228.
Pattee. p. 359-384.
Van Vechten. *Excavations.* p. 65-88.
- Mencken, Henry Louis** (1880-)
Beach. p. 81-92.
Boyd. *Portraits.* p. 165-167.
Cabell. p. 105-118.
Calverton. p. 165-179.
Dilly. p. 264-266.
Farrar. p. 65-66.
Harris. *Fourth.* p. 143-154.
Lippmann. p. 61-70.
Living. p. 179-193.
Manly. p. 108-109.
Manly. *American.* p. 236-239.
Nathan. p. 94-121.
Pattee. p. 415-432.
Sergeant. p. 239-257.
Sherman. p. 235-243.
Sherman. *Americans.* p. 1-12.
Smith. *Current.* p. 52-57; 341-344.
Stark. p. 101-103.
Van Doren. *American.* p. 124-128.
Van Doren. *Many.* p. 120-135.
- Mendelieev, Dmitriï Ivanovich** (1834-1907)
Harrow. p. 19-40.
- Mendelssohn, Arnold** (1855-)
Saleski. p. 48.
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix** (1809-1847)
Saleski. p. 45-48.

- Mendoza, David** (1894-)
Saleski. p. 136.
- Menéndez Pidal, Ramón** (1869-)
Bell. p. 278-279.
- Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino** (1856-1912)
Bell. p. 263-275. *Also see index.*
- Mengelberg, Josef Willem.** *See*
Mengelberg, Willem (1871-)
- Mengelberg, Willem** (1871-)
Hadden. p. 262-265.
Stark. p. 210-213.
- Menges, Isolde** (1894-)
Lahee. Famous. p. 397-398.
- Menken, Adah Isaacs** (1835-1868)
Wood. p. 56-67.
- Menkes, Zygmunt**
Raynal. p. 122-123.
- Menuhin, Yehudi** (1917-)
Saleski. p. 219-221; 456-460.
- Mercien, Eleanor (Mrs. Kelly).** *See*
Kelly, Mrs. Eleanor (Mercien)
(1880-)
- Mercier, Désiré Félix François**
Joseph, cardinal (1851-1926)
Martin. p. 109-121.
- Mercier, Louis** (1870-)
Bacourt. p. 294-297.
Calvet. p. 229-252.
- Meredith, George** (1828-1909)
Beach. Twentieth. p. 35-47; 138-140.
Bennett. Books. p. 134-139.
Cunliffe. p. 16-39.
Follett. p. 23-49.
Gardiner. p. 45-52.
Harris. First. p. 198-218.
Henderson. Interpreters. p. 1-33.
Johnson. Reviews. p. 66-70.
McKie. p. 7-10.
Muddiman. *See index* for pages.
Parrott. p. 379-382.
Phelps. p. 163-186.
Scott. p. 238-244.
Sherman. Contemporary. p. 256-284.
Speare. p. 237-267.
Stevenson. Darwin. p. 183-236.
Symons. p. 143-151.
Thompson. p. 50-59.
- Merezhkòvskii, Dmitri Sergieevich**
(1865-)
Kunitz. p. 456-459.
Mirsky. p. 156-163.
Ogin. p. 180-185.
Persky. p. 246-273.
- Merezhkòvsky, K. D.** *See* Merezhkòvskii, Dmitri Sergieevich (1865-)
- Mergenthaler, Ottmar** (1854-1899)
Beard. p. 167-174.
- Mérimée, Prosper** (1803-1870)
Symons. p. 26-41.
- Merlin, Frank** (1893-)
Mantle. p. 298-299.
- Merö, Yolanda** (1887-)
Saleski. p. 349-351.
- Merrick, Leonard** (1864-)
Adcock. Gods. p. 223-239.
Dilly. p. 266-267.
Gould. p. 216.
Harris. Fourth. p. 101-113.
McKie. p. 21-23.
Manly. British. p. 117-119.
Manly. British literature. p. 224-226.
Marble. Study. p. 199-201.
Phelps. p. 263-264.
- Merrill, Helen M.**
Garvin. p. 259-260.
- Merrill, Stuart** (1863-1915)
Boyd. Studies. p. 307-311.
Van Roosbroeck. p. 59.
- Merwin, Samuel** (1874-)
Marble. Study. p. 301.
- Mesa, Enrique de.** *See* Mesa y Rosales, Enrique de (1878-)
- Mesa y Rosales, Enrique de** (1878-)
Bell. p. 223-224.
- Messina, Maria**
Vittorini. p. 222.
- Meštrović, Ivan** (1883-)
Casson. Some. p. 59-70.
- Metcalf, Willard LeRoy** (1858-1925)
Bryant. American. p. 186-187.
Cortissoz. p. 143-146.
- Metchnikoff, Elie.** *See* Metchnikov, Ill'ia Ill'ich (1845-1916)
- Metchnikov, Ill'ia Ill'ich** (1845-1916)
Bernstein. p. 56-67.
Dawbarn. p. 104-123.
Slosson. p. 147-189.
- Méténier, Oscar** (1859-1913)
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 71-72.
- Metner, Nicolas Razlovitch** (1879-)
Sabaneyeff. p. 129-143.
- Metzinger, Jean** (1883-)
Raynal. p. 123-125.
- Meunier, Constantin** (1831-1905)
Brinton. p. 81-95.

- Mew, Charlotte Mary** (1870-1928)
 Kunitz. p. 459-461.
 Manly. British. p. 119.
 Manly. British literature. p. 226.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 346-347.
 Williams-Ellis. p. 270-273.
- Meyer, Mrs. Annie (Nathan)** (1867-)
 Authors. p. 174-177.
- Meyer, Eugene** (1875-)
 Mirrors. Wall. p. 215-236.
- Meyer, Frederick Brotherton** (1847-1929)
 Sinclair. p. 227-232.
- Meyer, George von Lengerke** (1858-1918)
 Cortesi. p. 145-148.
- Meyer, Victor** (1848-1897)
 Harrow. p. 177-196.
- Meyerbeer, Giacomo** (1791-1864)
 Saleski. p. 53-55.
- Meyerson, Émile** (1859-)
 Benrubi. p. 106-113.
- Meynell, Mrs. Alice Christiana (Thompson)** (1850-1922)
 Archer. p. 264-271.
 Drinkwater. p. 224-244.
 Kunitz. p. 461-464.
 Le Gallienne. p. 96-102.
 Mais. p. 333-334.
 Mais. Books. p. 231-241.
 Manly. British. p. 119-120.
 Manly. British literature. p. 227.
 Maynard. p. 17-28.
 Parrott. p. 336-338.
 Scott. p. 214-220.
 Squire. p. 98-121.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 192-194.
 Ward. p. 177-179.
 Williams. Modern. p. 15-16.
- Meynell, Francis** (1891-)
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 656.
- Meynell, Viola (Mrs. John Dallyn)**
 Gould. p. 125-129.
 Manly. British. p. 120.
 Manly. British literature. p. 227-228.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 637.
- Meynell, Wilfrid** (1852-)
 Le Gallienne. p. 96-102.
- Miaskovsky, Nicolay Jacovlevitch** (1881-)
 Montagu. p. 305-308.
 Sabaneyeff. p. 149-162.
- Michaelis, Georg** (1857-)
 Dombrowski. p. 176-182.
- Michnick, David** (1892-)
 National. p. 230.
- Middleton, George** (1880-1916)
 Manly. p. 109-110.
 Mantle. p. 159-163.
- Middleton, Jesse Edgar** (1872-)
 Cook. Poets. p. 95-99.
 Garvin. p. 459.
- Middleton, Richard Barnham** (1882-1911)
 Harris. First. p. 159-177.
 Kunitz. p. 464-467.
- Middleton, Scudder** (1888-)
 Cook. Poets. p. 227-228.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 296.
- Midleton, St. John Brodrick, 1st earl of** (1856-)
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 318-323.
- Miës van der Rohe, Ludwig** (1886-)
 Modern. p. 111-127.
- Miëss, Ludwig.** *See* Miës van der Rohe, Ludwig (1886-)
- Mifflin, Lloyd** (1846-1921)
 Manly. p. 110.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 70-71.
- Mikhaylovsky, Nikolay Georgievich (N. Gärin, pseud.)** (1852-1906)
 Mirsky. p. 62.
 Olgin. p. 147-151.
- Mikhaylovsky, Nikolay Konstantinovich** (1842-1904)
 Mirsky. p. 44-45; 322.
 Olgin. p. 131-133.
- Milhaud, Darius** (1892-)
 Saleski. p. 49-50.
- Milhaud, Gaston** (1858-1918)
 Benrubi. p. 113-116.
- Miles, Emily Winthrop**
 National. p. 230.
- Mill, John Stuart** (1806-1873)
 Brandes. p. 184-204.
- Millay, Edna St. Vincent (Mrs. Eugen Jan Boissevain) (Nancy Boyd, pseud.)** (1892-)
 Blankenship. p. 624-627.
 Brenner. p. 61-81.
 Cook. p. 208-210.
 Cook. Poets. p. 245-249.
 Collins. p. 118-120.
 Dilly. p. 268-269.
 Manly. p. 110-111.
 Manly. American. p. 239-240.
 Maynard. p. 216-233.
 Monroe. p. 63-71.
 Pattee. p. 308.
 Sanders. p. 617-618.
 Stark. p. 278-282.
 Untermeyer. p. 271-275.

- Untermeyer. American. p. 214-221.
Untermeyer. Modern American.
p. 504-506.
- Van Doren. American. p. 38-43.
Van Doren. Many. p. 105-119.
- Weirick. p. 171-174.
Wood. p. 199-213.
- Mille, Pierre** (1864-)
Bacourt. p. 364-365.
Lalou. p. 294-295.
Stephens. French. p. 249-272.
- Miller, Alice Duer** (1874-)
Authors. p. 177-178.
Marble. Study. p. 422-423.
Overton. Women. p. 320-325.
Overton. Women who. p. 206-213.
- Miller, Henry** (1860-)
Strang. p. 190-199.
- Miller, Joaquin** (1841-1913)
Blankenship. p. 447-448.
Brooks. p. 236-240.
Sherman. Americans. p. 186-238.
Untermeyer. Modern American.
p. 53-56.
Weirick. p. 83-93.
- Müller, John G.**
Arnold. p. 130-132.
- Miller, Kelly** (1863-)
Kerlin. p. 206-209.
- Miller, Kenneth Hayes** (1876-)
Rosenfeld. p. 135-143.
- Miller, Raphael Harwood** (1874-)
Jones. p. 196-209.
- Miller, René Fülöp-**. See Fülöp-
Miller, René (1891-)
- Miller, Richard E.** (1875-)
Bryant. American. p. 224-225.
- Millerand, Alexandre** (1859-)
Huddleston. p. 49-64.
Katzin. p. 91-104.
Sforza. p. 218-226.
- Milles, Vilhelm Karl Emil Andersson**
(1875-)
Casson. Twentieth. p. 25-40.
- Millet, Francis Davis** (1846-1912)
Bryant. American. p. 101-102.
- Millet, Frank**
Cortissoz. p. 245-251.
- Milligan, Alice**
Boyd. Ireland. p. 253-254; 303.
Sturgeon. p. 156-158.
- Millikan, Robert Andrews** (1868-)
Bridges. Master. p. 162-168.
Living. p. 37-53.
Woelf. p. 60-69.
- Millin, Sarah Gertrude (Mrs. Philip Millin)** (1889-)
Dilly. p. 269-270.
Manly. British literature. p. 228.
- Mills, Darius Ogden**
Marden. p. 139-148.
- Mills, Enos Abijah** (1870-1922)
Manly. p. 111.
- Mills, Florence**
Nichols. p. 215-219.
Rosenfeld. Art. p. 94-98.
- Mills, Robert Watkin** (1856-)
Hadden. p. 151-153.
- Mills, Watkin.** See Mills, Robert
Watkin (1856-)
- Miln, Louise Jordan** (1864-1933)
Kunitz. p. 467-469.
Marble. Study. p. 114-115.
- Milne, Alan Alexander** (1882-)
Adcock. Gods. p. 243-249.
Cordell. p. 327.
Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 211-216.
Dilly. p. 270-272.
Dukes. p. 99-103.
Kenyon. p. 77-78.
Manly. British. p. 120-121.
Manly. British literature. p. 229.
Sutton. p. 118-134.
Watson. English II. p. 3-7.
- Milner, Alfred Milner, 1st viscount**
(1854-)
Gardiner. Pillars. p. 233-241.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 78-86.
- Milner, Moses Michail**
Saleski. p. 58.
- Minnigerode, Meade** (1887-)
Manly. American. p. 240-241.
- Minsky, pseud.** See Vilénkin, Nikolai
M. (Minsky, pseud.) (1855-)
- Mirbeau, Octave** (1850-1917)
Bacourt. p. 335.
Chandler. p. 216.
Chandler. Contemporary p. 241-
245.
Lalou. p. 280-281.
- Miró, Gabriel.** See Miró Ferrer, Ga-
briel (1879-1930)
- Miro, Joan** (ca 1899-)
Raynal. p. 126.
- Miró Ferrer, Gabriel** (1879-1930)
Bell. p. 140-145.
- Miropolsky, Hélène (Mme. Gaston Strauss)**
Dawbarn. p. 162-175.
- Mirovitch, Alfred** (1884-)
Saleski. p. 356-357.

- Mirrlees, Hope**
Johnson. Some. p. 213-220.
Manly. British literature. p. 230.
- Mischakoff, Mischa** (1895-)
Saleski. p. 222-223.
- Mistral, Frédéric** (1830-1914)
Henry. p. 304-310.
Marble. p. 31-41.
- Mitchell, Charles Edwin** (1877-)
Mirrors. Wall. p. 149-161.
- Mitchell, Colin**
Adcock. p. 162-163.
- Mitchell, Edward Page** (1852-1927)
Collins. Biography. p. 188-190.
- Mitchell, John** (1870-1919)
Webb. p. 313-324.
- Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn** (1862-)
Dickinson. p. 223-230.
Mayorga. p. 257-259.
- Mitchell, Stewart**
Cook. Poets. p. 276-278.
- Mitchell, Susan**
Boyd. Ireland. p. 254-255.
Phelps. Advance. p. 187.
Sturgeon. p. 143-147.
- Mitchell, Wesley Clair** (1874-)
Homan. p. 375-436.
- Mitchison, Mrs. Naomi** (Haldane)
(1897-)
Gould. p. 156-158.
Kunitz. p. 469-471.
Manly. British literature. p. 231.
- Mithouard, Adrien** (1864-1918)
Bacourt. p. 316.
- Mix, Tom** (1880-)
Hughes. Famous. p. 264-283.
- Mlynarski, Emil** (1870-)
Hadden. p. 266-267.
- Modigliani, Amadeo** (1885-1920)
Raynal. p. 126-129.
- Modjeska, Helena** (1840-1909)
Izard. p. 52-92.
- Moë, Louis Maria Niels Peder Hailing**
(1859-)
Mahony. p. 48.
- Moeller, Philip** (1880-)
Dickinson. p. 250-254.
Manly. p. 112.
Manly. American. p. 241.
Mayorga. p. 309-311.
- Moeschlin, Elsa**
Mahony. p. 48-49.
- Moffett, Cleveland** (1863-)
Authors. p. 178-180.
- Moinaux, Georges** (Georges Courte-
line, pseud.) (1861-)
Bacourt. p. 343.
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 161-
163.
Lalou. p. 90-91.
Mornet. p. 213-214.
- Moiseivitsch, Benno** (1890-)
Brower. p. 169-182.
Saleski. p. 351-354.
- Moissan, Henri** (1852-1907)
Harrow. p. 135-154.
- Moldavan, Nicolas** (1891-)
Saleski. p. 223-224.
- Mole** (Miss) Marion
McLaren. p. 151-154.
- Mollien, Jean Gaspard Felix Ra-
vaissou-**. See Ravaissou-Mollien,
Jean Gaspard Felix (1813-1900)
- Mollison, William** (1861-1911)
Benson. p. 53-56.
- Molnár, Ferenc** (1878-)
Chandler. p. 438-453.
Clark. Study. p. 113-118.
Dilly. p. 272-273.
Lewisohn. p. 67-71.
- Molnár, Franz**. See Molnár, Ference
(1878-)
- Mommsen, Theodor** (1817-1903)
Marble. p. 42-48.
- Monckton, Charles Arthur Whitmore**
Manly. British literature. p. 231-
232.
- Money-Coutts, Francis**. See Latymer,
Francis Burdett Coutts-Nevill,
5th baron (1852-1923?)
- Monkhouse, Allan Noble** (1858-)
Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 172-177.
Gould. p. 216.
Manly. British. p. 121.
Manly. British literature. p. 232.
Moses. British. p. 805-809.
Sutton. p. 135-153.
- Monro, Harold E.** (1879-1932)
Kenyon. p. 73-74.
Kunitz. p. 471-473.
Manly. British. p. 121-122.
Manly. British literature. p. 233.
Sanders. p. 261.
Sturgeon. p. 217-234.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 471-472.
- Monroe, Mrs. Elizabeth** (Kortwright)
(1768-1830)
Butler. p. 358-359.

- Monroe, Harriet** (1860-)
 Cook. p. 149-150.
 Cook. Poets. p. 145-146.
 Dilly. p. 274-275.
 Hansen. p. 253-261.
 Manly. p. 112.
 Manly. American. p. 242.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 282-284.
 Untermeyer. p. 287-289.
- Monroe, James**, pres. U. S. (1758-1831)
 Butler. p. 356-357.
 Smith. Boyhoods. p. 50-57.
- Montague, Charles Edward** (1867-1928)
 Bennett. Books. p. 201-203.
 Cooper. Authors. p. 125-138.
 Cunliffe. English. p. 265-268.
 Gould. p. 195.
 Kunitz. p. 474-476.
 Manly. British. p. 122-123.
 Manly. British literature. p. 233-234.
 Marble. Study. p. 168-169.
 Scott. p. 221-228.
- Montague, James Jackson** (1873-)
 Masson. p. 395-417.
- Montana, Pietro** (1890-)
 National. p. 231.
- Montesquiou-Fezensac, Robert, comte de** (1855-1921)
 Drake. p. 201-205.
- Monteux, Pierre** (1875-)
 Saleski. p. 137-138.
- Montfort, Eugène** (1877-)
 Bacourt. p. 368-369.
- Montgomery, Lucy Maud** (Mrs. Ewan Macdonald) (1874-)
 Garvin. p. 353-354.
 Rhodenizer. p. 100-102.
- Montherlant, Henry de** (1896-)
 Kunitz. p. 476-478.
 Lalou. p. 312-313.
- Monticelli, Adolphe** (1824-1886)
 Huneker. Essays. p. 362-370.
- Montilla, Manuel Reina y.** *See* Reina y Montilla, Manuel (1856-1905)
- Montross, Mrs. Lois Seyster** (1897-)
 Overton. Women who. p. 214-215.
- Monzie, Anatole Pierre Armand de** (1876-)
 Katzin. p. 122-130.
- Moodie, Mrs. Susanna** (Strickland) (1803-1885)
 Rhodenizer. p. 60-61.
- Moody, Dwight Lyman** (1837-1899)
 Wildman. p. 135-150.
- Moody, Mrs. Helen** (Wills). *See* Wills, Helen (Mrs. Moody) (1907-)
- Moody, William Vaughn** (1869-1910)
 Blankenship. p. 580-583.
 Dickinson. p. 130-144.
 Kilmer. Circus. p. 302-311.
 Kunitz. p. 478-481.
 Mayorga. p. 280-283.
 Pattee. p. 199-203.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 194-196.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 134-135.
 Van Doren. American. p. 11-13; 93-94.
 Weirick. p. 128-141.
- Moon, Carl** (1879-)
 Mahony. p. 49.
- Moon, Parker Thomas** (1892-)
 Bell. Europe's. p. 195-197.
- Mooney, Edward A.** (1882-)
 Butler. p. 92-93.
- Moore, Annie Carroll** (1871-)
 Ferris. p. 35-46.
- Moore, George** (1853-1933)
 Beach. Twentieth. p. 135-138.
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 289-308; 380-388.
 Boyd. Portraits. p. 227-235.
 Burdett. p. 61-62; 75-79.
 Collins. Poetry. p. 86-90.
 Cunliffe. English. p. 110-113.
 Dilly. p. 275-277.
 Harris. Second. p. 107-140.
 Huneker. Ivory. p. 318-323.
 Macy. p. 305-314.
 Malone. p. 69-76.
 Manly. British. p. 123-125.
 Manly. British literature. p. 234-237.
 Marble. Study. p. 76-78.
 Muddiman. p. 5-7. *Also see* index.
 Nichols. p. 220-224.
 Phelps. p. 246-251.
 Rothenstein, I. p. 237-243. *Also see* index.
 Sherman. Contemporary. p. 120-168.
 Sherman. Main. p. 186-195.
 Van Doren. American. p. 165-169; 302-303.
 Weygandt. p. 72-113.
 Williams. Modern. p. 200-201; 285-294.
- Moore, McElbert** (1895-)
 Mantle. p. 301.

- Moore, Marianne** (1887-)
 Dilly. p. 277-278.
 Manly. p. 112.
 Manly. American. p. 242-243.
 Untermeyer. American. p. 362-368.
 Untermeyer. Modern American.
 p. 444-445.
- Moore, Mary E.**
 National. p. 231.
- Moore, Olive.**
 Kunitz. p. 481-482.
- Moore, Sturge.** *See* Moore, Thomas
 Sturge (1870-)
- Moore, Thomas Sturge** (1870-)
 Manly. British. p. 125-126.
 Manly. British literature. p. 238.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 356.
 Williams. Modern. p. 121-123.
 Williams-Ellis. p. 217-221.
- Moore, Tom**
 Domino. p. 246-252.
- Moore, William**
 Kerlin. p. 111-112.
- Moore, Clara**
 Stevens. p. 153-157.
- Mora, Francis Luis** (1874-)
 Bryant. American. p. 226-227.
- Mora, Joseph J.** (1876-)
 National. p. 233.
- Morahan, Eugene** (1869-)
 National. p. 233.
- Moran, Thomas** (1837-1926)
 Bryant. American. p. 47.
- Morand, Paul** (1888-)
 Collins. p. 231-238.
 Dilly. p. 278-279.
 Drake. p. 66-71.
- Mordaunt, Elinor, pseud.** (1877-)
 Gould. p. 101-104.
 Johnson. Some. p. 45-61.
 Kunitz. p. 482-485.
- More, Brookes James** (1859-)
 Cook. Poets. p. 274-276.
- More, Paul Elmer** (1864-)
 Dilly. p. 279-281.
 Manly. p. 112-113.
 Manly. American. p. 243-244.
 Pattee. p. 404-406.
 Schelling. p. 157-162.
 Sherman. American. p. 316-336.
- Moréas, Jean, originally Papadiaman-
 topoulos** (1856-1910)
 Bacourt. p. 268-272.
 Lalou. p. 142-145.
 Mornet. p. 168-169.
 Turquet-Milnes. Some. p. 195-211.
 Van Roosbroeck. p. 64.
- Morena, Berta** (1878-)
 Lahee. p. 99-111.
- Moresby, Louis, pseud.** *See* Beck,
 Mrs. Lily (Moresby) Adams
 (E. Barrington, pseud.) (Louis
 Moresby, pseud.) (d. 1931)
- Moretti, Marino** (1885-)
 Vittorini. p. 202-209.
- Morgan, Angela**
 Cook. Poets. p. 316-318.
- Morgan, Charles Langbridge** (1894-)
 Kunitz. p. 485-487.
- Morgan, Ephraim Franklin** (1869-)
 Collins. American. p. 114-133.
- Morgan, George Campbell** (1863-)
 Jones. p. 282-291.
 Sinclair. p. 76-81.
- Morgan, John Pierpont** (1837-1913)
 Butler. p. 214-215.
 Cortesi. p. 91-109.
 Famous. p. 163-180.
 Harris. Latest. p. 221-230.
 Redmond II. p. 89-98.
- Morgan, John Pierpont** (1867-)
 Forbes. Men. p. 250-259.
 Mirrors. Wall. p. 43-57.
 Redmond I. p. 53-64.
 White. Famous. p. 179-191.
- Morgan, Junius**
 Harris. Latest. p. 221-230.
- Morgan, William De.** *See* De Morgan,
 William Frend (1839-1917)
- Morgenthau, Henry** (1856-)
 Beard. p. 175-183.
 Wise. p. 27-49.
- Morin, Paul** (1889-)
 Dugas. p. 50-74.
 Rhodenizer. p. 259-260.
- Morini, Erika** (1906-)
 Lahee. Famous. p. 408-409.
 Saleski. p. 224-227.
- Morisot, Bertha** (1841-1895)
 Cortissoz. p. 190-192.
- Morley, Christopher Darlington**
 (1890-)
 Adcock. Glory. p. 237-246.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 384-393.
 Cook. p. 164-167.
 Cook. Poets. p. 158-161.
 Dilly. p. 281-282.
 Manly. p. 113-114.
 Manly. American. p. 244-246.
 Marble. Study. p. 407-409.
 Masson. p. 261-275.
 Overton. American. p. 363-379.
 Untermeyer. Modern American.
 p. 502-503.
 Van Doren. Many. p. 188-191.

- Morley, John Morley, viscount** (1838-1923)
 Gardiner. p. 146-155.
 Guedalla. p. 169-177.
 McCarthy. p. 127-149.
 Thompson. p. 164-173.
 Thwing. p. 252-263.
- Morrice, James Wilson** (1864-1924)
 Stevenson. p. 169-175.
- Morris, Francis St. Vincent**
 Adcock. p. 212-214; 227.
- Morris, William** (1834-1896)
 Johnson. Reviews. p. 52-57.
 Le Gallienne. p. 91-96.
 Parrott. p. 98-100.
 Scott. p. 257-306.
 Symons. p. 91-96.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 66-68.
- Morris, Sir William Richard** (1877-)
 Bridges. p. 189-195.
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 168-173.
- Morrison, Anne**
 Mantle. p. 301.
- Morrison, Arthur** (1863-)
 Schweikert. p. 326.
- Morrison, Charles Clayton** (1874-)
 Jones. p. 262-269.
- Morrison, George Herbert** (1866-1928)
 Sinclair. p. 153-159.
- Morrow, Dwight Whitney** (1873-1931)
 Mirrors. 1932. p. 101-124.
 White. Famous. p. 193-205.
- Morrow, Edwin**
 Kenyon. p. 241-242.
- Morrow, George** (1869-)
 Mahony. p. 50.
- Morrow, Mrs. Honoré (McCue) Willsie**
 Dilly. p. 282-283.
 Marble. Study. p. 267-268.
 Overton. Women. p. 342-356.
 Overton. Women who. p. 216-218.
- Morrow, Norman**
 Kenyon. p. 239-243.
- Morse, Perley** (1869-)
 Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 223-232.
- Morse, Samuel Finley Breese** (1791-1872)
 Paris. p. 85-104.
- Morselli, Ercoli Luigi** (1882-1921)
 Chandler. p. 565-566.
 Goldberg. p. 145-152.
- Morton, David** (1886-)
 Cook. Poets. p. 325-326.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 440.
- Moscardelli, Nicola** (1894-)
 Vittorini. p. 221.
- Moscheles, Ignaz** (1794-1870)
 Saleski. p. 56-57.
- Moses, Bernard** (1846-)
 Wheeler. p. 342.
- Moses, George Higgins** (1869-)
 Tucker. p. 21-42.
- Mosler, Henry** (1841-1920)
 Bryant. American. p. 100-101.
- Moss, Geoffrey.** See McNeill-Moss, Geoffrey
- Mossel, Isaac** (1870-1923)
 Saleski. p. 278.
- Mossel, Max** (1871-)
 Saleski. p. 255.
- Mossell, Mary Ella**
 Brown. p. 194-199.
- Moszkowski, Moritz** (1854-1925)
 Saleski. p. 43-45.
- Moton, Robert Russa** (1867-)
 Ovington. p. 64-77.
- Mott, Charles Stewart**
 Forbes. p. 193-210.
- Mott, John Raleigh** (1865-)
 Webb. p. 327-335.
- Mottram, Ralph Hale** (1883-)
 Dilly. p. 283-285.
 Manly. British literature. p. 238-239.
 Marble. Study. p. 172-173.
- Moulton, Harold Glenn** (1883-)
 Bell. Europe's p. 214-217.
- Moulton, Mrs. Louise (Chandler)** (1835-1908)
 Halsey. p. 121-128.
- Moulton, Roy K.**
 Masson. p. 371-373.
- Moussorgsky, Modeste Petrovitch.**
 See Musorgskii, Modest Petrovich (1839-1881)
- Mudford, William Heseltine** (1839-1916)
 Thompson. p. 292-294.
- Müller, Frederik Paludan-.** See Paludan-Müller, Frederik (1809-1876)
- Münz, Mieczyslaw** (1900-)
 Saleski. p. 354-356.
- Muir, Edwin** (1887-)
 Manly. British literature. p. 239.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 616.
- Muir, John** (1838-1914)
 Beard. p. 184-193.
 Parkman. Heroes. p. 3-28.
 Van Doren. American. p. 109-111.
 Wheeler. p. 330.

- Mujzhel, V. V.** *See* Muyzhel, Viktor Vasilievich (Mujzhel, V. V.) (1880-)
- Mukerji, Dhan Gopal** (1890-)
Dilly. p. 285-286.
- Mullally, Don Hiram** (1888-)
Mantle. p. 302.
- Mullings, Frank** (1881-)
Kenyon. p. 179-181.
- Mullins, Edgar Young** (1860-)
Twelve. p. 89-109.
- Mulroney, Regina Winifred**
National. p. 233.
- Mumford, Ethel Watts.** *See* Grant, Mrs. Ethel (Watts) Mumford (1878-)
- Mumford, Lewis** (1895-)
Dilly. p. 286-287.
Living. p. 205-219.
Manly. American. p. 246-247.
- Munch, Edward** (1863-)
Huneker. Ivory. p. 231-235.
- Mundy, Joseph**
Hearn. p. 376-384.
- Munger, Robert**
Phelps. Advance. p. 324-325.
- Munro, Charles Kirkpatrick** (1889-)
Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 216-221.
Dukes. p. 62-70.
Manly. British literature. p. 239-240.
Moses. British. p. 805-809.
Sutton. p. 154-166.
- Munro, Hector Hugh (Saki, pseud.)** (1870-1916)
Kunitz. p. 596-599.
Mais. Books. p. 311-330.
Manly. British. p. 126.
Manly. British literature. p. 240-241.
Williams. Modern. p. 413.
- Munro, Neil** (1864-1930)
Kunitz. p. 487-489.
Manly. British. p. 127.
Williams. Modern. p. 348-349.
- Munsey, Frank Andrew** (1854-1925)
Pattee. p. 51-53.
Villard. p. 63-81.
Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 235-244.
- Munson, Gorham Bert** (1896-)
Dilly. p. 287-288.
Smith. Current. p. 319-328.
- Muratore, Lucien** (1878-)
Lahee. p. 509-511.
- Muràtov, Peter Petrovich**
Mirsky. p. 301-302.
- Murdoch, Walter Logie Forbes** (1874-)
Manly. British literature. p. 241.
- Murfree, Mary Noailles (Charles Egbert Craddock, pseud.)** (1850-1922)
Becker. Golden. p. 175-176.
Blankenship. p. 444.
Orgain. p. 214-223.
- Murphy, Mrs. Emily Gowan (Ferguson) (Janey Canuck, pseud.)** (1868-1933)
Rhodenizer. p. 132-133.
- Murphy, Eva Morley (Mrs. Eugene F. Murphy)** (1856-)
Barker. p. 32.
- Murphy, John Benjamin** (1857-1916)
Webb. p. 336-353.
- Murphy, John Francis** (1853-1921)
Bryant. American. p. 128-129.
Cortissoz. p. 150-154.
- Murray, Charles Fairfax**
Benson. Memories. p. 205-221.
- Murray, Flora**
McLaren. p. 13-16.
- Murray, George Gilbert Aimé.** *See* Murray, Gilbert (1866-)
- Murray, Gilbert** (1866-)
Manly. British. p. 127.
Manly. British literature. p. 241-242.
- Murray, O. E.**
Coursey. p. 306-313.
- Murray, Thomas C.** (1873-)
Boyd. Ireland. p. 351; 353.
Malone. p. 185-194.
Manly. British. p. 127.
Morgan. p. 222-229.
Weygandt. p. 215-222.
- Murry, John Middleton** (1889-)
Dilly. p. 288-290.
Mais. p. 129-132; 161-165.
Manly. British literature. p. 242-243.
Williams. Criticism. p. 116-131.
- Murska, Ilma di** (1836-1889)
Klein. p. 80-88.
- Musorgskiï, Modest Petrovich** (1839-1881)
Calvocoressi. p. 149-156.
Huneker. Essays. p. 449-458.
Huneker. Ivory. p. 190-202.
Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 57-72; 300-301.
- Musset, Alfred de** (1810-1857)
Smith. p. 49-58.

- Mussolini, Benito** (1883-)
 Box. p. 101-190.
 Bradford. p. 185-220.
 Dennis. p. 175-206.
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 72-80.
 Glasgow. p. 76-90.
 Henderson. Contemporary. p. 68-82.
 Huddleston. p. 153-165.
 Nomad. p. 262-310.
 Sforza. p. 323-330.
 Woolf. p. 177-187.
- Mustafā Kāmal, pasha** (1880-)
 Hall. p. 249-338.
 Huddleston. p. 253-266.
 Marcu. p. 119-141.
 Sforza. p. 354-373.
- Mustapha Kemal.** *See* Mustafā Kāmal, pasha (1880-)
- Muste, Abraham John** (1885-)
 Allen. p. 99-117.
- Muyzhel, Viktor Vasilievich** (Mujzhel, V. V.) (1880-)
 Mirsky. p. 122.
 Olgin. p. 287-291.
- Myaskovsky, Nikolay.** *See* Miaskovsky, Nicolay Jacovlevitch (1881-)
- Myers, Leopold Hamilton** (1882-)
 Collins. p. 182-189.
 Gould. p. 158-161.
 Manly. British literature. p. 243.
- N**
- Nachez, Tivador** (1859-)
 Saleski. p. 227-229.
- Nadejen, Theodore**
 Mahony. p. 50.
- Nadelman, Eli** (1885-)
 National. p. 234.
- Nādson, Semen Yakovlevich** (1862-1887)
 Mirsky. p. 70.
 Olgin. p. 85-86.
- Nagrōdsky, Mme. E. A.**
 Mirsky. p. 147-148.
- Nagybanya, Nicholas Horthy de.** *See* Horthy de Nagybanya, Nicholas (1867-)
- Naidu, Mme. Sarojini** (1879-)
 Kirkland. p. 25-31.
 Sturgeon. p. 235-247.
- Nansen, Fridtjof** (1861-1930)
 Living. p. 93-105.
- Naoraji, Dadabhai** (1825-1917)
 Bannerjea. p. 115-127.
- Napoleon I, emporor of the French** (1769-1821)
 Brandes. p. 447-478.
 Harden. p. 240-287.
- Nash, Charles W.** (1864-)
 Forbes. p. 211-224.
- Nathan, George Jean** (1882-)
 Boyd. Portraits. p. 197-207.
 Dilly. p. 290-291.
 Living. p. 221-233.
 Manly. p. 114.
 Manly. American. p. 247-248.
 Mencken. p. 208-223.
- Nathan, Robert** (1894-)
 Baldwin. Men. p. 394-399.
 Blankenship. p. 696-698.
 Dilly. p. 291-292.
 Manly. p. 114.
 Manly. American. p. 248-249.
 Marble. Study. p. 286-288.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 542-543.
- Naumann, Friedrich** (1860-1919)
 Dombrowski. p. 73-78.
- Naumburg, Margaret**
 Rosenfeld. p. 117-133.
- Navarro, Mme. Mary Anderson de** (1859-)
 Benson. p. 244-246.
 Hamm. p. 305-311.
 Izard. p. 230-264.
- Naville, Adrien** (1845-)
 Benrubi. p. 130-131.
- Nawanagar, Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, Maharaja Jamsahels of** (1872-)
 Gardiner. Pillars. p. 103-108.
- Nazimova, Alla** (1879-)
 Izard. p. 356-358.
 Stark. p. 254-256.
- Neal, Grace Pruden** (1876-)
 National. p. 234.
- Nearing, Scott** (1883-)
 Allen. p. 263-276.
- Nebel, Berthold** (1889-)
 National. p. 234.
- Nedobrovò, Nikolay Vladimirovich** (1883-1919)
 Mirsky. p. 319.
- Neff, Pat Morris** (1871-)
 Collins. American. p. 162-179.
- Negri, Ada** (1870-)
 Phelps. Italian. p. 96-115.
- Neihardt, John Gneisenau** (1881-)
 Cook. p. 216-217.
 Cook. Poets. p. 205.
 Dilly. p. 292-293.
 Pattee. p. 290.
 Manly. p. 115.
 Manly. American. p. 249-250.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 293-294.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 288-289.

- Neilsen, Alice**
Lahee. p. 358-362.
- Neilson, George Lawrence**
Lee. p. 98.
- Neilson, Raymond Perry Rodgers**
Lee. p. 84.
- Neilson, William Allan** (1869-)
Butler. p. 274-275.
- Nekrasov, Nikolai Aleksievich** (1821-1877)
Mirsky. p. 39-40.
Olgin. p. 67-70.
- Nelligan, Émile** (1882-)
Rhodenizer. p. 257-258.
- Nelson, Mrs. Alice Ruth** (Moore)
Dunbar (1875-)
Kerlin. p. 144-148.
- Nelson, Erik H.**
Arnold. p. 107-115.
- Nelson, Lawrence Emerson** (1893-)
Coursey. p. 231.
- Nelson, William Rockhill** (1841-1915)
Villard. p. 210-226.
- Nemirovich-Dantchenko, Vladimir**
Chandler. p. 80-81.
- Nerman, Einar** (1888-)
Mahony. p. 50-51.
- Nerval, Gérard de.** *See* Gérard de Nerval, Gérard Lakrunie, known as (1808-1855)
- Nesbit, Edith.** *See* Bland, Mrs. Edith (Nesbit) (1858-1924)
- Nessi, Pío Baroja y.** *See* Baroja y Nessi, Pío (1872-)
- Nestos, Ragnvald A.**
Collins. American. p. 133-149.
- Neumann, Alfred** (1895-)
Dilly. p. 293-294.
- Neumann, Henry** (1882-)
O'Shea. p. 496.
- Neutra, Richard Joseph** (1892-)
Modern. p. 157-169.
- Nevinson, Henry Woodd** (1852-)
Cunliffe. English. p. 268-270.
Manly. British. p. 128.
Manly. British literature. p. 244.
- New, Harry Stewart** (1858-)
Butler. p. 218-219.
- Newbolt, Sir Henry John** (1862-)
Archer. p. 284-308.
Kernahan. p. 95-107.
Kunitz. p. 491-493.
Manly. British. p. 128-129.
Manly. British literature. p. 244-245.
- Untermeyer. Modern. p. 279.
Williams. Modern. p. 113-115; 402-403.
- Newman, Allen G.** (1875-)
National. p. 237.
- Newman, Ernest** (1869-)
Kenyon. p. 146-148.
Manly. British literature. p. 245-246.
- Newman, Frances** (1888-1928)
Cabell. p. 27-39.
Kunitz. p. 493-496.
Overton. Women who. p. 219-226.
- Newton, Alfred Edward** (1863-)
Dilly. p. 294-296.
Manly. p. 115.
Stark. p. 89-91.
- Newton, Isaac Burkett** (1861-)
Casson. p. 157-162.
- Newton, Joseph Fort** (1876-)
Jones. p. 240-247.
- Nexø, Martin Andersen** (1869-)
Kunitz. p. 496-497.
Larsen. p. 286.
- Ney, Elly** (1882-)
Brower. p. 203-214.
- Niccodemi, Dario** (1877-)
Chandler. p. 560-561.
- Nicholas I, king of Montenegro** (1844-1921)
Gardiner. War. p. 224-231.
- Nicholas II, emperor of Russia** (1868-1918)
Gardiner. p. 258-267.
Martin. p. 28-42.
- Nicholas, grand duke of Russia.** *See* Nikolai Nikolaievich, grand duke of Russia (1856-1929)
- Nicholls, Agnes** (Mrs. Hamilton Harty) (1877-)
Benson. p. 160-161.
Hadden. p. 156.
- Nicholls, Frederick** (1871-)
Holbrooke. p. 274-278.
- Nichols, Beverley** (1899-)
Kunitz. 497-499.
Nichols. p. 225-229.
- Nichols, Robert Malise Bowyer** (1893-)
Gawsworth. p. 115-131.
Kunitz. p. 500-501.
Mais. Books. p. 138-145.
Manly. British. p. 129.
Manly. British literature. p. 246-247.
Phelps. Advance. p. 154-155.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 675.
Williams-Ellis. p. 292-295.

- Nichols, William Henry** (1852-1930)
Forbes. Men. p. 260-267.
- Nicholson, H. O.** (1868-)
Benson. p. 151-152. *Also see* index.
- Nicholson, Kenyon** (1894-)
Mantle. p. 207-208.
- Nicholson, Meredith** (1866-)
Authors. p. 181-182.
Baldwin. p. 64-68.
Baldwin. Men. p. 400-404.
Dilly. p. 296-297.
Manly. p. 116.
Manly. American. p. 250-251.
Marble. Study. p. 355.
Phelps. Advance. p. 303.
- Nicoll, Sir William Robertson** (1851-1923)
Scott. p. 205-213.
- Nicolosi, Joseph** (1893-)
National. p. 238.
- Nicolson, Mrs. Adela Florence (Cory)**
(Laurence Hope, pseud.) (1865-1904)
Williams. Modern. p. 142-145.
- Nicolson, Mrs. Harold.** *See* Sackville-West, Victoria (Mrs. Harold Nicolson) (1892-)
- Nicolson, Hon. Harold George** (1886-)
Dilly. p. 297-298.
Manly. British literature. p. 247.
- Niebuhr, Reinhold** (1892-)
Jones. p. 248-253.
- Niehaus, Charles Henry** (1855-)
National. p. 241.
- Nielsen, Kai** (1882-1924)
Mahony. p. 51-52.
- Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm** (1844-1900)
Garnett. p. 3-12.
Huneker. Essays. p. 58-69; 277-301.
Lynd. Books. p. 268-276.
- Nightingale, C. T.** (1878-)
Mahony. p. 52.
- Nightingale, Florence** (1820-1910)
Gardiner. p. 114-120.
Kirkland. p. 48-54.
- Nijinsky, Waslav** (1891-)
Calvocoressi. p. 209-211.
Van Vechten. p. 149-173.
- Nikisch, Arthur** (1855-1922)
Brower. p. 183-192.
Hadden. p. 224-229.
- Nikitin, Nicholas** (1896-)
Mirsky. p. 311.
- Nikolai Nikolaievich, grand duke of Russia** (1856-1929)
Gardiner. War. p. 131-148.
- Nilsson, Christine** (1843-1921)
Finck. p. 53-59.
Klein. p. 66-79.
- Nin, Joachim** (1859-)
Aubry. p. 223-233.
- Niswonger, Ilse V.** (1900-)
National. p. 238.
- Niven, Frederick John** (1878-)
Adcock. Glory. p. 247-257.
Manly. British. p. 129-130.
- Nivoix, Paul**
Chandler. p. 240-241.
- Noailles, Anna Elizabeth (de Brancovan), comtesse de** (1877-1933)
Bacourt. p. 305; 306; 372-373.
Drake. p. 222-227.
Duclaux. p. 178-192.
Lalou. p. 217-220.
Van Roosbroeck. p. 67.
- Nobel, Alfred Bernhard** (1833-1896)
Marble. p. 1-20.
- Noble, Edward**
Manly. British. p. 130.
- Nock, Albert Jay**
Sherman. Main. p. 28-36.
- Nollin, Jean**
Dugas. p. 104-108.
- Nolly, Émile, pseud.** *See* Detanger, Emile (Émile Nolly, pseud.) (1882-1914)
- Norcorss, Grace**
Mahony. p. 52-53.
- Nordau, Max Simon** (1849-1923)
Bernstein. p. 272-284.
- Nordhoff, Charles Bernard** (1887-)
Kunitz. p. 501-503.
- Nordica, Lillian** (1859-1914)
Armstrong. p. 37-74.
Finck. p. 156-169.
Klein. p. 113-129.
Marden. p. 149-170.
- Norman, Montagu Collet** (1871-)
Kircher. p. 263-265.
- Norreys Connell, pseud.** *See* O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell (Norreys Connell, pseud.) (1874-)
- Norris, Charles Gilman** (1881-)
Authors. p. 183.
Baldwin. Men. p. 405-408.
Dilly. p. 298-299.
Manly. p. 116.
Manly. American. p. 251-252.
Marble. Study. p. 401.
Smith. Current. p. 213-215.

- Norris, Frank, i.e. Benjamin Franklin** (1870-1902)
 Blankenship. p. 527-532.
 Cooper. p. 295-330.
 Pattee. p. 36-48.
 Van Doren. *American*. p. 48-50.
 Williams. *Modern*. p. 473-475.
- Norris, George William** (1861-)
 Lowry. p. 109-119.
 Tucker. p. 43-69.
 Villard. *Prophets*. p. 100-111.
- Norris, Jean Hortense**
 Ferris. p. 181-195.
- Norris, Kathleen (Mrs. Charles G. Norris)** (1880-)
 Authors. p. 184-185.
 Collins. *Biography*. p. 326-327.
 Dilly. p. 299-301.
 Drewry. p. 168-169.
 Kilmer. p. 19-31 and Contents page.
 Manly. p. 116.
 Manly. *American*. p. 252-253.
 Marble. *Study*. p. 359.
 Overton. *Women*. p. 68-77.
 Overton. *Women who*. p. 227-242.
- North, Frank Mason** (1850-)
 Twelve. p. 126-151.
- Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William**
 Harmsworth, 1st viscount (1865-1922)
 Begbie. *Mirrors*. p. 49-57.
 Bridges. p. 99-114.
 Gardiner. p. 88-97.
 Hamilton. *People*. p. 147-154.
 Kircher. p. 289-296.
 Menzies. p. 181-216.
 Thompson. p. 303-305.
 Thompson. *Portraits*. p. 121-145.
- Northrop, Cyrus** (1834-1922)
 Thwing. p. 102-121.
- Northumberland, Alan Ian Percy,**
 8th duke of (1880-)
 Begbie. *Conservative*. p. 75-87.
Same. Begbie. *Windows*. p. 83-99.
- Norton, Clara Mamre**
 Bryant. *American*. p. 269.
- Norton, Grace Fallow** (1876-)
 Manly. p. 117.
- Norvell, Joseph Elgon** (1859-)
 Coursey. p. 270-271.
- Norwood, Cyril** (1875-)
 Nichols. p. 230-234.
- Norwood, Robert Winkworth** (1874-)
 Garvin. p. 331-332.
 Rhodenizer. p. 236-237.
- Noske, Gustav** (1868-)
 Dombrowski. p. 328-336.
- Nostench de Lampérez, Blanco de los**
 Ríos y. *See* Ríos y Nostench de Lampérez Blanco de los (1862-)
- Nourse, Elizabeth**
 Bryant. *American*. p. 230-231.
- Novani, Giulio C.** (1889-)
 National. p. 242.
- Novelli, Augusto** (1867-)
 Chandler. p. 562.
- Novelli, James** (1885-)
 National. p. 245.
- Noyes, Alfred** (1880-)
 Adcock. *Gods*. p. 253-259.
 Brenner. p. 253-279.
 Davison. p. 199-217.
 Dilly. p. 301-302.
 Hind. p. 229-234.
 Kernahan. p. 157-215.
 Manly. *British*. p. 130-132.
 Manly. *British literature*. p. 248-249.
 Parrott. p. 499-501.
 Phelps. *Advance*. p. 56-66.
 Sanders. p. 279-280.
 Schelling. p. 79-84.
 Stevenson. *Darwin*. p. 309-316.
 Untermeyer. *Modern*. p. 485-486.
 Van Doren. *American*. p. 149-152.
 Ward. p. 125-127.
 Williams. *Modern*. p. 118-121.
- Nozière, Fernand, pseud.** *See* Weyl, Fernand (Fernand Nozière, pseud.) (1874-)
- Nugent, Elliott** (1900-)
 Mantle. p. 198-201.
- Nugent, John Charles** (1878-)
 Mantle. p. 198-201.
- Núñez de Arce, Gaspar** (1834-1903)
 Bell. p. 195-198.
- Nungesser, Charles**
 Arnold. p. 128.
- Nye, Gerald Prentice** (1892-)
 Tucker. p. 292-315.

O

- O. Henry.** *See* Porter, William Sydney (O. Henry, pseud.) (1862-1910)
- Oakley, Thornton** (1881-)
 Mahony. p. 53.
- Obey, André**
 Nathan. p. 272-274.
- O'Brien, Florence Roma Muir Wilson**
 (Romer Wilson, pseud.) (1891-1930)
 Gould. p. 152-155.
 Kunitz. p. 707-710.
 Manly. *British literature*. p. 311-312.

- O'Brien, Frederick** (1869-)
 Beach. p. 181-195.
 Manly. p. 117.
 Manly. American. p. 253-254.
 Smith. Current. p. 373-377.
- O'Brien, Thomas James** (1842-)
 Cortesi. p. 75-90.
- O'Brien, William** (1852-)
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 300;
 307-311.
- Obukhoff, Nicolas** (1892-)
 Sabaneyeff. p. 239-241.
- O'Byrne, Dermot (Arnold Bax)**
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 386-387.
- O'Casey, Sean** (1884-)
 Colum. p. 262-271.
 Cordell. p. 367-368.
 Cunliffe. English. p. 114-121.
 Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 231-250.
 Dilly. p. 302-303.
 Malone. p. 209-219.
 Manly. British literature. p. 249.
 Nichols. p. 235-238.
 Ward. p. 83-84.
 Watson. English II. p. 363-366.
- Ochoa, Juan** (1864-1899)
 Bell. p. 104.
- Ochs, Adolph Simon** (1858-)
 Bent. p. 231-250.
 Villard. p. 3-13.
 White. Famous. p. 207-219.
- Ochs, Siegfried** (1858-1929)
 Saleski. p. 57.
- Ochtman, Leonard** (1854-)
 Bryant. American. p. 195.
- O'Connor, Andrew** (1874-)
 Cortissoz. p. 279-285.
- O'Connor, Thomas Power** (1848-1929)
 Birkenhead. p. 259-266.
 Stokes. p. 156-167.
- O'Connor, Norreys Jephson** (1885-)
 Phelps. Advance. p. 192.
- Octave, Thanet, pseud.** *See* French,
 Alice (Octave Thanet, pseud.)
 (1850-1934)
- Octavio, Baron von Seidlitz und Neu-**
kirk. *See* Seidlitz und Neukirk,
 Octavio, graf von (1840-)
- Odell, Jonathan** (1737-1818)
 Rhodenizer. p. 29-31.
- O'Donnell, Peadar**
 Dilly. p. 303-304.
- O'Donovan, Gerald**
 Manly. British. p. 132.
- O'Dowd, Bernard Patrick** (1866-)
 Manly. British literature. p. 249-
 250.
- Oemler, Marie (Conway)** (1879-1932)
 Marble. Study. p. 358.
 Overton. Women who. p. 243-244.
- Offenbach, Jacques** (1819-1880)
 Saleski. p. 51-52.
- O'Flaherty, Liam** (1896-)
 Dilly. p. 304-306.
 Manly. British literature. p. 250-
 251.
- Ogden, Anna**
 International. p. 231-233.
- Ogden, Henry H.**
 Arnold. p. 107-115.
- Ogilvie, Clinton** (1838-1900)
 Paris. p. 71-82.
- Oglebay, Earl W.** (1849-1922)
 Butler. p. 190-191.
- O'Grady, Standish** (1846-1928)
 Boyd. p. 3-22.
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 26-54.
- O'Hagan, Thomas** (1855-)
 Garvin. p. 213-214.
 Rhodenizer. p. 130-131.
- O'Hara, Theodore** (1820-1867)
 Orgain. p. 33-39.
- O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold** (1876-1929)
 Manly. American. p. 254-255.
 Mantle. p. 248-250.
 Marble. Study. p. 404.
- Ohiyesa, pseud.** *See* Eastman, Charles
 Alexander (Ohiyesa, pseud.)
 (1858)
- Ohnet, Georges** (1848-1918)
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 22-
 23.
- O'Keefe, Georgia** (1887-)
 Frank. p. 31-35.
 Kootz. p. 48-49.
 Rosenfeld. p. 199-210.
- O'Kelly, Seumas** (d. 1920)
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 354-356.
 Malone. p. 194-198.
 Manly. British. p. 132-133.
- Okuma, Shigenobu, marquis** (1838-
 1922)
 Bernstein. p. 232-238.
- Olcott, Chauncey (Chancellor John)**
 (1860)
 Hamm. p. 225-235.
- Older, Fremont** (1856-)
 Villard. p. 244-257.
- Oldmeadow, Ernest James** (1867-)
 Manly. British. p. 133.
- Olds, Ransom Eli** (1864-)
 Forbes. p. 225-236.

- Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Oliphant** (Wilson) (1828-1897)
Benson. *Memories*. p. 72-84.
- Oliver, George.** *See* Onions, Oliver, pseud. of George Oliver (1873-)
- Oliver, John Rathbone** (1872-)
Dilly. p. 306-307.
- Oliver, Roland, pseud.** *See* White, Henry (Roland Oliver, pseud.) (1876-)
- Olivier, Edith**
Kunitz. p. 503-505.
- Ollé-Laprune, Léon** (1839-1898)
Benrubi. p. 202-203.
- Ollivant, Alfred** (1874-1927)
Manly. *British*. p. 133.
Phelps. p. 260-261.
Phelps. *Essays*. p. 159-171.
Williams. *Modern*. p. 407-410.
- Olmedilla, Augusto Martínez.** *See* Martínez Olmedilla, Augusto (1880-)
- O'London, John, pseud.** *See* Whitten, Wilfred (John O'London, pseud.)
- Olshausen-Schönberger, Käthe.** *See* Dombrowski zu Papros und Krusvic, frau Käthe (Schönberger) von (K. O. S. pseud.) (1881-)
- Onegin, Sigrid**
Stark. p. 313-316.
- O'Neil, George** (1898-)
Untermeyer. *Modern American*. p. 582.
- O'Neill, Annie (Mrs. Henry C. Miner)**
Hamm. p. 81-89.
- O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone** (1888-)
Blankenship. p. 710-717.
Boyd. *Portraits*. p. 175-178.
Clark. *Study*. p. 404-410.
Cordell. p. 621-622.
Dickinson. p. 55-123.
Dilly. p. 307-309.
Dukes. p. 70-76.
Goldberg. p. 457-471.
Hamilton. p. 198-218.
Locke. p. 401.
Mais. p. 296-302.
Manly. p. 117-118.
Manly. *American*. p. 255-257.
Mantle. p. 3-21.
Mayorga. p. 317-337.
Moses. p. 421-427; 677-679.
Moses. *American*. p. 415-439.
Nathan. p. 21-38; 188-198.
Schelling. p. 144-149.
Sergeant. p. 81-104.
Stark. p. 244-247.
- Sutton. p. 167-183.
Van Doren. *American*. p. 102-107.
Whipple. p. 230-253.
Whitman. p. 552-557.
- O'Neill, James** (1849-1920)
Strang. p. 136-148.
- O'Neill, Maire**
Stevens. p. 37-42.
- O'Neill, Moira, pseud. of Nesta Higginson**
Boyd. *Ireland*. p. 199-201.
Manly. *British*. p. 82-83.
Untermeyer. *Modern*. p. 384.
Williams. *Modern*. p. 185-187.
- O'Neill, Rose Cecil** (1874-)
Dilly. p. 309-310.
Wood. p. 275-289.
- Onions, Oliver, pseud. of George Oliver** (1873-)
Chevalley. p. 222-225.
Dilly. p. 310-311.
Manly. *British*. p. 133-134.
- Oppenheim, E. Phillips** (1866-)
Adcock. *Gods*. p. 263-269.
Dilly. p. 312-313.
Marble. *Study*. p. 69-70.
Overton. *Cargoes*. p. 126-142.
Stokes. p. 181-197.
- Oppenheim, James** (1882-1932)
Cook. *Poets*. p. 235-238.
Kunitz. p. 505-506.
Manly. p. 119-120.
Manly. *American*. p. 257-259.
Untermeyer. p. 41-64.
Untermeyer. *American*. p. 263-275.
Untermeyer. *Modern American*. p. 296-297.
- Oraeus, I. I. (Ivan Konevskôy, pseud.)** (1877-1901)
Mirsky. p. 191-192.
- Orage, Alfred Richard** (1873-)
Frank. p. 151-156.
Kenyon. p. 130-132.
- O'Rahilly, Egan** (fl. 1700-1726)
Colum. p. 437-441.
- O'Ramey, Georgia** (1886-)
Stevens. p. 131-136.
- Orbaneja, Miguel Primo de Rivera y.** *See* Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel (1870-1930)
- Orchard, William Edwin** (1877-)
Painted. p. 155-168.
Sinclair. p. 160-165.
- Orczy, Emmuska, baroness** (1865-)
Braybrooke. *Goddesses*. p. 67-84.
- O'Reilly, Thomas Charles** (1873-)
Butler. p. 100-101.

- Orenburgsky, Sergey Gussiev, pseud.**
See Gusev, Sergey Ivanovich (Sergey Gussiev Orenburgsky, pseud.) (1867-)
- Oriani, Alfredo** (1852-1909)
 Capri. p. 21-58.
- O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell** (Norreys Connell, pseud.) (1874-)
 Manly. British. p. 134.
 Manly. British literature. p. 251.
 Weygandt. p. 241-243.
- Ornstein, Leo** (1895-)
 Frank. p. 141-147.
 Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 267-280; 313.
 Saleski. p. 357-366.
- Orpen, Sir William** (1878-1931)
 Nichols. p. 239-242.
- Ortega y Gasset, José** (1883-)
 Bell. p. 256-257.
 Kunitz. p. 506-509.
- Osborn, Chase Salmon** (1860-)
 Butler. p. 228-229.
- Osborn, Lincoln A.** (1880-)
 Mantle. p. 302.
- Osborne, Hubert**
 Mantle. p. 302-303.
- Osborne, Mrs. Marian Francis**
 Garvin. p. 341-342.
- Osborne, William Hamilton** (1873-)
 Authors. p. 185-188.
- O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar** (1844-1881)
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 157.
- O'Shea, Michael Vincent** (1866-1932)
 O'Shea. p. 496-497.
- O'Sheel, Shaemas** (1886-)
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 437.
- Oskison, Mrs. John Milton.** *See* Hawthorne, Hildegard (Mrs. John Milton Oskison)
- Osler, Sir William** (1849-1919)
 Collins. Biography. p. 277-285.
 Rhodenizer. p. 129-130.
- Ospovat, Henry**
 Bennett. Books. p. 79-80.
- Ostenso, Martha** (1900-)
 Dilly. p. 313-314.
 Manly. American. p. 259.
 Marble. Study. p. 353-354.
 Overton. Women who. p. 245-252.
- Ostrovskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich** (1823-1886)
 Garnett. p. 133-142.
 Olgin. p. 52-55.
- Ostwald, Wilhelm** (1853-1932)
 Slosson. p. 190-241.
- O'Sullivan, Owen Roe** (d. 1784)
 Colum. p. 441-444.
- O'Sullivan, Seumas, pseud.** *See* Starkey, James (Seumas O'Sullivan, pseud.) (1879-)
- O'Sullivan, Vincent**
 Manly. p. 120.
- Ott, Peter Paul** (1895-)
 National. p. 242.
- Oud, J. J. P.** (1890-)
 Modern. p. 91-109.
- Oudot, Roland** (ca 1898-)
 Raynal. p. 129-130.
- Ouida, pseud.** *See* De la Ramée, Louise (Ouida, pseud.) (1840-1908)
- Ouimet, Francis**
 Atkinson. p. 151-170.
- Oursler, Fulton** (1893-)
 Mantle. p. 303.
- Overman, Lynne**
 Stevens. p. 263-269.
- Overton, Grant** (1887-1930)
 Baldwin. Men. p. 409-414.
- Owen, George** (1901-)
 Johnston. Second. p. 197-212.
- Owen, John** (1878-)
 Gould. p. 114-116.
- Owen, Wilfred** (1893-1918)
 Collins. Poetry. p. 59-66.
 Kunitz. p. 509-511.
 Manly. British. p. 134-135.
 Manly. British literature. p. 252.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 678-679.
 Ward. p. 137.
- Oxford and Asquith, Herbert Henry Asquith, 1st earl of** (1852-1928)
 Begbie. Mirrors. p. 39-47.
 Birkenhead. p. 23-32.
 D'Abernon. p. 64-75.
 Gardiner. p. 53-62.
 Gardiner. Pillars. p. 79-87.
 Guedalla. p. 193-198.
 Kircher. p. 13-19.
 Martin. p. 167-178.
 Sidebotham. p. 115-123.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 212-215.
- Oxford and Asquith, Margot Asquith, countess of** (1864-)
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 53-59.
 Pearson. p. 190-191.
- Ozenfant, Amédée** (1886-)
 Raynal. p. 130-134.
- Ozersky, I.** (1890-)
 National. p. 242.

P

- Paasche, Hermann** (1851-1925)
Dombrowski. p. 141-146.
- Pachich, Nicholas** (d. 1926)
Martín. p. 45-56.
Sforza. p. 148-163.
- Pachitch, Nicholas.** *See* Pachich, Nicholas (d. 1926)
- Pachmann, Vladimir de** (1848-1933)
Brower. p. 32-42.
Hadden. p. 63-68.
Kenyon. p. 184-186.
Saleski. p. 367-372.
- Pachnicke, Hermann** (1857-)
Dombrowski. p. 99-102.
- Packard, Frank Lucius** (1877-)
Overton. *Cargoes*. p. 330-347.
- Paddock, Charles William** (1900-)
Johnson. *First*. p. 311-328.
- Paddock, Willard Dryden** (1873-)
National. p. 246.
- Paderewski, Ignacy Jan** (1860-)
Armstrong. p. 111-127.
Bagger. p. 211-237.
Frank. p. 39-44.
Glasgow. p. 210.
Hadden. p. 49-62.
Henderson. *Contemporary*. p. 149-162.
Martin. p. 282-293.
Stark. p. 123-128.
Woolf. p. 151-158.
- Paeff, Bashka** (1893-)
National. p. 246.
- Page, Anne L.**
International. p. 123-133.
- Page, Mann** (1889-)
Mantle. p. 303-304.
- Page, Thomas Nelson** (1853-1922)
Baldwin. p. 145-147.
Baldwin. *Men*. p. 415-418.
Blankenship. p. 443-444.
Manly. p. 120.
Orgain. p. 228-233.
Smith. *Current*. p. 183-185.
- Page, Walter Hines** (1855-1918)
Butler. p. 22-23.
Hyde. p. 352-372.
- Paget, Lady Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss McLaren.** p. 17-20.
- Paget, Violet** (Vernon Lee, pseud.) (1856-)
Manly. *British*. p. 135.
Manly. *British literature*. p. 201-202.
- Paget-Fredericks, Joseph Rous** (1903-)
Mahony. p. 54.
- Pagnol, Marcel**
Chandler. p. 240-241.
- Pailleron, Édouard Jules Henri** (1834-1899)
Chandler. *Contemporary*. p. 19-20.
Smith. p. 177-182.
- Pain, Barry Eric Odell** (d. 1928)
Hind. p. 235-239.
Kenyon. p. 140-141.
- Painléve, Paul** (1863-1933)
Bernstein. *Road*. p. 159-166.
Katzin. p. 105-109.
Thomson. p. 296-303.
- Pal, Bipin Chandra** (1858-)
Bannerjee. p. 197-205.
- Palacio, Manuel del** (1832-1906)
Bell. p. 198.
- Palacio Valdés, Armando** (1853-)
Bell. p. 69-75.
Drake. p. 206-213.
- Palamas, Kostas** (1859-)
Drake. p. 98-105.
- Palmer, Mrs. Alice Elvira (Freeman)** (1855-1902)
Kirkland. p. 32-40.
- Palmer, George Herbert** (1842-1933)
Thwing. p. 414-461.
- Palmer, Herbert Edward** (1880-)
Gawsworth. p. 137-148.
- Palmer, John Leslie** (1885-)
Manly. *British*. p. 135-136.
Manly. *British literature*. p. 252-253.
- Palmer, Ronald Poulton** (1889-1915)
Osborn. p. 228-241.
- Palmerston, Lady Elizabeth** (d. 1869)
Guedalla. p. 240-249.
- Paludan-Müller, Frederik** (1809-1876)
Brandes. p. 267-305.
- Pankhurst, Mrs. Emmeline (Goulden)**
Gardiner. p. 138-145.
Kenyon. p. 50-51.
- Panzini, Alfredo** (1863-)
Phelps. *Italian*. p. 181-197.
Vittorini. p. 126-137.
- Paolieri, Ferdinando** (1878-1928)
Vittorini. p. 96-100.
- Pape, Eric** (1870-)
Mahony. p. 54-55.
- Papini, Giovanni** (1881-)
Boyd. *Studies*. p. 167-176.
Dilly. p. 314-315.
Phelps. *Italian*. p. 79-95.
Vittorini. p. 172-176.

- Paquin, Madame**
Dawbarn. p. 207-216.
- Pardo Bazán, Emilia, condesa de**
(1851-1921)
Bell. p. 61-69. *Also see* Index.
- Paris, John, pseud.**
Manly. British literature. p. 253.
- Park, Edwards Amasa** (1808-1900)
Thwing. p. 368-388.
- Park, Marion Edwards** (1875-)
Butler. p. 152-153.
- Parke, Ernest** (1860-)
Thompson. p. 297-300.
- Parker, Carleton Hubbell** (1879-1918)
Hyde. p. 24-40.
- Parker, Dorothy (Rothschild)** (1893-)
Dilly. p. 315-316.
Masson. p. 276-278.
Stark. p. 292-294.
- Parker, Sir Gilbert** (1862-1932)
Kunitz. p. 511-513.
Marble. Study. p. 19-23.
Rhodenizer. p. 87-94.
Stevenson. p. 37-45.
Williams. Modern. p. 335-336.
- Parker, Horatio William** (1863-1919)
Lahee. p. 342-344.
- Parke, Mrs. George Richmond.** *See*
Robins, Elizabeth (Mrs. George
Richmond Parkes) (1862-)
- Parkman, Francis** (1823-1893)
Parkman. High. p. 1-25.
- Parlow, Kathleen** (1890-)
Lahee. Famous. p. 388-390.
- Parnell, Eileen** (1902-)
National. p. 247.
- Parodi, Dominique** (1870-)
Benrubi. p. 131-132.
- Parrish, Anne (Mrs. Charles Albert
Corliss)** (1888-)
Dilly. p. 316-317.
Manly. American. p. 259-260.
Marble. Study. p. 361.
Overton. Women who. p. 253-256.
Smith. Current. p. 228-232.
- Parrish, Maxfield** (1870-)
Bryant. American. p. 257-259.
Mahony. p. 55.
- Parry, Harold**
Adcock. p. 80-88.
- Parson, Hubert Templeton** (1872-)
White. Famous. p. 221-232.
- Parsons, Sir Charles Algernon** (1854-)
Bridges. Master. p. 169-180.
- Parsons, Edith Barretto**
National. p. 247.
- Partos, Stephan** (1903-1919)
Saleski. p. 232.
- Pascin, Jules** (1885-1930)
Raynal. p. 136-138.
- Pascoli, Giovanni** (1855-1912)
Phelps. Italian. p. 33-54.
- Pasowski, Aaron** (188-?-)
Saleski. p. 149.
- Pasquali, Bernice de**
Lahee. p. 310-312.
- Passfield, Sidney James Webb, baron**
(1859-)
Gardiner. Pillars. p. 192-198.
- Passos, John Dos.** *See* Dos Passos,
John (1896-)
- Pasta, Giuditta Negri** (1798-1865)
Finck. p. 73-75.
Saleski. p. 419-420.
- Pasternák, Boris Leonidovich** (1890-)
Mirsky. p. 275-277.
- Pasteur, Louis** (1822-1895)
Hyde. p. 118-140.
- Patch, I. P.**
Coursey. p. 232.
- Pater, Walter Horatio** (1839-1894)
Harris. Second. p. 203-226.
Mason. Book. p. 167-193.
Muddiman. *See* index for pages.
Symons. p. 63-76.
- Pateron, Mrs. Isabel (Bowler)**
Dilly. p. 317-318.
- Paterson, William Romaine (Benjamin
Swift, pseud.)** (1871-)
Kenyon. p. 267-268.
Manly. British. p. 136.
- Patey, Mrs. Janet Monach (Whytock)**
(1842-1894)
Klein. p. 162-166.
- Patigian, Haig** (1876-)
National. p. 249.
- Patmore, Coventry Kearsley Dighton**
(1823-1896)
Freeman. p. 175-196.
Freeman. Moderns. p. 265-295.
Harris. Third. p. 191-210.
Hind. p. 240-246.
Parrott. p. 65-68.
- Patterson, John Henry** (1844-1922)
Forbes. Men. p. 268-277.
Redmond II. p. 255-266.
Wildman. Famous. p. 195-209.
- Patterson, Pernet**
Becker. Golden. p. 299.
- Patti, Adelina (Marquise de Caux)**
(1843-1919)
Armstrong. p. 1-36.

- Finck. p. 60-69.
Klein. p. 31-49.
- Patton, Francis Landey** (1843-)
Dennis. p. 324-340.
- Pattullo, George** (1879-)
Drewry. p. 161-162.
- Paul, Elliot Harold** (1891-)
Baldwin. Men. p. 419-422.
Manly. American. p. 260.
- Paulding, James Kirke** (1778-1860)
Becker. p. 125-126.
- Paulhan, Frédéric** (1856-)
Benrubi. p. 55-56.
- Paxton, William McGregor** (1869-)
Lee. p. 44.
- Payer, Friedrich von** (1847-)
Dombrowski. p. 198-204.
- Payne, Will** (1865-)
Authors. p. 188-190.
- Peabody, Amelia** (1890-)
National. p. 253.
- Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer** (1804-1894)
International. p. 19-38.
- Peabody, Josephine Preston** (1874-1922)
Cook. p. 161-162.
Cook. Poets. p. 155-156.
Dickinson. p. 130-144.
Farrar. p. 77-87.
Kilmer. p. 277-285 and Contents page.
Kunitz. p. 513-516.
Manly. p. 120-121.
Manly. American. p. 260-261.
Moses. p. 237-240; 674-675.
Moses. American. p. 371-390.
Phelps. Advance. p. 206-209.
Rittenhouse. p. 110-131.
- Peabody, Marion Lawrence** (1875-)
National. p. 253.
- Peale, Charles Wilson** (1741-1827)
Bryant. American. p. 28.
- Pearse, Padriac.** *See* Pearse, Patrick Henry (1879-1916)
- Pearse, Patrick Henry** (1879-1916)
Colum. p. 154-164.
Manly. British. p. 136.
- Pearse, Susan Beatrice**
Mahony. p. 55.
- Pearson, Sir Arthur** (1866-1921)
Thompson. Portraits. p. 121-142.
- Pearson, Cyril Arthur.** *See* Pearson, Sir Arthur (1866-1921)
- Pearson, Joseph Thurman** (1876-)
Bryant. American. p. 271-272.
- Peary, Robert Edwin** (1856-1920)
Bridgman. p. 179-184.
Leupp. p. 178-183.
Webb. p. 354-372.
- Pease, Sir Joseph Whitwell** (1828-1903)
Menzies. p. 217-252.
- Peck, Clara Elsené**
Mahony. p. 55.
- Peckham, Richard, pseud.** *See* Holden, Raymond Peckham (Richard Peckham, pseud.) (1894-)
- Peckitt, Leonard**
Butler. p. 86-87.
- Pedrell, Felipe** (1841-1922)
Calvocoressi. p. 93-96.
- Peel, Paul** (1859-1892)
Stevenson. p. 135-140.
- Péguy, Charles Pierre** (1873-1914)
Bacourt. p. 300-302.
Calvet. p. 143-164.
Drake. p. 252-259.
Duclaux. p. 135-154.
Lalou. p. 197-207.
Turquet-Milnes. Some. p. 212-241.
- Pelayo, Marcelino Menéndez y.** *See* Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino (1856-1912)
- Pellissier, Georges Jacques Maurice** (1852-1918)
Henry. p. 312-315.
- Pemberton, Brock** (1885-)
Stark. p. 223-225.
- Pendexter, Hugh** (1875-)
Authors. p. 190-192.
Marble. Study. p. 269.
- Pendleton, Ellen Fitz** (1864-)
Butler. p. 14-15.
- Penha, Michael** (1888-)
Saleski. p. 278.
- Pennell, Joseph** (1860-1926)
Stark. p. 165-167.
- Penney, James Cash** (1875-)
White. Famous. p. 233-246.
- Penniman, Josiah Harmar** (1868-)
Butler. p. 76-77.
- Pennybacker, Mrs. Anna J. (Hardwicke)** (Mrs. Percy V. Pennybacker) (1861-)
Webb. p. 375-384.
- Penrose, Boies** (1860-1921)
Leupp. p. 92-97.
Mirrors. p. 229-241.
- Penton, John Augustus** (1862-)
Butler. p. 132-133.

- Percy, William Alexander** (1885-)
Cook. Poets. p. 231-232.
Phelps. Advance. p. 308-310.
- Pereda, José María de** (1834-1906)
Bell. p. 39-44. *Also see index.*
- Perelman, O. I. (Osip Dymov, pseud.)**
(1878-)
Mirsky. p. 144.
- Perés y Perés, Ramón Domingo**
(1863-)
Bell. p. 205.
- Péret, Raoul** (1870-)
Katzin. p. 110-116.
- Pérez de Ayala, Ramón** (1881-)
Bell. p. 135-140; 205-206. *Also see index.*
Boyd. Studies. p. 120-127.
Kunitz. p. 516-519.
- Pérez Galdós, Benito** (1845-1920)
Bell. p. 52-61. *Also see index.*
Chandler. p. 475-482.
Clark. Study. p. 208-211.
Goldberg. p. 74-92.
Turrell. p. 10-12.
- Perkin, William Henry** (1860-)
Harrow. p. 1-18.
- Perkins, George Walbridge** (1862-1920)
Forbes. Men. p. 278-287.
- Perkins, Mrs. Lucy Fitch** (1865-)
Mahony. p. 56.
- Perkins, Margaret**
Barker. p. 33-34.
- Perlman, William Jacob** (1886-)
Mantle. p. 304.
- Perosi, Lorenzo** (1872-)
Cortesi. p. 280-285.
Rolland. p. 199-206.
- Perrott, Lady Ethel Lucy**
McLaren. p. 71-73.
- Perry, Bliss** (1860-)
Manly. p. 121-122.
Manly. American. p. 262.
Pattee. p. 441.
- Perry, Roland Hinton**
Lee. p. 50.
- Pershing, John Joseph** (1860-)
Butler. p. 244-245.
Johnston. Generals. p. 139-167.
Liddell Hart. p. 287-316.
Lowry. p. 254-263.
Parkman. p. 229-254.
Wolf. p. 283-292.
- Persius, Lothar** (1864-)
Dombrowski. p. 191-197.
- Pert, Camille (Mme. H. Rougeul)**
(1865-)
Bacourt. p. 377.
- Pestelli-Proserpi, Carola** (1883-)
Vittorini. p. 222-223.
- Pétain, Henri Phillipe** (1856-)
Johnston. Generals. p. 169-181.
Liddell Hart. p. 209-230.
- Petavel, Sir Joseph Ernest** (1873-)
Bridges. Master. p. 181-195.
- Peter Karageorgevich, king of Serbia**
(1844-1921)
Harden. p. 160-180.
- Peterkin, Mrs. Julia (Mood)** (1880-)
Dilly. p. 318-320.
Living. p. 195-204.
Marble. Study. p. 357.
Overton. Women who. p. 257-261.
- Peters, Jacob**
Bryant. p. 45-67.
- Peters, William Theodore**
Muddiman. p. 97-99. *Also see index.*
- Petersham, Maud (Fuller) (Mrs. Miska Petersham)**
Mahony. p. 56.
- Peterson, J. A.**
Coursey. p. 233.
- Peterson, Jane**
Bryant. American. p. 276-278.
- Peterson, May (Mrs. Ernest O. Thompson)** (1889-)
Lahee. p. 482-484.
- Petròv, Stepan Gavrilovich (Skitàlets, pseud.)** (1868-)
Mirsky. p. 121.
- Petschnikoff, Alexander** (1873-)
Saleski. p. 229.
- Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.** *See Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) (Mrs. H. D. Ward)* (1844-1911)
- Phelps, William Lyon** (1865-)
Farrar. p. 158-159.
Frank. p. 23-28.
Kunitz. p. 519-521.
Manly. p. 122.
Manly. American. p. 263.
Stark. p. 48-50.
- Philippe, Charles-Louis** (1874-1909)
Bacourt. p. 358-359.
Lalou. p. 345-347.
- Philipps, Colwyn Erasmus Arnold**
(d. 1915)
Adcock. p. 64-68.
Osborn. p. 98-111.
- Philipps, Roland**
Osborn. p. 98-99.

- Phillips, David Graham** (1867-1911)
 Baldwin. Men. p. 423-426.
 Cooper. p. 112-139.
 Harris. Latest. p. 17-29.
 Kunitz. p. 521-525.
 Pattee. p. 149-151.
- Phillips, Harry Irving** (1887-)
 Masson. p. 370.
- Phillips, Stephen** (1868-1915)
 Agate. p. 98.
 Archer. p. 309-354.
 Benson. p. 64-68. *Also see index.*
 Burdett. p. 185-186.
 Clark. Study. p. 284-291.
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 151-153.
 Hale. p. 126-146.
 Kunitz. p. 525-527.
 Le Gallienne. p. 155-165.
 Pearson. p. 146-156.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 35-41.
 Symons. p. 242-260.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 342.
 Van Doren. American. p. 134-135.
 Weygandt. Tuesdays. p. 210-229.
 Williams. Modern. p. 73-82.
- Phillips, Thomas** (1868-)
 Sinclair. p. 233-238.
- Phillips, Wendell** (1811-1884)
 Wildman. p. 71-80.
- Phillpotts, Eden** (1862-)
 Chevalley. p. 143-144.
 Collins. Poetry. p. 86-88.
 Dilly. p. 320-321.
 Follett. p. 179-205.
 Manly. British. p. 137.
 Manly. British literature. p. 254-255.
 Marble. Study. p. 99-103.
 Phelps. p. 241-246.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 281.
 Williams. Modern. p. 374-377.
- Phipps, Henry** (1839-)
 Redmond II. p. 221-229.
- Piastro, Michael** (1891-)
 Lahee. Famous. p. 404-405.
 Saleski. p. 230-232.
- Piastro-Borissoff, Josef** (1889-)
 Saleski. p. 233-234.
- Piatigorsky, Gregor** (1903-)
 Saleski. p. 279.
- Picabia, Francis** (1878-)
 Raynal. p. 134-136.
- Picard, André** (1874-)
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 147-149.
- Picard, Hélène** (1878-)
 Bacourt. p. 305.
- Picasso, Pablo** (1881-)
 Bell. Since. p. 83-90.
 Raynal. p. 138-145.
- Piccirilli, Attilio** (1866-)
 National. p. 254.
- Piccirilli, Bruno** (1903-)
 National. p. 254.
- Piccirilli, Furio** (1870-)
 National. p. 258.
- Piccirilli, Horace** (1872-)
 National. p. 258.
- Pickford, Mary** (1893-)
 Hughes. p. 263-284.
- Pickthall, Marjorie Lowry Christie**
 (1883-1922)
 Garvin. p. 305-306.
 Manly. British literature. p. 255-256.
 Rhodenizer. p. 234-235.
 Schweikert. p. 401.
 Stevenson. p. 159-168.
- Pickthall, Marmaduke William**
 (1875-)
 Manly. British. p. 137.
 Manly. British literature. p. 256.
- Picon y Bouchet, Octavio** (1852-1923)
 Bell. p. 81-85.
- Pidal, Ramón Menéndez.** *See Menéndez*
 Pidal, Ramón (1869-)
- Pierce, Franklin, pres. U. S.** (1804-1869)
 Butler. p. 392-393.
 Smith. Boyhoods. p. 133-140.
- Pierce, Frederick Erastus** (1879-)
 Phelps. Advance. p. 318-321.
- Pierce, Jane Appleton (Mrs. Franklin Pierce)** (1806-1863)
 Butler. p. 394-395.
- Piëshkov, Aleksiei Maksimovich**
 (Maxim Gorky, pseud.) (1868-)
 Chandler. p. 72-78.
 Clark. Study. p. 51-56.
 Dilly. p. 155-157.
 Dukes. p. 23-24.
 Dukes. Modern. p. 181-190.
 Harris. Fourth. p. 174-189.
 Huneker. p. 269-285.
 Huneker. Ivory. p. 84.
 Lewisohn. p. 72-77.
 Mirsky. p. 106-120.
 Olgin. p. 222-229.
 Persky. p. 142-198.
 Phelps. Russian. p. 215-233.
 Symons. p. 164-168.
- Piggott, William Charter**
 Sinclair. p. 125-130.

- Pilnyak, Boris, pseud.** *See* Vogau, Boris Andreevich (Boris Pilnyak, pseud.) (1894-)
- Pilsudski, Józef** (1867-)
 D'Abernon. p. 180-193.
 Glasgow. p. 207-210.
 Martin. p. 282-293.
 Nomad. p. 311-337.
 Sforza. p. 374-380.
- Pilzer, Maximilian** (1890-)
 Saleski. p. 234-235.
- Pinchot, Gifford** (1865-)
 Butler. p. 64-65.
 Collins. American. p. 25-46.
 Leupp. p. 221-226.
 Mirrors. 1932. p. 213-230.
- Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing** (1855-)
 Agate. p. 55; 58; 63-65; 67.
 Clark. Study. p. 221-233.
 Cordell. p. 149.
 Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 33-47.
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 108-132.
 Dukes. p. 40-41.
 Hale. p. 83-101.
 Hamilton. p. 95-123.
 Howe. p. 11-52.
 Kunitz. p. 527-531.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 182-189.
 Mais. p. 303-310.
 Manly. British. p. 138.
 Manly. British literature. p. 257.
 Morgan. p. 35-41.
 Moses. British. p. 431-439.
 Nichols. p. 243-249.
 Nicoll. p. 357-364.
 Van Doren. American. p. 213-214.
 Watson. English I. p. 181-188.
 Williams. Modern. p. 229-232.
- Pinillos, José Lopez.** *See* Lopez Pinillos, José (1875-1922)
- Pinski, David** (1872-)
 Clark. Study. p. 413-417.
 Goldberg. p. 379-403.
 Manly. p. 123.
- Piper, Edwin Ford** (1871-)
 Manly. p. 123.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 164.
- Pirandello, Luigi** (1867-)
 Boyd. Studies. p. 159-166.
 Capri. p. 127-149.
 Chandler. p. 573-595.
 Clark. Study. p. 194-199.
 Dilly. p. 323-325.
 Drake. p. 334-345.
 Dukes. p. 125-133.
 Goldberg. p. 173-199.
 Hamilton. p. 150-174.
 Mornet. p. 103.
- Nathan. p. 263-265.
 Palmer. p. 45-64.
 Phelps. Italian. p. 116-141.
 Vittorini. p. 137-154.
- Pirelli, Alberto** (1882-)
 Bell. Europe's p. 151-154.
- Pisarev, D. I.** (1841-1868)
 Olgin. p. 62-66.
- Piscator, Erwin**
 Chandler. p. 341.
- Pitoëff, Georges de** (1886-)
 Palmer. p. 163-189.
- Pitt, William**
 Casson. p. 163-168.
- Pitz, Henry C.** (1895-)
 Mahony. p. 56-57.
- Pius X, pope** (1835-1914)
 Sforza. p. 130-139.
- Pius XI (Achille Ratti) pope** (1857-)
 Huddleston. p. 223-236.
 Sforza. p. 331-343.
- Plarr, Victor Gustave** (1863-1929)
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 283-284.
- Platt, Thomas Collier** (1833-1910)
 White. p. 30-60.
- Playfair, Liliás**
 McLaren. p. 38-40.
- Plekhânov, Georgii Valentinovich** (1855? 1918)
 Mirsky. p. 99.
- Plomer, William Charles Franklyn** (1903-)
 Kunitz. p. 531-532.
- Plunkett, Sir Horace Curzon** (1854-)
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 312-313.
- Plunkett, Joseph Mary** (1887-1916)
 Manly. British. p. 138.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 615.
- Pocock, Roger** (1865-)
 Bridges. Heroes. p. 209-223.
- Poe, Edgar Allan** (1809-1849)
 Becker. Golden. p. 93-95.
 Bennett. Books. p. 84-87.
 Collins. Biography. p. 168-176.
 Knight. p. 106-124.
 Orgain. p. 194-213.
 Perry. p. 3-32.
 Schweikert. p. 90-91.
 Smith. Current. p. 110-113.
 Wood. p. 13-34.
- Pogány, Willy** (1882-)
 Mahony. p. 57-59.
 Stark. p. 38-41.
- Poincaré, Henri** (1854-1912)
 Benrubi. p. 96-102.
 Mornet. p. 39-40.
 Slosson. p. 104-146.

- Poincaré, Raymond** (1860-)
 D'Abernon. p. 107-119.
 Dawbarn. p. 1-18.
 Glasgow. p. 16-24.
 Huddleston. p. 166-179.
 Katzin. p. 154-164.
 Martin. p. 79-94.
 Sforza. p. 209-217.
- Pointer, Augusta L.** (1898-)
 National. p. 259.
- Polacco, Giorgio** (1875-)
 Saleski. p. 138-139.
- Polásek, Albin** (1879-)
 National. p. 260.
- Poldowski, Jean Paul**
 Saleski. p. 58-59.
- Poliakin, Myron** (1895-)
 Saleski. p. 235.
- Poling, Daniel Alfred** (1884-)
 Logie. p. 329-340.
- Polk, James Knox, pres. U. S.** (1795-1849)
 Butler. p. 380-381.
 Smith. Boyhoods. p. 105-113.
- Polk, Rudolph** (1893-)
 Saleski. p. 237.
- Polk, Mrs. Sarah (Childress) (Mrs. James K. Polk)** (1803-1891)
 Butler. p. 382-383.
- Pollia, Joseph P.** (1893-)
 National. p. 259.
- Pollock, Channing** (1880-)
 Authors. p. 192-194.
 Kunitz. p. 533-534.
 Mantle. p. 99-105.
- Polovinkin, Lyeonid** (1900-)
 Sabaneyeff. p. 230.
- Ponsard, François** (1814-1867)
 Smith. p. 59-62.
- Ponselle, Rosa Melba**
 Armstrong. p. 216-220.
- Ponsonby, Lady Mary**
 Benson. Memories. p. 54-71.
- Pontoppidan, Henrik** (1857-)
 Kunitz. p. 535-536.
 Larsen. p. 216.
 Marble. p. 197-201.
- Poole, Ernest** (1880-)
 Authors. p. 194-195.
 Baldwin. p. 27-32.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 427-432.
 Blankenship. p. 568.
 Kunitz. p. 537-538.
 Manly. p. 123-124.
 Manly. American. p. 263-264.
 Marble. Study. p. 328-330.
 Mencken. p. 145-148.
 Van Doren. p. 136-138.
- Pope, Alexander** (1688-1744)
 Lynd. p. 105-111.
- Popòv, Alexander Sergeevich (A. Serafimovich, pseud.)** (1863-)
 Mirsky. p. 121.
- Popper, David** (1843-1913)
 Saleski. p. 281.
- Porché, François** (1877-)
 Chandler. p. 239.
- Porter, Mrs. Eleanor (Hodgman)** (1868-1920)
 Overton. Women. p. 108-120.
 Overton. Women who. p. 262-264.
- Porter, Frank Chamberlin** (1859-)
 Fern. Contemporary. p. 197-242.
- Porter, Gene Stratton-**. *See* Stratton-Porter, Gene (1868-1924)
- Porter, Harold Everett (Holworthy Hall, pseud.)** (1887-)
 Authors. p. 84-88.
 Schnittkind. p. 356-357.
- Porter, Katherine Anne** (1894-)
 Kunitz. p. 538-539.
- Porter, William Sydney (O. Henry, pseud.)** (1862-1910)
 Becker. Golden. p. 213-214.
 Cooper. p. 225-244.
 Farrar. p. 198-213.
 Heydrick. p. 86-88.
 Kunitz. p. 304-308.
 Pattee. p. 160-179.
 Perry. p. 33-70.
 Schweikert. p. 32-33.
 Smith. Current. p. 45-51.
 Van Doren. American. p. 53-55.
 Williams. p. 200-222.
- Portnoff, Alexander** (1887-)
 National. p. 264.
- Porto-Riche, Georges de** (1849-)
 Bacourt. p. 336.
 Chandler. p. 170-172.
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 91-95.
 Clark. p. 40-51.
 Dukes. p. 41-42.
 Lalou. p. 84-87.
 Lewisohn. p. 84-88.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 52-57.
 Mornet. p. 149-150.
 Smith. p. 271-274.
- Posadowsky-Wehner, Arthur Adolf, graf von** (1845-)
 Wile. p. 263-271.
- Post, Melville Davisson** (1871-)
 Marble. Study. p. 292-295.
 Overton. Cargoes. p. 41-59.
 Williams. p. 293-308.
- Postgate, Margaret J.**
 National. p. 264.

- Potter, Edna**
Mahony. p. 59.
- Potter, William Chapman** (1874-)
Mirrors. Wall. p. 133-146.
- Pottle, Emery Bemsley** (Gilbert Emery, pseud.) (1875-)
Mantle. p. 204-206.
- Pouishnoff, Leff** (1891-)
Saleski. p. 373-374.
- Poulton, Ronald.** *See* Palmer, Ronald
Poulton (1889-1915)
- Pound, Ezra Loomis** (1885-)
Blankenship. p. 623-624.
Cook. p. 139-142.
Cook. Poets. p. 137-140.
Dilly. p. 325-327.
Hughes. Imagism. p. 224-249.
Manly. p. 124-126.
Manly. American. p. 264-266.
Monroe. p. 12-20.
Sanders. p. 531.
Untermeyer. p. 201-214.
Untermeyer. American. p. 157-169.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 363-365.
Weirick. p. 159-162.
- Powderly, Terence Vincent** (1849-1924)
Leupp. p. 290-295.
- Powell, Laurence**
Holbrooke. p. 267-268.
- Powell, William** (1893-)
Hughes. Famous. p. 284-306.
- Powys, John Cowper** (1872-)
Dilly. p. 327-328.
Durant. p. 301-315.
- Powys, Llewelyn** (1884-)
Dilly. p. 328-329.
Manly. British literature. p. 257-258.
Sherman. p. 138-155.
Sherman. Main. p. 176-185.
- Powys, Theodore Francis** (1875-)
Bullett. p. 102-106.
Dilly. p. 329-331.
Gould. p. 170-172.
Manly. British literature. p. 258.
- Pradines, Maurice** (1874-)
Benrubi. p. 192.
- Praga, Marco** (1862-)
Chandler. p. 536-540.
- Pratt, Edwin John** (1883-)
Rhodenizer. p. 240-241.
- Presland, John, pseud.** *See* Skelton, Mrs. Gladys (John Presland, pseud.)
- Press, Joseph** (1881-1925)
Saleski. p. 280-281.
- Press, Michael** (1872-)
Saleski. p. 236-237.
- Preston, Mrs. Frances** (Folsom) Cleveland (1864-)
Butler. p. 430-431.
- Preston, Keith** (1884-)
Cook. Poets. p. 293-294.
Farrar. p. 88-89.
Masson. p. 367-369.
- Preus, Jacob Aall Ottesen** (1883-)
Collins. American. p. 80-98.
- Prévost, Marcel** (1862-)
Bacourt. p. 355.
Lalou. p. 75.
Mornet. p. 126.
- Prewett, Frank** (1893-)
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 684-685.
- Price, Mrs. Hattie** (Longstreet) (Mrs. Will Carleton Price) (1891-)
Mahony. p. 59-60.
- Price, Luxor**
Mahony. p. 60.
- Price, Nancy** (1880-)
Benson. p. 165; 256.
- Priestley, John Boynton** (1894-)
Dilly. p. 331-332.
Manly. British literature. p. 259.
- Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel** (1870-1930)
Glasgow. p. 97-105.
Huddleston. p. 93-106.
- Prince, Oliver Hillhouse** (1787-1837)
Becker. Golden. p. 1-2.
- Prior, James** (1851-)
Manly. British. p. 138-139.
- Prishvin, Mikhail Mikhailovich** (1873-)
Mirsky. p. 295-296.
- Proctor, Mary E.**
Marden. p. 87-95.
- Prokofiev, Sergei Sergevitch** (ca 1890)
Brower. p. 223-234.
Calvocoressi. p. 240-242.
Montagu. p. 300-305.
Sabaneyeff. p. 87-102.
- Prosperi, Carola Pestelli.** *See* Pestelli-Prosperi, Carola (1883-)
- Proust, Marcel** (1871-1922)
Aldington. p. 171-180.
Bacourt. p. 385-389.
Beach. Twentieth. p. 48-54.
Boyd. Studies. p. 49-57.
Collins. Literature. p. 116-150.
Drake. p. 7-12.
Drake. American. p. 196-203.
Guedalla. p. 235-239.

- Kunitz. p. 540-544.
 Lalou. p. 351-355.
 Mornet. p. 116-118.
- Prouty, Olive Higgins (Mrs. Lewis Prouty) (1882-)
 Marble. Study. p. 361.
 Overton. Women who. p. 265-268.
- Prudhomme, René François Armand Sully. *See* Sully-Prudhomme, René François Armand (1839-1907)
- Pryce, Richard (1864-)
 Manly. British. p. 139.
- Pryde, Anthony, pseud. *See* Weekes, Agnes Russell (Anthony Pryde, pseud.) (1880-)
- Psichari, Ernest (1883-1914)
 Bacourt. p. 355-356.
 Calvet. p. 165-185.
 Duclaux. p. 155-163.
- Puccini, Giacomo (1858-)
 Cortesi. p. 268-274.
- Puccini, Mario (1887-)
 Vittorini. p. 216-220.
- Pugh, Edwin William (1874-)
 Adcock. Glory. p. 259-268.
 Manly. British. p. 139-140.
 Manly. British literature. p. 259-260.
- Pugh, Mabel
 Mahony. p. 60.
- Pugno, Stéphane Raoul (1852-1914)
 Hadden. p. 102-103.
- Pulitzer, Joseph (1847-1911)
 Beard. p. 194-201.
 Collins. Biography. p. 196-200.
 Villard. p. 42-62.
- Pullein-Thompson, Mrs. H. J. *See* Cannan, Joanna Maxwell (Mrs. H. J. Pullein-Thompson) (1898-)
- Pullman, George Mortimer (1831-1897)
 Redmond I. p. 283-297.
 Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 247-258.
- Pulver, Mary Brecht (d. 1926)
 Authors. p. 195-197.
- Pupin, Michael Idvorsky (1858-)
 Beard. p. 202-207.
 Parkman. High. p. 27-47.
- Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergiĕvich (1799-1837)
 Olgin. p. 14-21.
- Putnam, Alice Harvey (1841-1919)
 International. p. 204-222.
- Putnam, Mrs. Amelia (Earhart), *See* Earhart, Amelia (Mrs. G. H. Putnam) (1888-)
- Putnam, Brenda (1889-)
 Ferris. p. 229-236.
 National. p. 262.
- Putnam, Howard Phelps (1884-)
 Kunitz. p. 544-545.
- Putnam, Mrs. Nina (Wilcox) (Mrs. R. J. Sanderson) (1888-)
 Authors. p. 197-199.
- Putnam, Phelps. *See* Putnam, Howard Phelps (1884-)
- Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre (1824-1898)
 Huneke. Ivory. p. 301-310.
- Pyle, Howard (1853-1911)
 Logie. p. 81-100.
 Mahony. p. 126-130.
- Pyle, Nellie
 Coursey. p. 235.

Q

- "Q," pseud. *See* Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas ("Q," pseud.) (1863-)
- Quad, M., pseud. *See* Lewis, Charles Bertrand (M. Quad, pseud.) (1842-1924)
- Queiroz, José Maria Eca de. *See* Eca de Queiroz, José Maria (1845-1900)
- Quennell, Peter (1905-)
 Kunitz. p. 545-547.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 761-762.
- Querol, Vincente Wenceslao (1836-1889)
 Bell. p. 194.
- Quick, John Herbert (1861-1925)
 Kunitz. p. 547-549.
 Manly. p. 126.
 Manly. American. p. 267.
 Marble. Study. p. 268.
- Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas ("Q," pseud.) (1863-)
 Archer. p. 94-104.
 Chevalley. p. 123-124.
 Dilly. p. 332-333.
 Mais. Books. p. 200-230.
 Manly. British. p. 140.
 Manly. British literature. p. 260-261.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 285.
 Ward. p. 182-183.
 Williams. Modern. p. 112-113; 330-332.
- Quinn, Edmond T. (1868-)
 National. p. 265.
- Quintero, Joaquín Alvarez. *See* Alvarez Quintero, Joaquín (1873-)

R

- Rabindranath Tagore.** *See* Ravīndranatha Thakura, Sir (1861-)
- Rabinowitsch, Max** (1891-)
Saleski. p. 374.
- Rachilde, pseud.** *See* Vallette, Mme. Marguerite (Eymery) (Rachilde, pseud.) (1862-)
- Rachmaninov, Sergei Vassilievich** (1873-)
Brower. p. 1-11.
Hadden. p. 31-32.
Montagu. p. 155-176.
Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 169-176; 307.
Sabaneyeff. p. 103-120.
Stark. p. 65-67.
- Rackham, Arthur** (1867-)
Mahony. p. 60-62.
- Radford, Mrs. Dollie Maitland**
Archer. p. 355-361.
- Radford, Robert** (1874-)
Hadden. p. 150-151.
- Radicz, Stepan**
Bernstein. p. 308-317.
- Radiguet, Raymond** (1903-1923)
Kunitz. p. 549-551.
- Radot, Robert Vallery.** *See* Vallery-Radot, Robert
- Raine, William MacLeod** (1871-)
Authors. p. 200-201.
- Raisa, Rosa (Mrs. Giacomo Rimini)** (1893-)
Lahee. p. 500-502.
Saleski. p. 423-426.
- Rakhmaninoff, Sergey.** *See* Rachmaninov, Sergei Vassilievich (1873-)
- Rakovsky, Christian Georgievich** (1873-)
Bernstein. Road. p. 202-208.
Bryant. p. 23-27.
Glasgow. p. 181-190.
Harris. Fourth. p. 213-219.
- Raleigh, Sir Walter Alexander** (1861-1922)
Bennett. Books. p. 44-46.
Mais. p. 166-181.
Smith. Current. p. 58-61.
- Rall, Harris Franklin** (1870-)
Ferm. Contemporary. p. 245-273.
- Ram Mohan Rai.** *See* Rāmamohana Rāya, raja (1774-1833)
- Ram Mohun Roy, raja.** *See* Rāmamohana Rāya, raja (1774-1833)
- Rāmamohana Rāya, raja** (1774-1833)
Bannerjea. p. 40-52.
- Ramée, Louise de la.** *See* De la Ramée, Louise (Ouida, pseud.) (1840-1908)
- Ramel-Cals, Jeanne** (1893-)
Bacourt. p. 378.
- Ramos, José Antonio** (1885-)
Goldberg. p. 237-243.
- Ramsay, Sir William** (1852-1916)
Harrow. p. 41-58.
- Ramuz, Charles Ferdinand** (1878-)
Boyd. Studies. p. 218-228.
- Rand, Ellen Emmet**
Lee. p. 70.
- Rand, Kenneth** (1891-)
Phelps. Advance. p. 332.
- Randolph, Mrs. Martha (Jefferson)** (1772-1836)
Butler. p. 350-351.
- Ranger, Henry Ward** (1858-1916)
Bryant. American. p. 145-149.
- Rankin, Jeannette** (1880-)
Leupp. p. 156-161.
- Ransom, Frank Leslie** (1865-)
Coursey. p. 330-331.
- Ransom, John Crowe** (1888-)
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 466-468.
- Rapagnetto, Gaetano.** *See* Annunzio, Gabriele d', pseud. of Gaetano Rapagnetto (1863-)
- Rapee, Erno** (1891-)
Saleski. p. 143.
- Raphaelson, Samson** (1897-)
Mantle. p. 304.
- Rappold, Marie (Winteroth) (Mrs. Rudolph Berger)** (1880-)
Saleski. p. 426-427.
- Rappoldi, Édouard** (1831-1903)
Saleski. p. 238-239.
- Rappoport, Solomon (S. Ansky, pseud.)** (1863-1920)
Goldberg. p. 425; 426-434.
- Rascoe, Burton** (1892-)
Farrar. p. 226-227.
Kunitz. p. 551-553.
- Raskob, John Jacob** (1879-)
White. Famous. p. 247-258.
- Ratcliffe, A. Victor**
Adcock. p. 156-157.
- Rathbone, Guy** (1884-1915)
Benson. p. 238-239.
- Rathenau, Emil** (1838-1915)
Wile. p. 71-79.
- Rathenau, Walther** (1867-1922)
Bernstein. p. 285-290.
D'Abernon. p. 170-179.

- Rattenbury, John Ernest** (1870-)
Sinclair. p. 273-279.
- Rauh, Frédéric** (1861-1909)
Benrubi. p. 76-78.
- Raul, Harry Lewis**
National. p. 269.
- Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean Gaspard Felix** (1813-1900)
Benrubi. p. 140-142.
- Ravel, Maurice** (1875-)
Aubry. p. 97-110; 148-155.
Calvocoressi. p. 46-81.
Gray. p. 114-126.
Hadden. p. 29-31.
Pannain. p. 142-162.
Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 133-147; 305.
Saleski. p. 59-61.
- Ravenscroft, Dorothy**
McLaren. p. 51-52.
- Ravindranatha Thakura, Sir** (1861-)
Bannerjee. p. 21-39.
Dilly. p. 397-398.
Hind. p. 285-291.
Macy. p. 145-149.
Marble. p. 159-174.
Rothenstein II. p. 262-271; 282-286.
- Ravogli, Giulia** (1860-)
Klein. p. 171-176.
- Ray, H. Cordelia**
Kerlin. p. 257-260.
- Ray, Jackson Harvelle Randolph** (1886-)
Busch. p. 293-304.
- Ray, Man**
Bryant. American. p. 299-300.
- Rayen, William** (1776-1854)
Butler. p. 46-47.
- Raymond, E. T., pseud.** *See* Thompson, Edward Raymond (E. T. Raymond, pseud.) (1872-)
- Raynal, Paul**
Chandler. p. 241-242.
- Raynolds, Robert** (1902-)
Kunitz. p. 553-554.
- Razafkeriefo, Andrea** (1895-)
Kerlin. p. 197-198; 247-248; 263-264.
- Rea, John Lowra** (1882-)
National. p. 269.
- Rea, Samuel** (1855-)
Butler. p. 16-17.
- Read, Herbert Edward** (1893-)
Kunitz. p. 555-556.
Manly. British literature. p. 262.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 693.
- Read, Opie Percival** (1852-)
Authors. p. 201-206.
- Reading, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, 1st marquess of** (1860-)
Birkenhead. p. 103-112.
Gardiner. p. 156-162.
Kircher. p. 234-243.
Sidebotham. p. 69-75.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 337-340.
- Reason, Charles L.** (1818-)
Kerlin. p. 23-24.
- Rebeck, Steven** (1891-)
National. p. 270.
- Rebikof, Vladimir Ivanovich** (1866-1920)
Montagu. p. 179-197.
Sabaneyeff. p. 121-128.
- Récamier, Mme. Jeanne Françoise Julie Adélaïde Bernard** (1777-1849)
Collins. Biography. p. 314-323.
- Recchia, Richard H.** (1885-)
National. p. 271.
- Redfield, Edward Willis** (1868-)
Bryant. American. p. 190-195.
- Redfield, Martin, pseud.** *See* Brown, Alice (Martin Redfield, pseud.) (1857-)
- Redmond, John Edward** (1857-1918)
Gardiner. p. 106-113.
McCarthy. p. 231-253.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 301-316.
- Redpath, Mrs. Beatrice (Peterson)**
Garvin. p. 437-438.
- Reed, Edward Bliss** (1872-)
PHELPS. Advance. p. 317-318.
- Reed, James A.** (1861-)
Villard. Prophets. p. 89-99.
- Reed, Luther** (1888-)
Mantle. p. 304-305.
- Reed, Roland**
Strang. p. 297-310.
- Reese, John D.** (1855-)
Butler. p. 201-203.
- Reese, Lizette Woodworth** (1856-)
Cook. p. 210-211.
Cook. Poets. p. 200-201.
Dilly. p. 333-334.
Logie. p. 101-119.
Manly. p. 126-127.
Manly. American. p. 267-268.
Rittenhouse. p. 27-45.
Smith. Current. p. 315-318.
Untermeyer. p. 281-282.
Untermeyer. American. p. 300-302.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 98-99.

- Reese, Lowell Otus** (1866-)
Authors. p. 206-209.
- Reeves, Amber** (Mrs. Blanco White)
Johnson. Some. p. 109-115.
Manly. British. p. 140.
- Reger, Max** (1873-1916)
Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 223-231; 310.
- Régnier, Henri François Joseph de**
(1864-)
Bacourt. p. 272-276.
Drake. p. 260-267.
Gosse. French. p. 292-304.
Lalou. p. 130-133; 291-292.
Mornet. p. 53-54; 180.
Lowell. French. p. 147-209.
Van Roosbroeck. p. 72.
- Régnier, Mme. Marie Louise Antoinette** (de Herédia) de (Gérard d'Houville, pseud.) (1875-)
Bacourt. p. 303; 306-307; 373-374.
- Rehan, Ada** (1859-1916)
Izard. p. 203-229.
- Reicher-Kindermann, Hedwig** (1853-1883)
Klein. p. 208-210.
- Reid, Daniel Gray** (1858-1925)
Redmond II. p. 319-326.
- Reid, Forrest** (1876-)
Manly. British. p. 141.
- Reid, James** (1907-)
Mahony. p. 62.
- Reid, Robert** (1862-)
Bryant. American. p. 185-186.
- Reid, Sir Wemyss, i.e. Thomas Wemyss**
(1842-1905)
Thompson. p. 305-307.
- Reina y Montilla, Manuel** (1856-1905)
Bell. p. 198.
- Reiner, Fritz** (1888-)
Saleski. p. 141-143.
Stark. p. 205-207.
- Reinhardt, Max** (1873-)
Chandler. p. 339-340.
Lewisohn. p. 188-191.
Stark. p. 224-227.
Wile. p. 89-97.
- Reisenberg, Nadia** (1904-)
Saleski. p. 382.
- Reitz, S. C.**
Stark. p. 192-194.
- Réjane, Gabrielle-Charlotte Réju, dite**
(1857-1920)
Izard. p. 126-170.
- Remarque, Erich Maria** (1897-)
Dilly. p. 334-336.
- Reményi, Eduard** (1830-1898)
Saleski. p. 242-244.
- Remington, Eliphalet** (1793-1861)
Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 261-271.
- Remington, Frederic** (1861-1909)
Cortissoz. p. 225-243.
- Rémizov, Alexei Mikhaylovich** (1877-)
Mirsky. p. 281-291.
Olgin. p. 281-286.
- Remsen, Ira** (1846-)
Harrow. p. 197-215.
- Renan, Ernest** (1823-1892)
Benrubi. p. 29-32.
Brandes. p. 205-222.
Harris. First. p. 34-65.
Mornet. p. 40-41.
- Renard, Jules** (1864-1910)
Lalou. p. 45-49.
Mornet. p. 177-179.
- Renaud, Maurice Arnold** (1862-1933)
Finck. p. 234-242.
Lahee. p. 155-162.
Saleski. p. 420-422.
- Renoir, Auguste** (1841-1920)
Bell. Since. p. 66-73.
Harris. Fourth. p. 140-142.
- Répin, Ilyá Efimovitch** (1844-1930)
Brinton. p. 135-152.
- Replogle, Jacob Leonard** (1876-)
Butler. p. 104-105.
- Repplier, Agnes** (1858-)
Collins. p. 55-60.
Dilly. p. 336-337.
Halsey. p. 41-49.
Manly. p. 127.
Manly. American. p. 268-269.
Pattee. p. 434-436.
Schelling. p. 21-26.
- Reshetnikov, Th. M.** (1841-1871)
Olgin. p. 56.
- Reszké, Jean de** (1850-1925)
Finck. p. 211-223.
- Réval, Gabrielle, pseud.** *See* Fleuret, Mme. Fernand (Logerot) (Gabrielle Réval, pseud.) (1870-)
- Reventlow, Ernst Christian Einar Ludwig Detlev, graf zu** (1869-)
Dombrowski. p. 169-175.
- Rey, Abel** (1873-)
Benrubi. p. 54-55.
- Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw** (1868-1925)
Boyd. Studies. p. 281-293.
Kunitz. p. 556-558.
Marble. p. 269-276.
Smith. Current. p. 242-244.

- Reynolds, George McClelland** (1865-)
Forbes. Men. p. 288-295.
- Reynolds, Gertrude M. (Robins)**
(Mrs. L. B. Reynolds)
Braybrooke. Goddesses. p. 143-156.
- Reynolds, Stephen** (1881-1919)
Manly. British. p. 141.
- Rhais, Elissa**
Bacourt. p. 376.
- Rhodes, Cecil John** (1853-1902)
Casson. p. 169-175.
Thompson. p. 30-40.
- Rhodes, Edgar Nelson** (1877-)
Roberts. p. 147-156.
- Rhondda, David Alfred Thomas, 1st baron** (1856-1918)
Begbie. Mirrors. p. 123-124.
Casson. p. 176-180.
Menzies. p. 253-318.
- Rhys, Ernest** (1859-)
Manly. British. p. 141-142.
- Ribot, Théodule Armand** (1839-1916)
Benrubi. p. 34-39.
- Rice, Mrs. Alice Caldwell (Hegan)**
(Mrs. Cale Young Rice) (1870-)
Authors. p. 209-210.
Becker. Golden. p. 339-341.
Kunitz. p. 558-560.
Manly. p. 128.
Manly. American. p. 269.
Marble. Study. p. 421-422.
Overton. Women. p. 313-319.
Overton. Women who. p. 269.
- Rice, Cale Young** (1872-)
Authors. p. 211-212.
Cook. p. 73-80.
Cook. Poets. p. 82-88.
Kunitz. p. 560-561.
Manly. p. 128.
Manly. American. p. 270.
Phelps. Advance. p. 205-206.
- Rice, Elmer L.** (1892-)
Dilly. p. 337-338.
Dukes. p. 133-137.
Mantle. p. 175-180.
Moses. p. 575-579; 681.
- Rice, Merton Stacher** (1872-)
Jones. p. 36-45.
- Richards, Ivor Armstrong**
Manly. British literature. p. 262.
- Richards, Laura Elizabeth (Howe)**
(1850-)
Authors. p. 212-213.
- Richards, Myra Reynolds** (1882-)
National. p. 270.
- Richards, Theodore William** (1868-1928)
Harrow. p. 59-78.
- Richardson, Dorothy M. (Mrs. Alan Odle)** (1882-)
Beach. Twentieth. p. 385-400.
Chevalley. p. 246-251.
Collins. Literature. p. 96-115.
Johnson. Some. p. 133-146.
Kunitz. p. 562-564.
Mais. Books. p. 75-86.
Manly. British. p. 142-143.
Manly. British literature. p. 263-264.
Marble. Study. p. 97-98.
Perry. p. 194-205.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 638.
- Richardson, Frederick** (1862-)
Mahony. p. 62-63.
- Richardson, Friend William** (1865-)
Collins. American. p. 179-193.
- Richardson, Henry Handel, pseud. of Henrietta Richardson**
Dilly. p. 338-340.
Gould. p. 46; 152-153.
- Richardson, John** (1796-1852)
Rhodenizer. p. 72-77.
- Richardson, Mabel K.**
Coursey. p. 236.
- Richardson, Willis** (1889-)
Locke. p. 404-405.
- Riche, Georges de Porto-. See Porto-Riche, Georges de** (1849-)
- Richepin, Jean** (1849-)
Chandler. p. 220-221.
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 306-313.
Smith. p. 72-75.
- Richet, Charles Robert** (1850-)
Benrubi. p. 32-34.
- Richman, Arthur** (1886-)
Dukes. p. 76-78.
Lewisohn. p. 94-101.
Mantle. p. 171-175.
- Richmond, Grace Louise (Smith)** (1866-)
Authors. p. 213-216.
Marble. Study. p. 358.
Overton. Women. p. 246-253.
Overton. Women who. p. 270-271.
- Richter, Hans** (1843-1916)
Kenyon. p. 229-232.
- Richtofen, Manfred, freiherr von**
Arnold. p. 128-129.
- Rickenbacker, Edward Vernon** (1890-)
Arnold. p. 117-118.

- Rickword, Edgell** (1898-)
 Manly. British literature. p. 264.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 744-745.
- Rideout, Henry Milner** (1877-)
 Authors. p. 216.
- Ridge, Leo**
 Untermeyer. Modern American.
 p. 310.
- Ridge, Lola**
 Cook. Poets. p. 258-259.
 Dilly. p. 340-341.
 Manly. p. 128-129.
 Untermeyer. p. 347-350.
 Untermeyer. American. p. 339-342.
- Ridge, William Pett** (1860-1930)
 Adcock. Glory. p. 269-278.
 Manly. British. p. 143-144.
 Manly. British literature. p. 265.
- Riding, Laura** (1901-)
 Kunitz. p. 564-566.
- Riesenberg, Felix** (1879-)
 Kunitz. p. 566-567.
- Riesenfeld, Hugo** (1879-)
 Saleski. p. 140-141.
- Riggs, Lynn** (1899-)
 Kunitz. p. 567-568.
- Rihbany, Abraham Mitrie** (1869-)
 Beard. p. 208-218.
- Ris, Jacob August** (1849-1914)
 Beard. p. 219-226.
 Husband. p. 140-153.
 Parkman. Heroes. p. 105-130.
- Riley, Edwin Garnett**
 Kerlin. p. 262.
- Riley, James Whitcomb** (1853-1916)
 Blankenship. p. 446.
 Manly. p. 129.
 Marden. p. 357-365.
 Untermeyer. Modern American.
 p. 72-73.
 Van Doren. American. p. 4-6.
 Webb. p. 387-399.
 Weirick. p. 49-53.
- Rilke, Rainer Maria** (1875-1926)
 Kunitz. p. 568-572.
- Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur** (1854-1891)
 Bacourt. p. 261-264.
 Collins. Biography. p. 176-178.
 Lalou. p. 101-110.
 Mornet. p. 48-50.
 Symons. Symbolist. p. 59-74.
 Van Roosbroeck. p. 78.
- Rimbaud, Arthur.** *See* Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur (1854-1891)
- Rimini, Giacomo** (1889-)
 Saleski. p. 422.
- Rimskii-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich** (1844-1908)
 Calvocoressi. p. 172-175.
 Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 159-168; 306.
- Rina, Faccio** (Sibilla Aleramo, pseud.) (1879-)
 Drake. p. 80-86.
 Phelps. Italian. p. 198-212.
 Vittorini. p. 111-112.
- Rinehart, Mrs. Mary** (Roberts) (1876-)
 Dilly. p. 341-343.
 Farrar. p. 94-95.
 Manly. American. p. 270.
 Mantle. p. 221-222.
 Marble. Study. p. 295-297.
 Overton. p. 102-117.
 Overton. Women. p. 54-67.
 Overton. Women who. p. 272-285.
 Stark. p. 174-176.
 Williams. p. 309-321.
- Ríos y Nostench de Lampérez, Blanco de los** (1862-)
 Bell. p. 282.
- Ripley, Eliza Moore** (Chinn) **McHaton** (1832-1912)
 Becker. Golden. p. 77-78.
- Ristori, Adelaide** (1822-1906)
 Cortesi. p. 219-226.
- Ritchie, Albert Cabell** (1876-)
 Collins. American. p. 149-162.
 Mirrors. 1932. p. 151-170.
 Villard. Prophets. p. 112-124.
- Rittenberg, Henry R.**
 Lee. p. 82.
- Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle** (1869-)
 Cook. p. 150-153.
 Cook. Poets. p. 146-149.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 286-287.
- Rivas, Manuel Linares.** *See* Linares Rivas, Manuel (1867-)
- Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel Primo de.** *See* Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel (1870-1930)
- Rives, Amélie.** *See* Troubetzkoy, Amélie (Rives), princess (1863-)
- Rivoire, André** (1872-1930)
 Bacourt. p. 330.
- Rivola, Mrs. Flora Shufelt**
 Coursey. p. 144.
- Robb, James Alexander** (1859-)
 Roberts. p. 285-295.
- Robert, Louis de** (1871-)
 Mornet. p. 131-132.

- Roberts, Charles George Douglas** (1860-)
 Archer. p. 362-372.
 Garvin. p. 47-49; 54-60.
 Manly. p. 130.
 Manly. American. p. 271.
 Manly. British literature. p. 265-266.
 Rhodenizer. p. 170-177.
 Rittenhouse. p. 132-150.
 Stevenson. p. 85-93.
- Roberts, Elizabeth Madox** (1886-)
 Dilly. p. 343-344.
 Manly. American. p. 271-272.
 Marble. Study. p. 297-298.
 Overton. Women who. p. 286-290.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 555-556.
- Roberts, Frederick Sleigh Roberts**, 1st earl of (1832-1914)
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 177-194.
- Roberts, Lloyd** (1884-)
 Garvin. p. 429-430.
- Roberts, Mauricio López**. *See* López Roberts, Mauricio (1873-)
- Roberts, Morley** (1857-)
 Manly. British literature. p. 266.
 Smith. Current. p. 238-241.
- Roberts, Richards** (1874-)
 Sinclair. p. 205-210.
- Roberts, Theodore Goodridge** (1877-)
 Garvin. p. 377-378.
- Robertson, Alexander** (1846-)
 Adcock. p. 196-201.
- Robertson, Constance** (Mrs. Ronald MacDonald)
 Benson. p. 104.
- Robertson, E. Arnot**. *See* Robertson, Eileen Arbuthnot (Mrs. Henry Ernest Turner) (1903-)
- Robertson, Eileen Arbuthnot** (Mrs. Henry Ernest Turner) (1903-)
 Kunitz. p. 572-574.
- Robertson, Ivor J.**
 Sinclair. p. 192-197.
- Robertson, Sir Johnston Forbes**. *See* Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston (1853-)
- Robertson, Sir Robert** (1869-)
 Bridges. Master. p. 196-207.
- Robertson, Thomas William** (1829-1871)
 Cordell. p. 15.
 Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 21-25.
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 42-48.
 Moses. British. p. 271-277.
 Nicoll. p. 355-357.
 Williams. Modern. p. 225-226.
- Robertson, Willard** (1886-)
 Mantle. p. 305.
- Robertson, Sir William Robert, 1st bart.** (1860-)
 Gardiner. War. p. 286-287.
- Robeson, Paul** (1898-)
 Ovington. p. 205-215.
 Sergeant. p. 193-209.
- Robins, Elizabeth** (Mrs. George Richmond Parkes) (1862-)
 Kenyon. p. 178-179.
 Williams. Modern. p. 434-436.
- Robins, George U.**
 Adcock. p. 92-96.
- Robinson, Mrs. Corinne Roosevelt** (Mrs. Douglas Robinson) (1861-1933)
 Cook. Poets. p. 213-215.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 301-303.
- Robinson, Doane** (1856-)
 Coursey. p. 152.
- Robinson, Edwin Arlington** (1869-)
 Blankenship. p. 583-588.
 Boynton. p. 16-32.
 Brenner. p. 83-115.
 Cook. p. 34-40.
 Cook. Poets. p. 18-31.
 Dilly. p. 344-346.
 Drinkwater. p. 248-262.
 Kilmær. p. 265-273 and Contents page.
 Lowell. p. 3-75.
 Lowell. Poetry. p. 210-232.
 Manly. p. 130-132.
 Manly. American. p. 272-275.
 Maynard. p. 153-168.
 Monroe. p. 1-11.
 Pattee. p. 293-303.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 209-212.
 Sanders. p. 355-356.
 Schelling. p. 91-95.
 Smith. Current. p. 308-314.
 Squire. Contemporary. p. 121-148.
 Stark. p. 221-223.
 Untermeyer. p. 111-135.
 Untermeyer. American. p. 42-66.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 141-144.
 Van Doren. American. p. 14-18.
 Weirick. p. 184-192.
 Whipple. p. 45-69.
 Wood. p. 119-162.
- Robinson, Edwin Meade** (Ted Robinson) (1878-)
 Baldwin. Men. p. 433-439.
 Manly. p. 132.
 Masson. p. 369.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 285.

- Robinson, James Harvey** (1863-)
Odum. p. 321-408.
- Robinson, Joseph Taylor** (1872-)
Mirrors. 1932. p. 127-148.
- Robinson, Mrs. Josephine (De Mott)**
Ferris. Five. p. 89-136.
- Robinson, Lennox** (1886-)
Kunitz. p. 574-577.
Malone. p. 175-185.
Manly. British. p. 144.
Manly. British literature. p. 287.
Morgan. p. 207-221.
Ward. p. 83.
Weygandt. p. 222-232.
Williams. Modern. p. 218-219.
- Robinson, Rowland Evans** (1833-1900)
Becker. p. 21-22.
- Robinson, Ted.** *See* Robinson, Edwin Meade (Ted Robinson) (1878-)
- Robinson, Theodore** (1852-1896)
Bryant. American. p. 105.
Cortissoz. p. 131-133.
- Robinson, William Heath** (1872-)
Mahony. p. 63.
- Robson, May** (Mrs. A. H. Brown) (1868)
Hamm. p. 115-124.
- Robson, Stuart**
Strang. p. 223-237.
- Rocca, Gino** (1891-)
Vittorini. p. 251-252.
- Roche, Arthur Somers** (1883-)
Authors. p. 218-220.
- Roche, Mazo de la.** *See* De la Roche, Mazo (1885-)
- Rockefeller, John Davison** (1874-)
Mirrors. Wall. p. 61-87.
Woolf. p. 263-271.
- Rockefeller, John Davison** (1839-)
Bridges. p. 196-204.
Famous. p. 73-87.
Forbes. Men. p. 296-309.
Howe. Causes. p. 119-156.
Marden. p. 185-208.
Redmond I. p. 1-12.
Webb. p. 400-415.
Wildman. Famous. p. 213-226.
- Rockefeller, William** (1841-1922)
Redmond II. p. 157-165.
- Rockhill, William Woodville** (1854-1915)
Cortesi. p. 75-90.
- Rod, Édouard** (1857-1910)
Henry. p. 318-322.
- Rodenbach, Georges** (1855-1898)
Lalou. p. 136-137.
- Turquet-Milnes. p. 74-85.
Van Roosbroeck. p. 81.
- Rodin, Auguste** (1840-1917)
Bernstein. p. 120-135.
Casson. Some. p. 32-36.
Harris. First. p. 314-328.
Huneker. Essays. p. 371-382.
Rothenstein I. p. 319-324. *Also see* index.
Rothenstein II. p. 45-47.
- Rodney, Frank** (1859-1902)
Benson. p. 129-133. *Also see* index.
- Rodó, José Enrique** (1872-1917)
Kunitz. p. 577-578.
- Rodríguez, Marín Francisco** (1855-)
Bell. p. 281-282.
- Rølvaag, Ole Edvart** (1876-1931)
Dilly. p. 348-349.
- Roger, Suzanne** (ca 1899-)
Raynal. p. 146-147.
- Rogers, Alex** (1876-)
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 240.
- Rogers, Bernard** (1893-)
Saleski. p. 65.
- Rogers, Mrs. Grace Dean (McLeod)** (1865-)
Rhodenizer. p. 148-149.
- Rogers, James Grafton** (1883-)
Stark. p. 80-82.
- Rogers, Robert Cameron** (1862-)
Phelps. Advance. p. 322.
- Rogers, Will** (1879-)
Hughes. Famous. p. 307-327.
Stark. p. 298-300.
- Rogers, William A.** (1851-)
Butler. p. 308-309.
- Rohlfs, Mrs. Anna Katherine Green.**
See Green, Anna Katherine (Mrs. Charles Rohlfs) (1846-)
- Rohmer, Sax, pseud.** *See* Ward, Arthur Sarshfield (Sax Rohmer, pseud.) (1883-)
- Rolfe, Ethel**
McLaren. p. 136-140.
- Rolland, Romain** (1866-)
Bacourt. p. 190-203; 387.
Bernstein. Road. p. 166-171.
Chandler. p. 239-240.
Dilly. p. 346-347.
Duclaux. p. 34-50.
Goldberg. p. 249-254.
Guérard. p. 251-296.
Lalou. p. 183-190.
Marble. p. 175-188.
Schelling. r. 131-137.
Stephens. French. p. 95-176.

- Rolleston, Thomas William Hazen** (1857-1920)
Boyd. Ireland. p. 113-115.
- Rollier, Auguste** (1874-)
Bridges. Master. p. 208-213.
- Rolshoven, Julius** (1858-)
Lee. p. 18.
- Romains, Jules, pseud. of Louis Fari-goule** (1885-)
Bacourt. p. 359-360.
Chandler. p. 243-244.
Kunitz. p. 578-582.
Lalou. p. 241-253.
Palmer. p. 137-150.
Turquet-Milnes. Some. p. 186-194.
Van Roosbroeck. p. 84.
- Romanov, Panteleimon Sergieevich** (1884-)
Kunitz. p. 582-584.
- Romberg, Sigmund** (1887-)
Saleski. p. 63-64.
- Ronald, Landon** (1873-)
Hadden. p. 243-250.
Kenyon. p. 234-237.
Nichols. p. 250-253.
Saleski. p. 144-146.
- Ronald, William R.**
Coursey. p. 364-369.
- Ronnebeck, Arnold** (1885-)
National. p. 272.
- Ronsard, Pierre de** (1524-1585)
Lynd. p. 130-136.
- Roosevelt, Mrs. Edith Kermit (Carow)** (Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt) (1861-)
Butler. p. 448-449.
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, pres. U. S.** (1882-)
Mirrors. 1932. p. 77-98.
Woolf. p. 364-370.
- Roosevelt, Theodore, pres. U. S.** (1858-1919)
Bernstein. p. 326-334.
Bradford. p. 1-39.
Butler. p. 444-447.
Collins. Biography. p. 266-276.
Cortesi. p. 131-143.
Gardiner. Pillars. p. 23-31.
Harris. Fourth. p. 262-268.
Hyde. p. 278-305.
Kohlsaat. p. 76-92; 105-160.
Pattee. p. 103-104.
Sherman. Americans. p. 256-287.
Smith. Boyhoods. p. 238-249.
Thompson. Presidents. p. 111-210.
Webb. p. 416-426.
Wheeler. p. 326-329.
- White. p. 283-326.
Wildman. p. 209-221.
- Roosevelt, Theodore** (1887-)
Butler. p. 316-317.
Pringle. p. 239-254.
- Root, Elihu** (1845-)
Butler. p. 276-277.
Leupp. p. 126-131.
Mirrors. p. 163-180.
Webb. p. 429-438.
Woolf. p. 205-213.
- Ropshin, V., pseud. See Savinkov, Boris** (V. Ropshin, pseud.) (1879-1925)
- Roquebrune, Robert de**
Dugas. p. 144-184.
- Rosandić, Thomas** (1878-)
Casson. Some. p. 70-73.
- Rose, Arnold Josef** (1863-)
Saleski. p. 244.
- Rose, F. Horace**
Manly. British literature. p. 268.
- Rosen, Charles** (1878-)
Bryant. American. p. 198-199.
- Rosen, Max** (1900-)
Saleski. p. 239.
- Rosenberg, Isaac** (1890-)
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 649-650.
- Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th earl of** (1847-1929)
Birkenhead. p. 93-102.
Gardiner. p. 178-185.
Guedalla. p. 159-168.
Lynd. Books. p. 230-236.
McCarthy. p. 49-72.
Thompson. p. 19-29.
- Rosenfeld, Paul** (1890-)
Beach. p. 12-15.
Kunitz. p. 584-587.
- Rosenthal, Louis** (1888-)
National. p. 272.
- Rosenthal, Moritz** (1862-)
Brower. p. 12-21.
Hadden. p. 73-76.
Saleski. p. 375-377.
- Rosenwald, Julius** (1862-1932)
Forbes. Men. p. 310-318.
Redmond I. p. 91-103.
Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 275-281.
Woolf. p. 243-250.
- Roslavets, Nicolai Andreivitch** (ca1880-)
Montagu. p. 315-316.
Sabaneyeff. p. 201-207.

- Rosny, Joseph Henry, aîné, pseud. of J. H. H. Boëx** (1856-)
Henry. p. 324-328.
Mornet. p. 181-182.
- Rosny, Justin** (1859-)
Mornet. p. 181-182.
- Rosovsky, Solomon** (1878-)
Saleski. p. 62-63.
- Ross, Martin, pseud.** *See* Martin, Violet Florence (Martin Ross, pseud.) (1865-1915)
- Ross, Robert Baldwin** (1869-1918)
Bennett. Books. p. 217-221.
Burdett. p. 243-246.
Muddiman. *See* index for pages.
Pearson. p. 161-169.
- Ross, Sir Ronald** (1857-)
Bridges. Master. p. 214-227.
Gawsworth. p. 153-165.
- Rosselli, Amalia**
Chandler. p. 556-557.
- Rossetti, Christina Georgina** (1830-1894)
Mason. Books. p. 115-126.
Parrott. p. 79-81.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 21-27.
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel** (1828-1882)
Lynd. p. 137-141.
Parrott. p. 1-4.
- Rosso di San Secondo, Pietro** (1887-)
Goldberg. p. 199-203.
Vittorini. p. 104-106.
- Rostand, Edmond** (1868-1918)
Bacourt. p. 221-231.
Chandler. p. 229-236.
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 314-323.
Clark. p. 102-120.
Clark. Study. p. 149-158.
Duclaux. p. 51-67.
Hale. p. 12-36.
Hamilton. p. 20-41.
Kunitz. p. 588-590.
Lalou. p. 91-93.
Lewisohn. Modern. p. 236-247.
Mornet. p. 200-202.
Smith. p. 76-107.
Whitman. p. 543-546.
- Roth, Frederick George Richard** (1872-)
National. p. 273.
- Roth, Joseph** (1894-)
Kunitz. p. 590-592.
- Rothenstein, William** (1872-)
Muddiman. *See* index for pages.
- Rothermere, Harold Sidney Harmsworth, 1st viscount** (1868-)
Bridges. p. 99-114.
Gardiner. Certain. p. 234-241.
Stokes. p. 168-180.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 145-146.
- Rothstein, David**
Bryant. p. 202-206.
- Rothwell, Walter Henry** (1872-1927)
Saleski. p. 147-149.
- Roulard, Orlando**
Bryant. American. p. 286-289.
Lee. p. 56.
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques**
Bell. Since. p. 49-56.
- Roussel, Albert Charles Paul** (1869-)
Aubry. p. 110-114; 141-145.
- Roustan, Desiré**
Benrubi. p. 189-190.
- Rovetta, Gerolamo** (1853-1910)
Chandler. p. 535-536.
- Rowe, Peter Trimble, bp.** (1856-)
Parkman. Heroes. p. 201-229.
- Rowell, Newton Wesley** (1867-)
Domino. p. 115-126.
- Rowland, Henry Cottrell** (1874-1933)
Authors. p. 220-223.
- Royce, F. Henry** (1863-)
Bridges. p. 205-211.
- Royde-Smith, Naomi Gwladys (Mrs. Ernest Milton)**
Kunitz. p. 592-593.
Manly. British literature. p. 268.
- Royden, Agnes Maude** (1876-)
Gardiner. Certain. p. 192-197.
Kirkland. p. 77-84.
Painted. p. 103-120.
- Royle, Edwin Milton** (1862-)
Mantle. p. 305.
- Rôzanov, Vasili Vasilievich** (1856-1919)
Mirsky. p. 163-172.
- Rubini, Giovanni Battista** (1795-1854)
Finck. p. 202-204.
- Rubinstein, Anton Gregorovitch** (1829-1894)
Saleski. p. 66-69.
- Rubinstein, Arthur** (1886-)
Saleski. p. 381.
- Rubinstein, Beryl** (1898-)
Brower. p. 252-259.
Saleski. p. 377-378.
- Rubinstein, Erna** (1903-)
Saleski. p. 240-242.
- Rubinstein, Nicholai Gregorovitch** (1835-1881)
Saleski. p. 378-380.
- Ruckstuhl, Fred Wellington** (1853-)
Marden. p. 129-138.

- Rudhyar, Dane** (1895-)
Rosenfeld. Art. p. 65-73.
- Rudolph, archduke of Habsburg** (1857-1889)
Sforza. p. 33-41.
- Rueda, Salvador** (1857-)
Bell. p. 219-220.
- Ruffo, Titta** (1877-)
Lahee. p. 498-500.
- Ruggles, Carl**
Rosenfeld. Art. p. 73-77.
- Ruiz, Antonio Machado y.** *See* Machado y Ruiz, Antonio (1875-)
- Ruiz, José Martínez.** *See* Martínez Ruiz, José (Azorin, pseud.) (1873-)
- Runkle, Bertha (Mrs. Louis H. Bash)**
Halsey. p. 31-39.
- Rush, Benjamin** (1746-1813)
Chalfont. p. 13-36.
- Ruskin, John** (1819-1900)
Benson. Memories. p. 16-26.
- Russell, Annie (Mrs. Oswald Yorke)** (1864-)
Hamm. p. 185-196.
- Russell, Hon. Bertrand Arthur William** (1872-)
Cunliffe. English. p. 273-275.
Dilly. p. 349-351.
Durant. p. 212-224.
Kircher. p. 214-227.
Living. p. 9-19.
Manly. British literature. p. 269-270.
- Russell, George William (A. E., pseud.)** (1867-)
Boyd. p. 25-48.
Boyd. Ireland. p. 219-239; 253-254.
Boyd. Portraits. p. 255-265.
Davison. p. 175-196.
Dilly. p. 351-352.
Harris. Latest. p. 75-94.
Hind. p. 247-252.
Manly. British. p. 144-145.
Manly. British literature. p. 270-271.
Phelps. Advance. p. 177-182.
Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 50.
Sanders. p. 109-110.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 313-314.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 326-327.
Van Doren. American. p. 279-281; 308.
Weygandt. p. 114-137.
Woolf. p. 159-166.
- Russell, George William Erskine** (1853-1919)
Gardiner. Pillars. p. 305-311.
Williams. Modern. p. 174-176.
- Russell, Howard Hyde** (1855-)
Chalfont. p. 245-268.
- Russell, Irwin** (1853-1879)
Blankenship. p. 442-443.
Orgain. p. 160-167.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 87-88.
- Russell, Lilian**
McLaren. p. 110-113.
- Russell, Mary Anette Beauchamp, countess ("Elizabeth," pseud.)** (1866-)
Cooper. Authors. p. 1-18.
Kunitz. p. 227-229.
Marble. Study. p. 209-211.
- Russell, Morgan**
Bryant. American. p. 302-304.
- Russell, Sol Smith**
Strang. p. 248-259.
- Russell of Killowen, Sir Charles, 1st baron** (1832-1900)
Thompson. p. 272-279.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 340.
- Ruste, Rudolph**
Coursey. p. 236.
- Ruth, George Herman** (1894-)
Johnston. First. p. 97-124.
- Rutherford, Sir Ernest** (1871-)
Bridges. Master. p. 228-236.
- Rutherford, Mark, pseud.** *See* White, William Hale (Mark Rutherford, pseud.) (1831-1913)
- Ryall, William Bolitho.** *See* Bolitho, William (1890-1930)
- Ryan, John D.** (1864-)
Forbes. Men. p. 319-327.
Redmond II. p. 111-121.
- Ryder, Albert Pinkham** (1847-1917)
Bryant. American. p. 86-87.
Cortissoz. p. 96-101.
Rosenfeld. p. 3-17.
- Ryder, Chauncey Foster** (1868-)
Bryant. American. p. 200-202.
- Ryebikoff, Vladimir.** *See* Rebikof, Vladimir Ivanovitch (1866-1920)
- Rykov, Aliexiev Ivanovitch** (1881-)
Bryant. p. 39-41.
- Ryner, Han.** *See* Ryner, Jayme Hans (1861-)
- Ryner, Jayme Hans** (1861-)
Lalou. p. 290-291.

S

- S., I., pseud.** *See* Schneider, Isidor (I. S., pseud.) (1896-)

- Sabaneyeff, Leonid** (1881-)
Montagu. p. 314.
Sabaneyeff. p. 7-8.
- Sabaniev, Leonid Leonidovitch.** *See*
Sabaneyeff, Leonid (1881-)
- Sabatini, Rafael** (1875-)
Adcock. *Glory.* p. 279-288.
Dilly. p. 352-353.
Marble. *Study.* p. 28-34.
- Sabin, Charles Hamilton** (1868-1933)
Redmond I. p. 377-388.
- Sachs, Mrs. Emanie Louise (Nahm)**
Overton. *Women who.* p. 291.
- Sackville, Lady Margaret** (1881-)
Williams. *Modern.* p. 149-151.
- Sackville-West, Victoria (Mrs. Harold Nicolson)** (1892-)
Dilly. p. 353-355.
Mais. p. 142-144.
Manly. *British literature.* p. 271-272.
Marble. *Study.* p. 120-121.
Overton. *American.* p. 102-118.
Untermeyer. *Modern.* p. 666-667.
- Sadleir, Michael** (1888-)
Kunitz. p. 593-596.
- Saenger, Oscar** (1872-)
Saleski. p. 428.
- Safonoff, Wassili** (1852-1918)
Hadden. p. 251-254.
- Safonov, Vassily Ilyitch.** *See* Safonoff,
Wassili (1852-1918)
- Sahler, Helen**
National. p. 276.
- St. Aldwyn, Michael Edward Hicks-Beach, 1st earl** (1837-1916)
Harris. *Third.* p. 165-179.
- St. Denis, Ruth (Mrs. Ted Shawn)**
(1882-)
Stark. p. 260-262.
- St. Gaudens, Annetta Johnson** (1869-)
National. p. 276.
- Saint Gaudens, Augustus** (1848-1907)
Beard. p. 227-234.
Husband. p. 121-139.
Paris. p. 61-68.
- Saint Gaudens, Louis** (1854-1893)
Cortissoz. p. 276-279.
- St. Gaudens, Paul** (1900-)
National. p. 277.
- St. John, C. G.**
Coursey. p. 240.
- Saint-Saëns, Camille** (1835-1921)
Hadden. p. 23-26.
Rolland. p. 97-111.
Saleski. p. 70-74.
- Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin** (1804-1869)
Collins. *Biography.* p. 107-114.
- Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman** (1845-1933)
Bennett. *Books.* p. 42-44.
Dilly. p. 355-356.
Priestley. p. 144-164.
- Saki, pseud.** *See* Munro, Hector Hugh
(Saki, pseud.) (1870-1916)
- Sakom, Jacob** (1877-)
Saleski. p. 283.
- Salemme, Antonio** (1892-)
National. p. 278.
- Saleski, Gdal** (1888-)
Saleski. p. 451-455.
- Salisbury, James Edward Hubert Gascoyne Cecil, 4th marquis of** (1861-)
Birkenhead. p. 175-184.
McCarthy. p. 25-48.
- Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, 3d marquis of** (1830-1903)
Thompson. p. 60-68.
- Salmon, André** (1881-)
Lalou. p. 231-233.
- Salten, Felix** (1869-)
Dilly. p. 356-357.
- Saltus, Edgar Evertson** (1855-1921)
Kunitz. p. 599-601.
Mencken. *Prejudices.* p. 277-282.
Pattee. p. 228-230.
Van Vechten. *Excavations.* p. 89-128.
- Saltus, J. Sanford**
Paris. p. 49-58.
- Saltykof-Stchedrin, Michael Evgrafovich.** *See* Saltykov, Michael
Evgrafovich (1826-1889)
- Saltykov, Michael Evgrafovich** (1826-1889)
Olgin. p. 126-128.
- Salvatore, Victor D.** (1884-)
National. p. 281.
- Salverson, Mrs. Laura (Goodman)** (189-?-)
Rhodenizer. p. 107-108.
- Salvini, Tommaso** (1829-1916)
Cortesi. p. 227-233.
- Samain, Albert-Victor** (1859-1900)
Bacourt. p. 289-290.
Gosse. *French.* p. 318-324.
Lalou. p. 137-139.
Lowell. *French.* p. 49-104.
Mornet. p. 170-172.
Van Roosbroeck. p. 90.

- Samaroff, Olga** (1882-)
Brower. p. 146-159.
- Sametini, Leon** (1886-)
Saleski. p. 247-248.
- Saminski, Lazare** (ca1883-)
Sabaneyeff. p. 226-227.
Saleski. p. 74-77.
- Sammarco, Giuseppe Mario** (1873-)
Lahee. p. 199-201.
- Samoiloff, Lazar S.** (1877-)
Saleski. p. 430-431.
- Samuel, Harold** (1879-)
Brower. p. 288-292.
Saleski. p. 382-383.
- Samuel, Rt. Hon. Herbert Louis**
(1870-)
Gardiner. p. 251-257.
- Samuel, Sir Marcus.** *See* Bearsted,
Marcus Samuel, 1st viscount
(1853-1927)
- Samuels, Maurice Victor** (1873-)
Mantle. p. 305-306.
- Samuels, Rae** (Mrs. Martin L. Forkins)
(1889-)
Butler. p. 256-257.
- San Giuliano, Antonio Paterno-Castelli,**
marquis di (1852-1914)
Sforza. p. 291-300.
- San Martín, Adolfo Bonilla y.** *See*
Bonilla y San Martín, Adolfo
(1875-1926)
- San Secondo, Pietro Rosso di.** *See*
Rosso di San Secondo, Pietro
(1887-)
- Sánchez, Florencio** (1875-1910)
Goldberg. p. 218-237.
- Sanchez M., Carlos** (1908-)
Mahony. p. 63-64.
- Sand, George, pseud. of Mme. Dude-**
vant (1804-1876)
Huneker. *Essays.* p. 459-469.
Sherman. *Points.* p. 325-363.
- Sandburg, Carl** (1878-)
Blankenship. p. 605-613.
Boynton. p. 50-71.
Brenner. p. 117-148.
Cook. p. 129-135.
Cook. *Poets.* p. 129-136.
Dilly. p. 357-359.
Frank. p. 55-59.
Hansen. p. 15-91.
Lowell. p. 200-232.
Lowell. *Poetry.* p. 148-160.
Manly. p. 132-134.
Manly. *American.* p. 275-277.
Maynard. p. 194-215.
Monroe. p. 29-38.
- Pattee. p. 278-283.
Phelps. *Advance.* p. 289-291.
Rosenfeld. p. 65-81.
Sanders. p. 453-455.
Schelling. p. 73-78.
Sherman. *Americans.* p. 239-245.
Sherman. *Main.* p. 8-17.
Smith. *Current.* p. 120-126.
Untermeyer. p. 95-109.
Untermeyer. *American.* p. 67-87.
Untermeyer. *Modern American.*
p. 243-246.
Van Doren. *American.* p. 31-35.
Van Doren. *Many.* p. 136-150.
Weirick. p. 193-195; 210-221.
Whipple. p. 161-183.
Wood. p. 246-261.
- Sande, Earle** (1900?-)
Busch. p. 307-318.
Johnston. *Second.* p. 213-244.
- Sandeau, Jules** (1811-1883)
Chandler. *Contemporary.* p. 21-22.
- Sanders, Adam Achod** (1889-)
National. p. 277.
- Sandoval, Manual de** (1874-)
Bell. p. 226.
- Sanford, Edward Field** (1886-)
National. p. 281.
- Sanger, Mrs. Margaret** (Higgins)
(1883-)
Allen. p. 52-68.
- Sangster, Charles** (1822-1893)
Garvin. p. 9-10.
Rhodenizer. p. 164-165.
- Sangster, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth**
(Munson) (1838-1912)
Halsey. p. 187-198.
- Sankey, Ira David** (1840-1908)
Wildman. p. 135-150.
- Santayana, George** (1863-)
Archer. p. 373-384.
Dilly. p. 359-360.
Drake. *American.* p. 141-146.
Farrar. p. 227-235.
Manly. p. 134-135.
Manly. *American.* p. 278-279.
Phelps. *Advance.* p. 196-198.
Priestley. p. 165-187.
Rittenhouse. p. 94-109.
Schelling. p. 193-198.
Untermeyer. *American.* p. 287-
290.
Untermeyer. *Modern American.*
p. 120-121.
Van Doren. *American.* p. 6-7; 118-
121.
Van Doren. *Many.* p. 83-101.
Weirick. p. 124-126.

- Santley, Sir Charles** (1834-1922)
 Finck. p. 224-229.
 Kenyon. p. 232-234.
- Sapelnikoff, Vassily** (1872-)
 Hadden. p. 103-104.
- Sapiro, Aaron** (1884-)
 Wise. p. 153-175.
- Sapirstein, David** (1889-)
 Saleski. p. 381-382.
- Saponaro, Michele** (1885-)
 Vittorini. p. 250.
- Saraswati, swami Daya-Nanda**
 Bannerjea. p. 70-94.
- Sardou, Victorien** (1831-1908)
 Chandler. p. 144-145.
 Chandler. *Contemporary*. p. 24-33.
 Henry. p. 330-334.
 Mornet. p. 199-200.
 Smith. p. 182-188.
- Sarett, Lew R.** (1888-)
 Hansen. p. 263-286.
 Kunitz. p. 601-605.
 Manly. p. 135.
 Manly. *American*. p. 279-280.
 Monroe. p. 100-108.
 Untermeyer. *Modern American*.
 p. 475-476.
- Sarg, Tony** (1880-)
 Mahony. p. 64.
 Stark. p. 32-35.
- Sargent, John Singer** (1856-1925)
 Brinton. p. 155-169.
 Bryant. *American*. p. 157-163.
 D'Abernon. p. 102-106.
 Gardiner. p. 37-44.
 Rothenstein I. p. 190-197. *Also see*
index.
- Sarment, Jean** (1897-)
 Chandler. p. 244-246.
 Palmer. p. 112-136.
- Sarnoff, David** (1891-)
 White. *Famous*. p. 259-270.
- Sarojini Naidu**. *See* Naidu, Mme.
 Sarojini (1879-)
- Saslavsky, Alexander** (1876-)
 Saleski. p. 247.
- Sassoon, Siegfried Loraine** (1886-)
 Dilly. p. 361-362.
 Mais. *Books*. p. 131-137.
 Manly. *British*. p. 145.
 Manly. *British literature*. p. 272.
 Phelps. *Advance*. p. 155.
 Sanders. p. 321.
 Untermeyer. *Modern*. p. 588-590.
 Ward. p. 136-137.
- Sather, Jane K.**
 Wheeler. p. 338-340.
- Satie, Eric Alfred Leslie** (1866-)
 Aubry. p. 160-167.
 Calvocoressi. p. 124-131.
 Van Vechten. *Excavations*. p. 255-
 270.
- Sauer, Emil** (1862-)
 Hadden. p. 69-72.
 Kenyon. p. 182-184.
 Saleski. p. 384.
- Saumarez, Cissie (Mrs. Arthur Whitby)**
 Benson. p. 117-118.
- Saunders, Margaret Marshall** (1861-)
 Rhodenizer. p. 113-115.
 Stevenson. p. 229-234.
- Saville, Bruce Wilder** (1893-)
 National. p. 283.
- Sävinkov, Boris (V. Ropshin, pseud.)**
 (1879-1925)
 Mirsky. p. 145-146.
 Olgin. p. 277-280.
- Savoir, Alfred**
 Chandler. p. 243-244.
- Savoy, Bert**
 Stevens. p. 113-118.
- Sawyer, Edward Warren** (1876-)
 National. p. 285.
- Saxon, Lyle** (1891-)
 Dilly. p. 362-363.
- Sayers, Dorothy Leigh** (1893-)
 Kunitz. p. 605-607.
 Untermeyer. *Modern*. p. 711.
- Sayre, John Nevin** (1884-)
 Allen. p. 290-303.
- Sayyid, Ahmad Khan, Sir** (1817-1898)
 Bannerjea. p. 95-114.
- Scalchi, Sofia** (1850-)
 Klein. p. 167-170.
- Scarborough, Dorothy**
 Overton. *Women who*. p. 292-293.
- Scarborough, George Moore** (1875-)
 Mantle. p. 306.
- Schaaf, Anton** (1869-)
 National. p. 285.
- Schaaf, Ernest Frederick** (1910?-)
 Atkinson. p. 171-197.
- Schacht, Hjalmar** (1877-)
 Bernstein. *Road*. p. 182-190.
 Glasgow. p. 61-64.
- Schaefer, Jacob** (1888-)
 Saleski. p. 77.
- Schaff, Charles E.** (1856-)
 Butler. p. 68-69.
- Schandorph, Sophus** (1836-1901)
 Larsen. p. 149.
- Scharrer, Irene** (1880-)
 Brower. p. 300-303.

- Schauffler, Robert Haven** (1879-)
Cook. Poets. p. 278-281.
- Scheidemann, Philip** (1865-)
Dombrowski. p. 135-140.
Nomad. p. 83-144.
- Schelling, Ernest Henry** (1876-)
Stark. p. 132-134.
- Scherl, August** (1849-1921)
Wile. p. 124-131.
- Schiff, Jacob Henry** (1847-1920)
Forbes. Men. p. 328-335.
Redmond I. p. 263-269.
- Schildkraut, Joseph** (1896-)
Stark. p. 241-243.
- Schiller, Ferdinand Canning Scott**
(1864-)
Slosson. Six. p. 190-233.
- Schiller, William Bacon** (1859-)
Butler. p. 138-139.
- Schindler, Kurt** (1882-)
Saleski. p. 150-151.
- Schkolnik, Ilya** (1890-)
Saleski. p. 246.
- Schloss, Arthur David.** *See* Waley,
Arthur, originally Arthur David
Schloss (1889-)
- Schmedes, Erik** (1868-)
Lahee. p. 283-285.
- Schmidt, Johann Kaspar** (Max Stirner,
pseud.) (1806-1856)
Huneker. Essays. p. 237-343.
- Schmidt, Otto Ernst** (Otto Ernst,
pseud.) (1862-)
Chandler. p. 329-330.
- Schmitt, Florent** (1870-)
Aubry. p. 145-148.
Calvocoressi. p. 56-58.
- Schmitz, Elie Robert** (1889-)
Brower. p. 128-137.
- Schmuller, Alexander** (1880-)
Saleski. p. 248.
- Schnabel, Artur** (1882-)
Brower. p. 160-168.
Saleski. p. 385.
- Schneider, Édouard** (1880-)
Lalou. p. 274.
- Schneider, Isidor** (I. S., pseud.)
(1896-)
Dilly. p. 363-364.
- Schnier, Jacques**
National. p. 285.
- Schnitzer, Germaine Alice** (1888-)
Saleski. p. 386-387.
- Schnitzler, Arthur** (1862-1931)
Bernstein. p. 318-325.
- Chandler. p. 345-355.
Clark. Study. p. 100-104.
Dilly. p. 364-366.
Dukes. p. 42-44.
Dukes. Modern. p. 151-159.
Henderson. p. 409-465.
Huneker. Ivory. p. 210-217.
Lewisohn. Modern. p. 154-163.
- Schönberg, Arnold** (1874-)
Bauer. p. 209-228.
Calvocoressi. p. 227-230.
Gray. p. 162-183.
Huneker. Ivory. p. 89-104; 118-120.
Pannain. p. 108-124.
Rosenfeld. Art. p. 58-61.
Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 233-243; 311.
Saleski. p. 78-84.
- Schoenberg, Edgar M.** (1898-)
Mantle. p. 306-307.
- Schönherr, Karl** (1869-)
Chandler. p. 357-361.
Lewisohn. p. 94-101.
- Schoff, Mrs. Hannah (Kent) (Mrs. Frederic Schoff)**
Bennett. p. 139-160.
- Schofield, Walter Elmer** (1867-)
Bryant. American. p. 195-197.
- Schoonmaker, J. M.** (1842-)
Butler. p. 90-91.
- Schoonover, Frank Earle** (1877-)
Mahony. p. 64.
- Schor, David** (1867-)
Saleski. p. 384.
- Schreiner, Olive** (1855-1920)
Harris. Fourth. p. 291-295.
Kunitz. p. 607-609.
Williams. Modern. p. 427-429.
- Schrembs, Joseph** (1866-)
Butler. p. 206-207.
- Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine** (1804-1860)
Finck. p. 99-105.
- Schubert, Karl von** (1882-)
D'Abernon. p. 151-154.
- Schücking, Walther Max Adrian**
(1875-)
Dombrowski. p. 320-327.
- Schütze, Mrs. Gladys Henrietta (Raphael)** (Henrietta Leslie, pseud.)
(1884-)
Kunitz. p. 407-409.
- Schuler, Hans** (1874-)
National. p. 286.
- Schumann-Heink, Ernestine** (1861-)
Armstrong. p. 92-110.

- Ferris. When. p. 2-67.
 Finck. p. 118-127.
 Klein. p. 177-182.
 Saleski. p. 431-436.
- Schurman, Jacob Gould** (1854-)
 Marden. p. 96-104.
- Schurz, Carl** (1829-1906)
 Beard. p. 235-240.
 Husband. p. 56-73.
- Schwab, Charles Michael** (1862-)
 Bridges. p. 212-218.
 Butler. p. 314-315.
 Forbes. Men. p. 336-343.
 Harris. Latest. p. 112-125.
 Redmond II. p. 133-143.
 Wildman. Famous. p. 229-243.
 Woolf. p. 232-242.
- Schwartz, Maurice**
 Goldberg. p. 421; 425-426.
- Schwarz, Joseph** (d. 1926)
 Saleski. p. 429-430.
- Schwarz, Margaret** (1900-)
 National. p. 286.
- Schwarzchild, Leopold**
 Bell. Europe's. p. 182-185.
- Schwarzmann, Leo Isakovick. See**
 Shestöv, Leo (Leo Isakovick
 Schwarzmann) (1866-)
- Schweizer, J. Otto** (1863-)
 National. p. 289.
- Schwob, Marcel** (1867-1905)
 Lalou. p. 150-153.
- Sclater, John Robert Paterson** (1876-)
 Sinclair. p. 198-204.
- Scollard, Clinton** (1860-1932)
 Cook. Poets. p. 224-226.
 Manly. p. 135.
 Rittenhouse. p. 269-289.
- Scott, Mrs. Catharine Amy (Dawson)**
 Adcock. Glory. p. 289-298.
- Scott, Charles Prestwich** (1846-1932)
 Kircher. p. 307-308.
- Scott, Clement William** (1841-1904)
 Hind. p. 253-259.
- Scott, Cyril Meir** (1879-)
 Holbrooke. p. 83-93.
 Kenyon. p. 262.
- Scott, Dixon** (1881-1915)
 Adcock. p. 185-189.
 Kenyon. p. 140-142.
 Manly. British. p. 146.
 Osborn. p. 78-85.
 Scott. p. XI-XXI.
- Scott, Duncan Campbell** (1862-)
 Archer. p. 385-395.
 Garvin. p. 133-134.
- Manly. British literature. p. 272-273.
 Rhodenizer. p. 216-223.
 Stevenson. p. 109-118.
- Scott, Ernest Findlay** (1868-)
 Fern. p. 323-336.
- Scott, Evelyn (Mrs. C. Kay Scott)**
 (1893-)
 Beach. Twentieth. p. 481-484.
 Dilly. p. 366-367.
 Manly. p. 136.
 Manly. American. p. 280-281.
 Marble. Study. p. 403.
 Overton. Women who. p. 294-296.
- Scott, Frederick George** (1861-)
 Garvin. p. 75-76.
 Rhodenizer. p. 208-215.
 Stevenson. p. 177-184.
- Scott, Henri Guest** (1876-)
 Lahee. p. 241-243.
- Scott, Hugh Lenox** (1853-1934)
 Leupp. p. 167-171.
- Scott, Isaac MacBurney** (1866-)
 Butler. p. 168-169.
- Scott, Robert Falcon** (1868-1912)
 Parkman. Heroes. p. 81-102.
- Scotti, Antonio** (1866-)
 Stark. p. 316-318.
- Scotti, Tommaso Gallarati-. See** Gallarati-Scotti, Tommaso (1878-)
- Scriabin, Alexander Nicolaevitch. See**
 Skriabin, Aleksandr Nikolaevich (1872-1915)
- Scribe, Augustin Eugène** (1791-1861)
 Chandler. p. 142-145.
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 1-3.
 Smith. p. 108-121.
- Scudder, Janet** (1873-)
 Ferris. When. p. 70-133.
 Hyde. p. 186-204.
 National. p. 290.
- Scudder, Vida Dutton** (1861-)
 Allen. p. 277-289.
- Seabrook, Charles**
 Casson. p. 181-186.
- Séailles, Gabriel** (1852-1922)
 Benrubi. p. 161-162.
- Seaman, Mary Lott**
 Mahony. p. 65.
- Seaman, Sir Owen** (1861-)
 Hind. p. 260-265.
 Kenyon. p. 77.
 Kernahan. Five. p. 175-265.
 Manly. British literature. p. 273-274.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 276.

- Sears, Philip S. (1867-)
National. p. 293.
- Sears, Zelda (Paldi) (Mrs. L. C. Wiswell) (1873-)
Mantle. p. 307.
- Secrétan, Charles
Benrubi. p. 142-143.
- Sedgwick, Anne Douglas (Mrs. Basil de Sélincourt) (1873-)
Beach. Twentieth. p. 287-291.
Dilly. p. 367-368.
Manly. p. 136.
Manly. American. p. 281-282.
Manly. British. p. 146.
Marble. Study. p. 91-94.
Overton. Women who. p. 297-309.
Phelps. p. 296-300.
- Sedgwick, Ellery (1872-)
Drewry. p. 141-144.
- Seeckt, Hans von (1866-)
D'Abernon. p. 157-160.
- Seeger, Alan (1888-1916)
Cook. p. 99-103.
Cook. Poets. p. 103-107.
Kunitz. p. 609-611.
Manly. p. 136-137.
Osborn. p. 144-161.
Pattee. p. 389-391.
Phelps. Advance. p. 310-311; 335-337.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 484.
- Seely, John Edward Bernard (1868-)
Birkenhead. p. 287-298.
- Segalen, Victor (1878-1919)
Lalou. p. 299-301.
- Segantini, Giovanni (1858-1899)
Brinton. p. 191-207.
- Segonzac, André Dunoyer de (1885-)
Raynal. p. 147-150.
- Segurola, Andreas de
Lahee. p. 324-326.
- Seidel, Toscha (1899-)
Lahee. Famous. p. 401-402.
Saleski. p. 251-254.
- Seidlitz und Neukirk, Octavio, graf von (1840-)
Dombrowski. p. 1-7.
- Seiffert, Mrs. Marjorie Allen (Elijah Hay, pseud.)
Monroe. p. 116-120.
- Seipel, Ignaz (1876-)
Glasgow. p. 106-108.
Thomson. p. 184-193.
- Selbie, William Boothby (1862-)
Painted. p. 191-202.
- Seldes, Gilbert Vivian (Foster Johns, pseud.) (1893-)
Dilly. p. 368-369.
- Selfridge, Harry Gordon (1864-)
Bridges. p. 219-227.
- Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson (1861-)
Bell. Europe's. p. 204-207.
- Sélincourt, Mrs. A. de. *See* McLeod, Irene Rutherford (Mrs. A. de Sélincourt) (1891-)
- Sélincourt, Basil de. *See* De Sélincourt, Basil (1876-)
- Sélincourt, Ernest de. *See* De Sélincourt, Ernest (1870-)
- Sélincourt, Hugh de. *See* De Sélincourt, Hugh (1878-)
- Sellés, Eugenio. *See* Gerona, Eugenio Sellés Ángel de Castro, marqués de (1844-1926)
- Selous, Fredrick Courteney (1851-)
Casson. p. 187-192.
- Selva, Salomón de la
Cook. Poets. p. 259-263.
- Selwyn, Edgar (1875-)
Mantle. p. 143-147.
- Sembrich, Marcella (1858-)
Finck. p. 131-137.
Klein. p. 132-140.
Lahee. p. 136-140.
- Senilof, Vladimir Alekseyevich (1875-)
Montagu. p. 297-299.
- Sentner, David P.
Cook. Poets. p. 292-293.
- Serafimovich, A., pseud. *See* Popov, Alexander Sergeevich (A. Serafimovich, pseud.) (1863-)
- Sergéyev-Tsénsky, Sergey Nikolaevich (1876-)
Mirsky. p. 141-144.
Olgin. p. 257-264.
- Sergéyev-Tzensky, O. G. *See* Sergéyev-Tsénsky, Sergey Nikolaevich (1876-)
- Serna, Ramón Gómez de la. *See* Gómez de la Serna, Ramón (1891-)
- Serra, Renato (d. 1915)
Phelps. Italian. p. 213-223.
- Service, Robert William (1876-)
Cook. p. 83-88.
Cook. Poets. p. 90-94.
Garvin. p. 359-361.
Rhodenizer. p. 229-231.
Weirick. p. 55-56.

- Sessions, Roger H.** (1896-)
Rosenfeld. p. 145-152.
- Seton, Ernest Thompson** (1860-)
Authors. p. 223-224.
Manly. p. 137-138.
Manly. American. p. 282-283.
Pattee. p. 116-118.
Rhodenizer. p. 116-117.
- Sevcik, Otakar Josef** (1852-)
Lehee. Famous. p. 395-397.
- Sévérac, Déodat de** (1873-1921)
Aubry. p. 155-159.
- Severyánin, pseud.** *See* Lótarev, Igor Vasilievich (Severyánin, pseud.) (1887-)
- Sexton, Will**
Kerlin. p. 197; 233-234.
- Sewell, Helen** (1896-)
Mahony. p. 65-66.
- Seydoux, Charles Louis Auguste Jacques** (1870-)
Bell. Europe's. p. 108-114.
- Seyffert, Leopold** (1887-)
Bryant. American. p. 267-269.
Lee. p. 102.
- Seyfullina, Lydia** (1889-)
Mirsky. p. 313.
- Seymour, Mrs. Beatrice Kean** (Stapleton)
Gould. p. 69-71.
- Shackelford, Otis**
Kerlin. p. 277.
- Shackelford, Theodore Henry** (1888-1923)
Kerlin. p. 228.
- Shafer, Robert** (1890-)
Smith. Current. p. 360-362.
- Shafer, Samuel Robert.** *See* Shafer, Robert (1890-)
- Shaginyàn, Marietta** (1889-)
Mirsky. p. 262.
- Shahan, Thomas Joseph** (1857-)
Butler. p. 252-253.
- Shaliapin, Feodor Ivanovich** (1873-)
Calvocoressi. p. 141-144.
Lahee. p. 112-115.
Stark. p. 311-313.
Van Vechten. p. 97-114.
- Shanks, Edward Buxton** (1892-)
Manly. British literature. p. 275.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 662.
Williams-Ellis. p. 259-266.
- Shannon, Frederick Franklin** (1877-)
Jones. p. 92-99.
- Shannon, James Jebusa** (1862-)
Brinton. p. 229-242.
- Sharkey, Jack** (1902-)
Johnston. Second. p. 245-264.
- Sharp, Dallas Lore** (1870-1929)
Manly. p. 138.
Manly. American. p. 283-284.
- Sharp, William** (Fiona Macleod, pseud.) (1855-1905)
Le Gallienne. p. 111-121.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 200.
Weygandt. p. 251-296.
Williams. Modern. p. 49-50; 347-348.
- Shaughnessy, William James Shaughnessy, 2nd baron** (1883-)
Domino. p. 127-134.
- Shavitch, Vladimir** (1888-)
Saleski. p. 153-155.
- Shaw, Anna Howard** (1847-1919)
Bennett. p. 229-252.
Hyde. p. 142-161.
Kirkland. p. 10-18.
Villard. Prophets. p. 332-340.
Webb. p. 441-448.
- Shaw, Bernard.** *See* Shaw, George Bernard (1856-)
- Shaw, Frederic Lonsdale** (1880-)
Coursey. p. 323-324.
- Shaw, George Bernard** (1856-)
Adcock. Glory. p. 1-12.
Agate. p. 59-63; 65-67; 77-79.
Bernstein. p. 110-119.
Boyd. Portraits. p. 189-192.
Burdett. p. 223-225.
Clark. Study. p. 250-263.
Cunliffe. p. 119-150.
Cunliffe. English. p. 45-85.
Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 54-82.
Dickinson. Drama. p. 176-204.
Dilly. p. 370-372.
Dukes. p. 44-47.
Dukes. Modern. p. 120-135.
Freeman. Moderns. p. 1-51.
Gardiner. p. 17-26.
Gardiner. Certain. p. 210-215.
Gould. p. 103-138.
Guedalla. p. 62-69.
Hale. p. 102-125.
Hamilton. p. 42-67.
Hamilton. People. p. 3-10.
Harris. Second. p. 1-44; 313-345.
Henderson. p. 323-369.
Henderson. Contemporary. p. 83-96.
Henderson. Interpreters. p. 285-330.
Howe. p. 133-162.
Huneker. p. 233-268.
Huneker. Essays. p. 1-27.
Jackson. p. 234-248.

- Kenyon. p. 11-21.
 Le Gallienne. p. 104-110.
 Lewisohn. p. 158-167.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 192-202.
 Lynd. p. 142-148.
 Mais. p. 311-317.
 Manly. British. p. 146-149.
 Manly. British literature. p. 276-280.
 Marble. Nobel. p. 277-295.
 Mencken. p. 181-190.
 Morgan. p. 42-92.
 Muddiman. *See* index for pages.
 Nathan. p. 265-270.
 Nicoll. p. 435-444.
 Pearson. p. 11-37; 175-176.
 Phelps. p. 241-242.
 Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 52.
 Scott. p. 1-47.
 Scott-James. p. 131-150.
 Slosson. Six. p. 1-55.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 47-53.
 Van Doren. American. p. 220-233; 252-256.
 Ward. p. 58-70.
 Williams. Modern. p. 238-247; 326-327.
 Woolf. p. 19-29.
Shaw, Gertrude P. (1873-)
 McLaren. p. 129-131.
Shaw, Leslie Mortier (1848-)
 Leupp. p. 250-255.
Shaw, Pauline Agassiz (1841-1917)
 International. p. 98-108.
Shaw, Quincey Adams (1825-1908)
 Redmond II. p. 145-155.
Shaw, Thomas Edward. *See* Lawrence, Thomas Edward (1888-)
Sheard, Mrs. Virna (Stanton)
 Garvin. p. 451-452.
Shearer, Norma (1904-)
 Hughes. p. 285-306.
Shedd, John Graves (1850-1926)
 Forbes. Men. p. 344-351.
Sheehan, Patrick Augustine (1852-1913)
 Williams. Modern. p. 414-415.
Sheeler, Charles (1883-)
 Kootz. p. 50-52.
Sheikh-ul-Islam
 Bernstein. p. 75-87.
Sheldon, Edward Brewster (1886-)
 Clark. Study. p. 389-393.
 Dickinson. p. 167-177.
 Manly. p. 139.
 Manly. American. p. 284-285.
 Mayorga. p. 284-288.
Sheldon, Roy Van Auken
 National. p. 294.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe (1792-1822)
 Collins. Biography. p. 300-301.
Shenshin, Afanasy Foeth-. *See* Fet, Afanasy Afanasievich Shenshin- (1820-1892)
Shenshin, Alexander Alexeievitch (ca1887-)
 Sabaneyeff. p. 232-233.
Shenshin-Fet, A. A. *See* Fet, Afanasy Afanasievich Shenshin- (1820-1892)
Shepard, Mrs. Helen Miller Gould (1868-)
 Marden. p. 44-64.
Shepard, Ernest Howard (1879-)
 Mahony. p. 66.
Shepard, Mrs. Esther
 Becker. p. 301-303.
 Sherman. Main. p. 72-77.
Sheppard, Alfred Tresidder
 Adcock. Glory. p. 299-309.
Sherard, Robert Harborough (1861-)
 Muddiman. *See* index for pages.
Sherman, Frank Dempster (1860-1916)
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 107-108.
Sherman, Stuart Pratt (1881-1927)
 Beach. p. 92-105.
 Calverton. p. 159-165.
 Drake. American. p. 38-45.
 Kunitz. p. 611-615.
 Manly. p. 139.
 Manly. American. p. 285-286.
 Pattee. p. 401-402.
 Smith. Current. p. 5-7.
 Van Doren. Many. p. 67-82.
Sherman, William Tecumseh (1820-1891)
 Bridge. p. 127-139.
Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) (Mrs. John Sherwood) (1830-1903)
 Halsey. p. 137-152.
Sherwood, Robert Emmet (1896-)
 Kunitz. p. 615-617.
 Mantle. p. 131-136.
Sherwood, Ruth (1889-)
 National. p. 294.
Shestöv, Leo (Leo Isakovich Schwarzmänn) (1866-)
 Mirsky. p. 172-175.
Shiel, Matthew Phipps (1865-)
 Dilly. p. 372-373.
 Gawsworth. p. 171-195.

- Van Vechten. Excavations. p. 148-161.
- Shindler, Mrs. Mary Stanley Bunce** (Palmer) Dana (1810-)
Orgain. p. 105-109.
- Shipman, Samuel** (1883-)
Mantle. p. 125-127.
- Shipstead, Henrik** (1881-)
Tucker. p. 171-195.
- Shirinskiy, Vasilii** (1904-)
Sabaneyeff. p. 231.
- Shishoff, Ivan Petrovitch** (ca1886-)
Sabaneyeff. p. 232.
- Shklovsky, Victor** (1893-)
Mirsky. p. 302-305.
- Shmelev, Ivan Sergieevich** (1875-)
Mirsky. p. 145.
- Sholl, Anna McClure** (Geoffrey Corson, pseud.)
Authors. p. 224-225.
- Shonnard, Eugénie F.** (1886-)
National. p. 293.
- Short, Marion**
Mantle. p. 307.
- Short, William Ambrose**
Adcock. p. 171-172.
- Shorter, Mrs. Dora Mary** (Sigerson) (Mrs. Clement Shorter) (1866-1918)
Archer. p. 396-408.
Boyd. Ireland. p. 204-207.
Kunitz. p. 617-619.
Mais. Books. p. 146-153.
Manly. British. p. 149-150.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 325-326.
Williams. Modern. p. 191-192.
- Shorter, Susie Isabel Lankford** (1859-1912)
Brown. p. 205-207.
- Shove, Fredegond**
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 641-642.
- Shramana Ekai Kawaguchi**
Scott-James. p. 226-234.
- Shrine, Mrs. John.** See O'Neill, Moira, pseud. of Neta Higginson.
- Shubert, Lee** (1875-)
Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 285-296.
- Shulgîn, Vasili Vitalievich**
Mirsky. p. 299-300.
- Shute, Henry Augustus** (1856-)
Masson. p. 285-289.
- Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian** (1865-)
Bauer. p. 187-191.
Gray. p. 184-193.
- Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 245-255; 311-312.
- Sibiriakoff, Ljow**
Saleski. p. 428-429.
- Sichel, Harold** (1881-)
Mahony. p. 66-67.
- Sickert, Walter Richard** (1860-)
Rothenstein I. p. 167-170; 337-342. Also see index.
- Siddall, John McAlpine** (1874-1923)
Drewry. p. 148-157.
- Sidgwick, Cecily** (Ullmann) (Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick)
Braybrooke. Goddesses. p. 87-101.
- Sidgwick, Ethel** (1877-)
Gould. p. 129-130.
Johnson. Some. p. 95-106.
Manly. British. p. 150-151.
Manly. British literature. p. 280-281.
Marble. Study. p. 121-122.
Williams. Modern. p. 450-451.
- Siegel, William** (1905-)
Mahony. p. 67-68.
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk** (1846-1916)
Marble. 264-269.
Phelps. Essays. p. 115-131.
- Sierra, Gregorio Martínez.** See Martínez Sierra, Gregorio (1881-)
- Sigerson, Dora.** See Shorter, Mrs. Dora Mary (Sigerson) (Mrs. Clement Shorter) (1866-1918)
- Sigerson, George** (1839-)
Boyd. Ireland. p. 56-64.
- Sigurjónsson, Jóhann** (1880-1919)
Chandler. p. 47-48.
- Sikorski, Wladyslaw**
Huddleston. p. 237-252.
- Sill, Edward Rowland** (1841-1887)
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 58-59.
- Siloti, Alexander** (1863-)
Brower. p. 113-127.
Hadden. p. 83-85.
- Silva, José Asunción** (1865-1896)
Bell. p. 202-203.
- Silzer, George S.** (1870-)
Collins. American. p. 216-232.
- Sime, Sidney**
Harris. Second. p. 152-157.
- Simkhovitch, Mary Melinda Kingsbury** (1867-)
Ferris. p. 253-270.
- Simmons, Al** (Aloysius Szymanski) (1903-)
Atkinson. p. 199-225.

- Simmons, Edward Campbell** (1839-1920)
 Forbes. Men. p. 352-359.
 Redmond I. p. 189-197.
- Simmons, Edward E.** (1852-1931)
 Bryant. American. p. 187.
- Simms, William Gilmore** (1806-1870)
 Orgain. p. 74-83.
- Simon, Sir John Allsebrook** (1873-)
 Gardiner. Pillars. p. 268-274.
- Simonds, Frank Herbert** (1878-)
 Drewry. p. 159-161.
- Simons, Amory Coffin** (1869-)
 National. p. 297.
- Simons, Hans**
 Bell. Europe's. p. 188-191.
- Simpson, George Clarke** (1878-)
 Bridges. Master. p. 237-244.
- Simpson, James Gilliland** (1865-)
 Sinclair. p. 30-35.
- Simpson, Robert** (1886-1934)
 Baldwin. p. 440-449.
- Sims, William Sowden** (1888-)
 Lowry. p. 244-253.
- Simson, Theodore Spicer-**. *See* Spicer-Simson, Theodore (1871-)
- Sinclair, Arthur** (1883-)
 Stevens. p. 37-42.
- Sinclair, Harry Ford** (1876-)
 Redmond I. p. 105-116.
 Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 299-306.
- Sinclair, May** (1879-)
 Adcock. Gods. p. 273-279.
 Braybrooke. p. 33-53.
 Brewster. p. 176-223.
 Bullett. p. 99-102.
 Chevalley. p. 198-207.
 Dilly. p. 373-374.
 Gould. p. 17-18; 32-37; 64-69.
 Johnson. Some. p. 33-43.
 McKie. p. 34-36.
 Manly. British. p. 151-152.
 Manly. British literature. p. 281-283.
 Marble. Study. p. 86-90.
 Phelps. p. 227-229.
 Smith. Current. p. 177-180.
 Williams. Modern. p. 436-437.
- Sinclair, Upton** (1878-)
 Baldwin. p. 101-106.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 450-459.
 Blankenship. p. 553-555.
 Brooks. p. 291-298.
 Brooks. Emerson. p. 209-217.
 Dilly. p. 375-376.
 Harris. p. 15-30.
 Manly. p. 139-140.
 Manly. American. p. 286-288.
 Marble. Study. p. 399-400.
 Pattee. p. 152-156.
 Van Doren. p. 65-74.
 Van Doren. American. p. 79-81.
- Sinclair-Cowan, Bertha Muzzy** (B. M. Bower, pseud.) (1874-)
 Marble. Study. p. 271.
- Singer, Eduard** (1831-)
 Saleski. p. 254.
- Singer, Isaac Merritt** (1811-1875)
 Wildman. Famous. p. 247-256.
- Singmaster, Elsie** (Mrs. Harold Le-wars) (1879-)
 Becker. p. 179.
 Kunitz. p. 619-621.
 Manly. p. 140-141.
 Manly. American. p. 288-289.
 Marble. Study. p. 355-356.
 Overton. Women who. p. 310-311.
 Schnitkind. p. 358-359.
- Sinnock, John Ray** (1888-)
 National. p. 299.
- Sipprell, Clara**
 Ferris. p. 199-210.
- Sitwell, Edith** (1887-)
 Dilly. p. 376-377.
 Gawsworth. p. 199-220.
 Manly. British. p. 152-153.
 Manly. British literature. p. 283-284.
 Muir. p. 147-159.
 Stokes. p. 262-278.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 618-620.
 Ward. p. 156-158.
 Williams. Poetry. p. 175-193.
 Williams-Ellis. p. 240-246.
- Sitwell, Osbert** (1892-)
 Dilly. p. 378-379.
 Manly. British. p. 152-153.
 Manly. British literature. p. 285.
 Nichols. p. 254-258.
 Stokes. p. 262-278.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 669-670.
 Ward. p. 158.
 Williams. Poetry. p. 175-193.
 Williams-Ellis. p. 240-246.
- Sitwell, Sacheverell** (1897-)
 Manly. British. p. 152-153.
 Manly. British literature. p. 286.
 Stokes. p. 262-278.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 740-741.
 Ward. p. 158.
 Williams. Poetry. p. 175-193.
 Williams-Ellis. p. 240-246.
- Skelton, Mrs. Gladys** (John Presland, pseud.)
 Sturgeon. p. 248-281.

- Skinner, Constance Lindsay**
Becker. Under. p. 116.
Dilly. p. 379-380.
- Skinner, Otis** (1858-)
Butler. p. 260-261.
Collins. Biography. p. 234-235.
Hamm. p. 283-290.
Hyde. p. 104-116.
Strang. p. 260-277.
- Skitàlets, pseud.** *See* Petròv, Stepan Gavrilovich (Skitàlets, pseud.) (1868-)
- Skjoldborg, Johan** (1861-)
Larsen. p. 258.
- Sklarevski, Alexander**
Saleski. p. 388.
- Skolnik, Jenny** (1896-)
Saleski. p. 255.
- Skoog, Karl Frederick** (1878-)
National. p. 300.
- Skriabin, Aleksandr Nikolaevich** (1872-1915)
Bauer. p. 176-187.
Gray. p. 151-161.
Montagu. p. 37-77.
Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 177-189; 307-308.
Sabaneyeff. p. 40-63.
- Skryabin, Alyeksandr.** *See* Skriabin, Alaksandr Nikolaevich (1872-1915)
- Slataper, Scipio** (1888-1915)
Vittorini. p. 184-186.
- Slater, Francis Carey** (1876-)
Manly. British literature. p. 286-287.
- Slattey, Charles Lewis** (1867-)
Twelve. p. 34-52.
- Slessor, Mary Mitchell** (1848-1914)
Kirkland. p. 85-93.
- Slezak, Leo** (1875-)
Lahee. p. 317-319.
- Sloan, Alfred Pritchard** (1875-)
Forbes. p. 237-251.
- Sloan, Mrs. Emily**
Coursey. p. 160.
- Sloan, John** (1871-)
Bryant. American. p. 280-282.
- Slobodskaya, Oda**
Saleski. p. 427.
- Sloop, Mrs. Mary Martin**
Kirkland. p. 111-120.
- Sluchevsky, Constantine** (1837-1904)
Mirsky. p. 41-42.
- Small, Albion Woodbury** (1854-)
Odum. p. 149-187.
- Smallens, Alexander** (1889-)
Saleski. p. 151.
- Smalley, Janet** (1893-)
Mahony. p. 68.
- Smetona, Antarras** (1874-)
Glasgow. p. 204-206.
- Smidovich, Vikentii Vikent'evich** (V. V. Vieresae, pseud.) (1867-)
Mirsky. p. 121.
Olgin. p. 240-244.
Persky. p. 108-141.
- Smidovicz, Vikenty.** *See* Smidovich, Vikentii Vikent'evich (V. V. Vieresae, pseud.) (1867-)
- Smillie, Robert** (1857-)
Gardiner. Certain. p. 228-233.
- Smith, Alfred Emanuel** (1873-)
Bent. p. 38-50.
Collins. American. p. 3-25.
Lippmann. p. 1-9; 35-44.
Mirrors. 1932. p. 33-52.
Villard. Prophets. p. 3-18.
White. p. 463-479.
Woolf. p. 51-59.
- Smith, Sir Allan Macgregor**
Bell. Europe's. p. 74-77.
- Smith, Charles Alphonso** (1864-)
Smith. Current. p. 45-51.
- Smith, Charles Henry** (Bill Arp) (1826-1903)
Becker. Golden. p. 127-129.
- Smith, Clifford Pabody** (1869-)
Twelve. p. 189-197.
- Smith, Elmer Boyd** (1860-)
Mahony. p. 68.
- Smith, Ernest Bramah** (Ernest Bramah, pseud.)
Mais. p. 45-51.
- Smith, Francis Hopkinson** (1838-1915)
Becker. Golden. p. 147-148.
Harkins. p. 305-322.
- Smith, Sir Frederick.** *See* Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Smith, 1st earl (1872-1930)
- Smith, Geoffrey Bache**
Adcock. p. 111-116.
- Smith, George Otis** (1871-)
Bell. Europe's. p. 207-210.
- Smith, Sir Harold** (1876-1924)
Birkenhead. p. 309-317.
- Smith, Harry James** (1880-1918)
Moses. p. 283-286; 675-676.
- Smith, Sir James Joynton** (1855-)
Bridges. p. 228-236.
- Smith, Jessie Wilcox**
Mahony. p. 68-69.

- Smith, Sir Keith Macpherson** (1890-)
Arnold. p. 103-105.
- Smith, Logan Pearsall**
Mais. Books. p. 192-199.
Manly. p. 141.
- Smith, Lowell H.** (1892-)
Arnold. p. 107-115.
- Smith, Naomi Royde-**. *See* Royde-Smith, Naomi Gwladys (Mrs. Ernest Milton)
- Smith, Pauline**
Manly. British literature. p. 286.
- Smith, Reginald John** (1857-1916)
Benson. Memories. p. 297-310.
- Smith, Sir Ross Macpherson** (1892-)
Arnold. p. 103-105.
- Smith, Sheila Kaye-**. *See* Kaye-Smith, Sheila (Mrs. Penrose Fry)
- Smith, Swire**
Casson. p. 193-197.
- Smith, Wallace**
Hansen. p. 287-301.
- Smith, William Henry** (1825-)
Bridges. p. 237-249.
- Smith, William Henry, sr.**
Bridges. p. 237-249.
- Smith, Winchell** (1871-1913)
Mantle. p. 243-247.
Mayorga. p. 230-231.
- Smithers, Leonard**
Muddiman. *See* index for pages.
- Smoot, Reed** (1862-)
Dennis. p. 207-227.
Twelve. p. 175-188.
- Smuts, Jan Christian** (1870-)
Johnston. Generals. p. 265-287.
- Smyth, Ethel Mary** (1858-)
Holbrooke. p. 293-303.
- Smythe, Albert Ernest Stafford** (1861-)
Garvin. p. 347-348.
- Snaith, John Collis** (1876-)
Johnson. p. 155-171.
Mais. p. 133-136.
Manly. British. p. 154.
Marble. Study. p. 197-199.
Overton. Cargoes. p. 363-367.
- Snell, Henry B.** (1858-)
Bryant. American. p. 242-243.
- Snell, Sir John Francis Cleverton** (1869-)
Bridges. Master. p. 245-258.
- Snoddy, J. H.**
Coursey. p. 370-373.
- Snowden, Philip Snowden, 1st viscount** (1864-)
Birkenhead. p. 231-238.
Gardiner. p. 275-280.
Kircher. p. 228-233.
- Söderblom, Nathan, abp.** (1866-)
Twelve. p. 72-88.
- Sörberg, Harry** (1880-)
Larsen. p. 342.
- Soffici, Ardengo** (1879-)
Vittorini. p. 176.
- Sokoloff, Nikolai** (1886-)
Saleski. p. 157-158.
- Sokolsky-Freid, Sara** (1896-)
Saleski. p. 391.
- Sologub, Fedor, pseud.** *See* Teternikov, Fedor Kuzmich (Fedor Sologub, pseud.) (1863-)
- Solomon, C.** (1902-)
Brower. p. 296-300.
- Solov'ev, Vladimîr Sergîevich** (1853-1900)
Mirsky. p. 72-79.
Olgin. p. 110-113.
- Soloviev, Sergey** (1886-)
Mirsky. p. 236.
- Solovyof, Vladimîr.** *See* Solov'ev, Vladimîr Sergîevich (1853-1900)
- Somerville, Edith Anna Ōenone** (1861-)
Kunitz. p. 621-624.
Manly. British. p. 154.
- Sonnenberg, Gus** (1900-)
Johnston. Second. p. 265-286.
- Sonnino, Sidney, baron** (1847-1922)
Martin. p. 125-138.
Sforza. p. 291-309.
- Sontag, Henrietta Gertrude Walpurgis** (1806-1854)
Finck. p. 97-99.
- Sontheim, Heinrich** (1820-1912)
Saleski. p. 436-437.
- Sorel, Georges** (1847-1922)
Benrubi. p. 187-189.
Marcu. p. 229-244.
- Sorge, Reinhard** (1892-1916)
Chandler. p. 387-388.
- Sorley, Charles Hamilton** (1895-1915)
Adcock. p. 189-190; 195-196.
Manly. British. p. 154-155.
Osborn. p. 54-63.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 714-715.
- Sothern, Mrs. E. H.** *See* Marlowe, Julia (Sarah Frances Frost) (Mrs. E. H. Sothern) (1870-)
- Sothern, Edward Hugh** (1859-1933)
Butler. p. 32-33.

- Hamm. p. 11-23.
 Stevens. p. 215-219.
 Strang. p. 70-83.
- Sothorn, Mrs. Virginia (Harned)**
 Hamm. p. 11-23.
- Soudeykin, Sergei**
 Stark. p. 60-62.
- Soutine, Haim (1884-)**
 Raynal. p. 151-152.
- Souza, Claudio de**
 Goldberg. p. 243-246.
- Sowerby, Amy Millicent**
 Mahony. p. 69-70.
- Sowerby, Katherine Githa (Mrs. John Kendall)**
 Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 164-169.
 Morgan. p. 190-197.
- Spalding, Albert (1888-)**
 Lahee. Famous. p. 387-388.
 Stark. p. 120-122.
- Speaight, Joseph (1868-)**
 Holbrooke. p. 222-226.
- Spearman, Frank Hamilton (1859-)**
 Kilmer. p. 169-184 and Contents page.
- Speicher, Eugene E. (1883-)**
 Bryant. American. p. 239-241.
 Lee. p. 90.
 Narody. p. 99-110.
- Spence, Eulalie**
 Locke. p. 406.
- Spencer, Mrs. Anne (1882-)**
 Kerlin. p. 156-159.
- Spencer, Herbert (1820-1903)**
 Bridge. p. 1-33.
 Harris. Second. p. 227-244.
 Hind. p. 266-272.
 Thompson. p. 111-121.
- Spencer, John Poyntz, 5th earl of (1835-1910)**
 Thompson. p. 221-229.
- Spencer, Niles (1893-)**
 Kootz. p. 63.
- Spencer, Robert (1879-1931)**
 Bryant. American. p. 234-236.
- Spender, John Alfred (1862-)**
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 240-247.
- Spender, Stephen (1909-)**
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 767.
- Spengler, Oswald (1880-)**
 Dilly. p. 380-381.
 Durant. p. 77-128.
- Speyer, James A. (1861-)**
 Forbes. Men. p. 360-367.
 Redmond II. p. 267-276.
- Speyer, Mrs. Leonora (von Stosch) (1872-)**
 Cook. Poets. p. 314-316.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 179.
- Spicer-Simson, Theodore (1871-)**
 National. p. 301.
- Spina, Franz (1868-)**
 Glasgow. p. 125-127.
- Spingarn, Joel Elias (1875-)**
 Calverton. p. 155-159.
- Spitteler, Carl (1845-1924)**
 Boyd. Studies. p. 199-217.
 Marble. p. 205-212.
- Spivakowski, Tossy**
 Saleski. p. 238.
- Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott) (1835-1921)**
 Halsey. p. 165-174.
- Sprague, Leslie Willis (1869-)**
 Coursey. p. 237.
- Sprague, Mrs. Lila A. (Frost)**
 Coursey. p. 237.
- Spring-Rice, Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Arthur (1859-1918)**
 Benson. Memories. p. 311-322.
- Sprot, Harriet**
 McLaren. p. 36-38.
- Spurgeon, Charles Haddon (1834-1892)**
 Thompson. p. 260-264.
- Squire, Andrew (1850-)**
 Butler. p. 330-331.
- Squire, John Collings (Solomon Eagle, pseud.) (1884-)**
 Burdett. p. 284-286.
 Kunitz. p. 625-628.
 Lynd. p. 206-211.
 Mais. Books. p. 114-130.
 Manly. British. p. 156-157.
 Manly. British literature. p. 287-289.
 Maynard. p. 94-106.
 Priestley. p. 188-215.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 530.
 Williams. Criticism. p. 186-194.
 Williams-Ellis. p. 273-280.
- Stables, J. Howard**
 Adcock. p. 151-156.
- Stackhouse, Powell (1840-1927)**
 Butler. p. 128-129.
- Stagg, Jessie A.**
 National. p. 301.
- Stahl, Rose**
 Izard. p. 362.

- Stalin, Iosif** (1879-)
Hall. p. 341-377.
Sforza. p. 381-385.
- Stallings, Laurence** (1894-)
Kunitz. p. 628-629.
Manly. American. p. 289.
Mantle. p. 183-186.
- Stambaugh, Henry H.** (1858-1919)
Butler. p. 240-241.
- Stambaugh, John** (1827-)
Butler. p. 124-125.
- Stambolisky, Alexander** (1879-1923)
Sforza. p. 281-287.
- Stamp, Sir Josiah Charles** (1880-)
Bell. Europe's. p. 58-60.
- Stanchinski, Alyeksey.** *See* Stanchinsky, Alexei Vladimirovitch (ca1888-1914)
- Stanchinsky, Alexei Vladimirovitch** (ca1888-1914)
Montagu. p. 316-317.
Sabaneyeff. p. 190-194.
- Stanford, Leland** (1824-1893)
Famous. p. 185-203.
Wildman. p. 99-108.
- Stanislavsky, Constantin, pseud.** *See* Aleksieev, Konstantin Sergieevich (Constantin Stanislavsky, pseud.) (1863-)
- Stanley, George** (1903-)
National. p. 302.
- Stanley, Sir Henry Morton** (1841-1904)
Thompson. p. 230-238.
- Stanley, Martha M.** (1879-)
Mantle. p. 307-308.
- Stanley, Oliver Hugh** (1879-)
Begbie. Conservative. p. 133-143.
Same. Begbie. Windows. p. 161-175.
- Stanley-Brown, Rudolph**
Mahony. p. 70.
- Stannard, Mrs. Henrietta Eliza Vaughan (Palmer) (John Strange Winter, pseud.)** (1856-1911)
Williams. Modern. p. 448.
- Starkey, James (Seumas O'Sullivan, pseud.)** (1879-)
Boyd. Ireland. p. 256-261.
Manly. British. p. 157.
Manly. British literature. p. 252.
Phelps. Advance. p. 190-191.
Sturgeon. p. 176-178.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 448-449.
Van Doren. American. p. 281-282.
- Starling, Lynn** (1893-)
Mantle. p. 308.
- Startzman, Mary Freeman**
Barker. p. 32.
- Stassévitch, Paul** (1891-)
Saleski. p. 245-246.
- Statler, Ellsworth Milton** (1863-1928)
Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 309-317.
- Stea, Cesare** (1893-)
National. p. 302.
- Stead, Robert James Campbell** (1880-)
Rhodenizer. p. 104-105.
- Stead, William Thomas** (1849-1912)
Benson. p. 221-224.
Smith. Current. p. 87-92.
Thompson. p. 174-182.
- Steel, Flora Annie** (1847-)
Manly. British. p. 157-158.
Marble. Study. p. 112.
- Steele, Wilbur Daniel** (1886-)
Dilly. p. 381-383.
Manly. p. 141.
Manly. American. p. 289-290.
- Steer, Paul Wilson** (1860-)
Rothenstein I. p. 170-172. *Also see index.*
- Steevens, George Warrington** (1869-1900)
Bullard. p. 304-319.
Hind. p. 273-278.
- Stefani, Alberto de**
Bell. Europe's. p. 148-151.
- Stefansson, Vilhjalmur** (1879-)
Bridges. Heroes. p. 224-233.
Parkman. High. p. 109-150.
- Steffens, Joseph Lincoln** (1866-)
Authors. p. 226.
- Steffens, Lincoln.** *See* Steffens, Joseph Lincoln (1866-)
- Stein, Gertrude** (1872-)
Dilly. p. 383-385.
Manly. American. p. 290-291.
Rosenfeld. Art. p. 111-131.
Sherman. Points. p. 261-268.
- Steinberg, Maximilian Osseievitch** (ca1881-)
Sabaneyeff. p. 224.
Saleski. p. 85-86.
- Steiner, Edward Alfred** (1866-)
Beard. p. 241-252.
- Steinmetz, Charles Proteus** (1865-1923)
Beard. p. 253-258.
- Stendhal, pseud.** *See* Beyle, Marie Henri (Stendhal, pseud.) (1783-1842)

- Stephen, Alexander Maitland** (1882-)
Rhodenizer. p. 239-240.
- Stephens, Alice Barber** (1858-)
Mahony. p. 70-71.
- Stephens, Henry Morse** (1857-1919)
Wheeler. p. 343-345.
- Stephens, James** (1882-1932)
Boyd. Ireland. p. 265-274; 391-394.
Boyd. Portraits. p. 246-254.
Bullett. p. 123-127.
Chevalley. p. 140-141.
Davison. p. 175-196.
Dilly. p. 385-386.
Manly. British. p. 159.
Manly. British literature. p. 289-290.
Marble. Study. p. 46-48.
Phelps. Advance. p. 182-185.
Sanders. p. 303.
Sturgeon. p. 282-300.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 512-513.
Van Doren. American. p. 283-285; 304-307.
Ward. p. 141-142.
Weygandt. Tuesdays. p. 121-132.
Williams. Modern. p. 179-181; 415-416.
- Stephens, Nan Bagby** (1892-)
Mantle. p. 308.
- Sterling, Antoinette** (1850-1904)
Klein. p. 183-185.
- Sterling, George** (1869-1926)
Cook. p. 119-121.
Cook. Poets. p. 120-121.
Kunitz. p. 630-632.
Manly. p. 141-142.
Manly. American. p. 291-292.
Untermeyer. American. p. 290-293.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 138-139.
- Sterling, Lindsey Morris** (1876-)
National. p. 304.
- Sterling, Robert William** (d. 1915)
Adcock. p. 73-77.
Osborn. p. 86-97.
- Stern, Gladys Bronwyn** (Mrs. Geoffrey Lisle Holdsworth) (1890-)
Dilly. p. 386-388.
Manly. British. p. 159.
Manly. British literature. p. 291-292.
Stokes. p. 129-139.
- Stern, Julius** (1820-1883)
Saleski. p. 155-156.
- Sterne, Laurence** (1713-1768)
Weygandt. Tuesdays. p. 76-86.
- Sterne, Maurice** (1878-)
Kootz. p. 53-54.
National. p. 304.
- Sterner, Albert Edward** (1863-)
Lee. p. 30.
- Sternheim, Carl** (1881-)
Chandler. p. 330-333.
Drake. p. 152-156.
Goldberg. p. 319.
- Sterrett, Virginia Frances** (1900-)
Mahony. p. 71.
- Stetson, Mrs. Grace Ellery** (Channing) (1862-)
Becker. Under. p. 324.
- Stetson, Katherine Beecher** (1885-)
National. p. 306.
- Steuer, Max D.**
Frank. p. 47-51.
- Stevens, Beatrice** (1876-)
Mahony. p. 71.
- Stevens, Emily**
Izard. p. 364.
- Stevens, Harry Mozley** (1855-1934)
Busch. p. 103-111.
- Stevens, James** (1892-)
Manly. American. p. 292.
Sherman. Main. p. 73-79.
- Stevens, Lawrence Tenney** (1896-)
National. p. 307.
- Stevens, Wallace**
Manly. p. 142.
Monroe. p. 39-45.
Untermeyer. American. p. 323-328.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 326-327.
- Stevenson, George** (1875-)
Manly. British. p. 159-160.
- Stevenson, Gordon**
Lee. p. 106.
- Stevenson, Robert Louis** (1850-1894)
Collins. Biography. p. 140-146.
Cunliffe. p. 83-96.
Freeman. p. 33-59.
Hamilton. People. p. 255-261.
Johnson. Reviews. p. 40-45.
Parrott. p. 365-366.
Phelps. Essays. p. 172-190.
Schweikert. p. 434-435.
Smith. Current. p. 62-68.
Symons. p. 77-82.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 189-190.
- Stewart, Albert T.** (1900-)
National. p. 311.
- Stewart, Alexander Turney** (1802-1876)
Beard. p. 259-265.

- Stewart, Charles David** (1868-)
Phelps. p. 271.
- Stewart, Donald Ogden** (1894-)
Marble. Study. p. 425.
Masson. p. 388-390.
Overton. American. p. 239-247.
- Stewart, John E.**
Adcock. p. 106-111.
- Stewart, Mabel E.**
Ferris. p. 63-73.
- Stidger, William LeRoy** (1886-)
Jones. p. 230-239.
- Stieglitz, Alfred** (1864-)
Frank. p. 175-179.
Rosenfeld. p. 237-279.
- Stillman, Henry** (1884-)
Mantle. p. 308.
- Stillman, James** (1850-1918)
Forbes. Men. p. 368-374.
- Stillwell, Ethel Brooks**
Coursey. p. 241.
- Stinnes, Hugo** (1870-1924)
D'Abernon. p. 165-169.
Harden. p. 139-159.
- Stirner, Max, pseud.** *See* Schmidt, Johann Kaspar (Max Stirner, pseud.) (1806-1856)
- Stobart, Mrs. St. Clair (Boulton) (Mrs. John Stobart Greenhalgh)**
McLaren. p. 44-48.
- Stockley, Cynthia (Mrs. H. E. Pelham Browne)**
Braybrooke. Goddesses. p. 105-121.
- Stockton, Cornelia M.**
Barker. p. 23-26.
- Stockton, Frank Richard** (1834-1902)
Schweikert. p. 233-234.
- Stoddard, Lothrop.** *See* Stoddard, Theodore Lothrop (1883-)
- Stoddard, Theodore Lothrop** (1883-)
Overton. American. p. 380-386.
- Stokowski, Leopold (Anton Stanislaw)** (1882-)
Stark. p. 202-205.
- Stone, Anna**
Burton. p. 233-271.
- Stone, Mrs. Grace Zaring** (1896-)
Dilly. p. 388.
- Stone, Marcus** (1840-1921)
Kenyon. p. 25.
- Stone, Dr. Mary**
Burton. p. 161-218.
- Stone, William Joel** (1848-)
Leupp. p. 81-85.
- Stoney, Edith Anne** (1869-)
McLaren. p. 53-58.
- Stoney, Florence Ada** (1870-)
McLaren. p. 53-58.
- Stootchka, Peter**
Bryant. p. 37-38.
- Storey, William Benson** (1857-)
Butler. p. 248-249.
- Stork, Charles Wharton** (1881-)
Cook. p. 116-119.
Cook. Poets. p. 117-120.
Phelps. Advance. p. 294-295.
- Storrs, John Bradley** (1885-)
National. p. 311.
- Storrs, Richard Salter** (1821-1900)
Thwing. p. 196-206.
- Strachey, Giles Lytton** (1880-1932)
Cunliffe. English. p. 281-291.
Dilly. p. 389-390.
Mais. p. 182-196.
Mais. Books. p. 167-191.
Manly. British literature. p. 292-293.
Muir. p. 117-127.
Pearson. p. 133-139.
Van Doren. American. p. 269-270.
Ward. p. 196-201.
Williams. Criticism. p. 136-143.
- Strachey, John St. Loe** (1860-)
Bell. Europe's. p. 33-35.
Collins. Biography. p. 200-201.
Collins. Literature. p. 289-306.
Gardiner. Pillars. p. 144-150.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 259-263.
- Strachey, Lytton.** *See* Strachey, Giles Lytton (1880-1932)
- Strakosch, Maurice** (1825-1887)
Saleski. p. 437-438.
- Strange, Michael, pseud. of Blanche Marie Louise (Oelrichs) Barrymore (Mrs. John Barrymore)**
Schelling. p. 138-143.
- Stransky, Joseph** (1874-)
Saleski. p. 152-153.
- Strathcona and Mount Royal, Donald Alexander Smith, 1st baron** (1820-1914)
Gardiner. Pillars. p. 159-167.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 226-239.
- Stratton-Porter, Gene** (1868-1924)
Marble. Study. p. 355.
Overton. American. p. 270-291.
Overton. Women. p. 88-107.
Overton. Women who. p. 312-314.
- Straus, Nathan** (1848-)
Beard. p. 266-271.
Wise. p. 209-232.

- Straus, Oscar Solomon** (1850-1926)
 Saleski. p. 84-85.
 Sherman. Points. p. 235-248.
- Strauss, Richard** (1864-)
 Gray. p. 33-57.
 Hadden. p. 13-18.
 Huneker. Essays. p. 58-69.
 Huneker. Ivory. p. 153-172.
 Kenyon. p. 223-225.
 Lahee. p. 89-91; 219-221; 224-227.
 Mason. p. 43-92.
 Pannain. p. 18-34.
 Rolland. p. 139-167.
 Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 27-55; 299-300.
 Wile. p. 106-114.
- Stravinskii, Igor** (1882-)
 Bauer. p. 192-208.
 Calvocoressi. p. 223-225.
 Gray. p. 127-150.
 Montagu. p. 113-152.
 Pannain. p. 36-56.
 Rosenfeld. Art. p. 15-45.
 Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 191-204; 308-309.
 Sabaneyeff. p. 64-86.
- Strawinsky, Igor Fedorovich.** *See*
 Stravinskii, Igor (1882-)
- Street, George Slythe** (1867-)
 Mais. p. 345-355.
 Williams. Modern. p. 410-411.
- Street, Julian** (1879-)
 Authors. p. 226-230.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 460-463.
 Marble. Study. p. 424.
- Streeter, Edward** (1891-)
 Masson. p. 290-294.
- Streets, John William**
 Adcock. p. 163-171; 190-194.
- Stresemann, Gustav** (1878-1929)
 Bell. Europe's. p. 167-173.
 D'Abernon. p. 129-150.
 Dombrowski. p. 183-190.
 Glasgow. p. 58-61.
 Huddleston. p. 209-222.
 Woolf. p. 198-204.
- Stribling, Thomas Sigismund** (1881-)
 Baldwin. Men. p. 464-473.
 Dilly. p. 390-391.
 Marble. Study. p. 357.
 Smith. Current. p. 245-252.
- Strindberg, August** (1849-1912)
 Björkman. p. 11-120.
 Chandler. p. 21-38.
 Clark. Study. p. 33-41.
 Dukes. p. 47-49.
 Dukes. Modern. p. 49-64.
 Henderson. p. 3-72.
- Huneker. p. 139-162.
 Huneker. Essays. p. 28-44.
 Lewisohn. p. 63-67.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 27-33.
 Lynd. p. 123-129.
 Macy. p. 135-142.
- Stringer, Arthur John Arbuthnott**
 (1874-)
 Authors. p. 230-234.
 Garvin. p. 313-314.
 Manly. p. 142.
 Manly. British literature. p. 293-294.
 Rhodenizer. p. 97-98.
- Strobel, Marion (Mrs. J. H. Mitchell)**
 (1895-)
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 561.
- Strode, Muriel (Mrs. Samuel D. Lieberman)**
 Cook. Poets. p. 322-324.
- Strong, Leonard Alfred George** (1896-)
 Kunitz. p. 633-634.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 733.
- Strunsky, Simeon** (1879-)
 Manly. p. 143.
 Manly. American. p. 293.
- Struve, Petr Berngardovich** (1870-)
 Mirsky. p. 100; 179-180.
- Stuart, Francis** (1902-)
 Kunitz. p. 635-636.
- Stuart, Gilbert** (1755-1828)
 Bryant. American. p. 30-36.
- Stuart, Muriel**
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 640.
- Stuart, Otho** (1865-)
 Benson. p. 81-82, *also see* index.
- Stuart, Mrs. Ruth (McEnery)** (1856-1917)
 Becker. Golden. p. 199-200.
 Halsey. p. 199-208.
- Sturgis, Esther Mary (Ogden) (Mrs. Richard Clipston Sturgis)**
 Schelling. p. 15-20.
- Sturgis, Howard Overing** (1855-1919)
 Benson. Memories. p. 265-296.
- Sturtevant, Wallis H.**
 Mahony. p. 71-72.
- Stutschewsky, Joachim** (1891-)
 Saleski. p. 282.
- Sucher, Rosa** (1849?-1927)
 Klein. p. 199-204.
- Suckow, Ruth** (1892-)
 Becker. Under. p. 78.
 Dilly. p. 391-392.
 Manly. American. p. 293-294.

- Sudermann, Hermann** (1857-1928)
 Chandler. p. 299-318.
 Clark. Study. p. 83-87.
 Dukes. p. 49-50.
 Dukes. Modern. p. 68-78.
 Hale. p. 62-82.
 Huneker. p. 286-303.
 Huneker. Ivory. p. 217-221.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 128-134.
 Mencken. p. 105-113.
 Phelps. Essays. p. 132-158.
- Sugimoto, Etsu** (Inagaki)
 Ferris. When. p. 224-301.
- Sukhomlinoff, Vladimir** (1848-1926)
 Bernstein. p. 213-231.
- Sullivan, Alan** (1868-)
 Garvin. p. 281-282.
- Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour** (1842-1900)
 Hamilton. People. p. 187-194.
 Van Vechten. Excavations. p. 212-229.
- Sullivan, John Lawrence** (1858-1918)
 Collins. Biography. p. 291-295.
- Sullivan, Louis** (d. 1891)
 Harris. Latest. p. 166-178.
- Sullivan, Mark** (1874-)
 Sherman. Main. p. 145-156.
- Sullivan, William Laurence** (1872-)
 Ferm. Contemporary. p. 277-308.
- Sully, Thomas** (1783-1872)
 Bryant. American. p. 36-37.
- Sully-Prudhomme, René François Armand** (1839-1907)
 Lalou. p. 23-26.
 Marble. p. 21-30.
- Sulzer, Salomon** (1804-1890)
 Saleski. p. 86-87.
- Summers, Montagu** (1880-)
 Kunitz. p. 635-639.
- Sumner, Charles** (1811-1874)
 Wildman. p. 43-52.
- Sumner, John Saxton** (1876-)
 Pringle. p. 257-276.
- Sun Yat-Sen** (1866-1925)
 Hall. p. 9-99.
 Sforza. p. 386-398.
- Sutro, Alfred** (1863-1933)
 Mais. p. 318-324.
 Manly. British. p. 160.
 Manly. British literature. p. 294.
- Sutton, Sir John Bland-**. *See* Bland-Sutton, Sir John, 1st bart. (1855-)
- Suvôrin, Aleksey Sergeevich** (1833-1911)
 Mirsky. p. 98.
- Suzor-Coté, Aurèle** (1870-)
 Stevenson. p. 101-107.
- Svarstad, Fru Sigrid** (Undset). *See* Undset, Sigrid (1882-)
- Svehla, Antonio** (1873-1933)
 Glasgow. p. 133-134.
- Svevo, Italo** (1861-1928)
 Kunitz. p. 639-641.
 Vittorini. p. 154-156.
- Swan, Mark Elbert** (1871-)
 Mantle. p. 308-309.
- Swank, James Moore** (1832-1914)
 Butler. p. 318-319.
- Swanson, Gloria** (1898-)
 Hughes. p. 307-327.
- Swartwout, Egerton** (1870-)
 Paris. p. 35-46.
- Swartz, Roberta Teale** (1905-)
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 589.
- Swete, E. Lyall** (1865-)
 Benson. p. 97-98. *Also see* index.
- Swift, Benjamin**, pseud. *See* Paterson, William Romaine (Benjamin Swift, pseud.) (1871-)
- Swift, Flora M.**
 Coursey. p. 244.
- Swift, Louis Franklin** (1861-)
 Redmond II. p. 167-177.
 Wildman. Famous. p. 259-267.
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles** (1837-1909)
 Bennett. Books. p. 66-67; 123-129.
 Brandes. p. 397-419.
 Braybrooke. Peeps. p. 43-58.
 Brooks. p. 270-273.
 Hamilton. People. p. 227-234.
 Harris. First. p. 228-239.
 Kilmer. Circus. p. 253-267.
 Lynd. p. 188-199.
 Parrott. p. 130-134.
 Rothenstein I. p. 232-236. *Also see* index.
 Smith. Current. p. 288-294.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 94-98.
- Swinerton, Frank Arthur** (1884-)
 Adcock. Gods. p. 283-289.
 Beach. p. 125-127; 132-136.
 Chevalley. p. 238-242.
 Collins. p. 190-206.
 Dilly. p. 392-394.
 Gould. p. 105-112.
 Johnson. p. 201-221.
 McKie. p. 49-51.
 Mais. Books. p. 37-44.
 Manly. British. p. 160-161.

- Manly. British literature. p. 294-296.
 Marble. Study. p. 142-146.
 Overton. p. 225-243.
- Swope, Gerard** (1872-)
 White. Famous. p. 271-282.
- Syed, Ahmad Khan.** *See* Sayyid, Ahmad Khan, Sir (1817-1898)
- Symonds, John Addington** (1840-1893)
 Muddiman. *See* index for pages.
 Symons. p. 83-90.
- Symons, Arthur** (1865-)
 Archer. p. 409-420.
 Burdett. p. 161-164; 200-208.
 Dilly. p. 394-395.
 Drake. American. p. 87-94.
 Harris. Third. p. 71-85.
 Manly. British. p. 161-162.
 Manly. British literature. p. 296-297.
 Muddiman. p. 40-43; 46-54; 79-81. *Also see* index.
 Parrott. p. 278-280.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 286-287.
 Williams. Modern. p. 20-24.
- Symons, George Gardner** (1865-)
 Bryant. American. p. 188-190.
- Synge, John Millington** (1871-1909)
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 316-335.
 Clark. Study. p. 336-344.
 Colum. p. 352-373.
 Cunliffe. English. p. 105-110.
 Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 131-142.
 Dukes. p. 50-51.
 Hind. p. 279-284.
 Kunitz. p. 641-645.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 273-274.
 Lynd. p. 94-97.
 Malone. p. 147-156.
 Morgan. p. 158-173.
 Moses. British. p. 931-933.
 Nicoll. p. 404-410; 449-452.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 171-177.
 Scott-James. p. 222-225.
 Sherman. Contemporary. p. 190-210.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 377-378.
 Van Doren. American. p. 291-296.
 Ward. p. 80-82.
 Watson. English I. p. 3-10.
 Weygandt. p. 160-197.
 Whitman. p. 550-552.
 Williams. Modern. p. 178; 206-217.
- Szigeti, Joseph** (1892-)
 Saleski. p. 249-251.
- Szreter, Karol** (1898-)
 Saleski. p. 387-388.
- Szymanski, Aloysius.** *See* Simmons, Al (Aloysius Szymanski) (1903-)
- Szymarowski, Karol von** (1883-)
 Pannain. p. 126-139.
 Rosenfeld. Art. p. 80-84.

T

- Tabb, John Bannister** (1845-1909)
 Archer. p. 421-430.
- Taber, Edward Martin**
 Cortissoz. p. 261-266.
- Tack, Augustus Vincent** (1870-)
 Bryant. American. p. 272-273.
- Taft, Mrs. Helen (Herron) (Mrs. William Howard Taft)** (1861-)
 Butler. p. 452-453.
- Taft, Lorado** (1860-)
 National. p. 312.
- Taft, William Howard, pres. U. S.** (1857-1930)
 Butler. p. 450-451.
 Cortesi. p. 182-196.
 Kohlsaas. p. 161-190.
 Leupp. p. 190-195.
 Lowry. p. 264-275.
 Smith. Boyhoods. p. 250-255.
 Thompson. Presidents. p. 213-249.
 Webb. p. 451-462.
 White. p. 327-344.
- Taggard, Genevieve** (1894-)
 Dilly. p. 395-397.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 548.
- Tagore.** *See* Ravindranatha Thakura, Sir (1861-)
- Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe** (1828-1893)
 Benrubi. p. 23-29.
- Talbert, Mary Burnett** (1862-1923)
 Brown. p. 217-219.
- Talbot, Grace Helen** (1901-)
 National. p. 314.
- Talbot, Irvin** (1896-)
 Saleski. p. 160-161.
- Talley, Marion Nevada** (1906-)
 Butler. p. 238-239.
- Tamagno, Francesco** (1851-1905)
 Finck. p. 206-207.
- Taněiev, Sergei Ivanovitch** (1856-1915)
 Mantagu. p. 201-230.
 Sabaneyeff. p. 19-39.
- Tañeyeff, Sergey.** *See* Taněiev, Sergei Ivanovitch (1856-1915)
- Tanner, Henry Ossawa** (1859-)
 Brawley. p. 105-111.

- Brawley. Negro. p. 138-148.
 Bryant. American. p. 111-112.
- Tannery, Jules** (1848-)
 Benrubi. p. 94-96.
- Tansman, Alexander** (1897-)
 Saleski. p. 88-90.
- Tarbell, Edmund C.** (1862-)
 Bryant. American. p. 184-185.
 Lee. p. 28.
- Tarbell, Ida Minerva** (1857-)
 Authors. p. 234-237.
 Butler. p. 258-259.
 Logie. p. 1-12.
 Manly. p. 143-144.
- Tarde, Gabriel de** (1843-1904)
 Benrubi. p. 92-94.
- Tardieu, André Pierre Gabriel Amédée**
 (1876-)
 Katzin. p. 117-121.
- Tarkington, Newton Booth** (1869-)
 Authors. p. 237-239.
 Baldwin. p. 11-18.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 474-486.
 Becker. Under. p. 22.
 Blankenship. p. 652-654.
 Boynton. p. 108-125.
 Clark. Study. p. 399-404.
 Cooper. p. 196-224.
 Dennis. p. 273-297.
 Dickinson. p. 261-263.
 Dilly. p. 398-400.
 Drewry. p. 169-171.
 Harkins. p. 323-340.
 Kilmer. p. 35-42 and Contents page.
 Manly. p. 144-146.
 Manly. American. p. 294-297.
 Mantle. p. 213-215.
 Marble. Study. p. 305-310.
 Mayorga. p. 260-265.
 Overton. American. p. 217-238.
 Pattee. p. 74-80.
 Phelps. p. 277-281.
 Schweikert. p. 142-143.
 Sherman. Points. p. 227-233.
 Van Doren. p. 84-94.
 Van Doren. American. p. 60-62.
 Williams. p. 322-336.
 Woolf. p. 371-381.
- Tarrant, Margaret W.**
 Mahony. p. 72.
- Tartakoff, Joachim** (1860-1920)
 Saleski. p. 438-439.
- Tartúfari, Clarice** (1868-)
 Vittorini. p. 73-76.
- Tas, Helen Teschner** (1889-)
 Saleski. p. 256-257.
- Taschereau, Louis Alexandre** (1867-)
 Roberts. p. 119-134.
- Tate, Allen** (1899-)
 Dilly. p. 400-401.
- Tate, John Orley Allen.** *See* Tate,
 Allen (1899-)
- Tatro, Mrs. Mae Phillips**
 Coursey. p. 166.
- Taube, Michael** (1890-)
 Saleski. p. 159-160.
- Tauch, Waldine**
 National. p. 314.
- Tausig, Karl** (1841-1871)
 Saleski. p. 389-390.
- Taussig, Frank William** (1859-)
 Bell. Europe's. p. 198-201.
- Taylor, Bert Leston** (1866-1921)
 Manly. p. 146.
 Masson. p. 359-367.
 Pattee. p. 481-484.
 Untermeyer. Modern American.
 p. 133.
 Weirick. p. 56-57.
- Taylor, Mrs. Deems.** *See* Kennedy,
 Mary (Mrs. Deems Taylor)
- Taylor, Frederick Winslow** (1856-
 1915)
 Casson. p. 198-208.
- Taylor, Mrs. Gertrude (Bartlett)**
 Garvin. p. 395.
- Taylor, James Monroe** (1848-)
 Thwing. p. 328-345.
- Taylor, Mrs. John W. C.** *See* Taylor,
 Mrs. Gertrude (Bartlett)
- Taylor, Laurette** (1887-)
 Stark. p. 149-152.
 Stevens. p. 119-123.
- Taylor, Margaret Smith (Mrs. Zachary
 Taylor)** (ca1790-1852)
 Butler. p. 786-787.
- Taylor, Samuel Coleridge.** *See* Cole-
 ridge-Taylor, Samuel (1875-1912)
- Taylor, Samuel Harvey** (1807-1871)
 Thwing. p. 348-365.
- Taylor, Tom** (1817-1880)
 Moses. British. p. 219-224.
- Taylor, Zachary, pres. U. S.** (1784-
 1850)
 Butler. p. 384-385.
 Smith. Boyhoods. p. 114-121.
- Tchekhov, Anton.** *See* Chékhov, Anton
 Pavlovich (1860-1904)
- Tchelitchew, Paul** (1898-)
 Raynal. p. 152-153.
- Tcherepnin, Alexander Nicholaievitch**
 (ca1899-)
 Sabaneyeff. p. 236-238.

- Tcherepnin, Nikolai Nikolaievitch** (1873-)
 Montagu. p. 255-272.
 Sabaneyeff. p. 223-224.
- Tchernichevski, Nicolas.** *See* Chernyshevsky, Nicholas Gavrilovich (1828-1889)
- Tchicherin, Gregory Vassilievitch**
 Bryant. p. 181-195.
 Harris. Fourth. p. 202-212.
- Teagle, Walter Clark** (ca1878-)
 Woolf. p. 347-355.
- Teague, Donald**
 Mahony. p. 72-73.
- Teasdale, Sara** (1884-1933)
 Cook. p. 12-18.
 Cook. Poets. p. 31-41.
 Dilly. p. 401-402.
 Manly. p. 146-147.
 Manly. American. p. 297-298.
 Maynard. p. 216-233.
 Monroe. p. 72-77.
 Pattee. p. 291-292.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 277-280.
 Sanders. p. 511-512.
 Untermeyer. p. 26-71.
 Untermeyer. American. p. 206-214.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 352-353.
- Teffy, pseud.** *See* Buchinsky, Mme. N. A. (Teffy, pseud.)
- Tegnér, Esaias** (1782-1846)
 Brandes. p. 106-183.
- Tekahionwake, pseud.** *See* Johnson, Emily Pauline (Tekahionwake, pseud.) (1862-1913)
- Tempest, Marie Susan** (1864-)
 Nichols. p. 259-263.
- Temple, Frederick, abp. of Canterbury** (1821-1902)
 Thompson. p. 93-101.
- Temple, William, abp. of York** (1881-)
 Painted. p. 169-189.
- Tennant, Edward Wyndham** (1897-1916)
 Adcock. p. 59-63.
- Tenniel, Sir John** (1820-1914)
 Mahony. p. 107-108.
- Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron** (1809-1892)
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 27-29.
- Térechkovitch, Le Nain** (1902-)
 Raynal. p. 154.
- Terhune, Albert Payson** (1872-)
 Logie. p. 161-180.
- Terhune, Mrs. Mary Virginia (Hawes)** (1831-1922)
 Halsey. p. 17-29.
 Orgain. p. 186-193.
- Ternina, Milka** (1864-)
 Klein. p. 230-237.
- Terry, Dame Ellen** (1848-1928)
 Benson. p. 207-208. *Also see* index.
 Izard. p. 93-125.
 Stokes. p. 246-261.
- Terry, Michael** (1899-)
 Bridges. Heroes. p. 234-254.
- Tesla, Nikola** (1857-)
 Beard. p. 284-288.
- Testoni, Alfredo** (1856-)
 Chandler. p. 561-562.
- Teternikov, Fedor Kuźmich (Fedor Sologub, pseud.)** (1863-)
 Chandler. p. 101-106.
 Mirsky. p. 196-201.
 Olgin. p. 186-191.
- Tetrazzini, Luisa (Signora Bazelli)** (1874-)
 Finck. p. 75-83.
 Hadden. p. 116-122.
 Lahee. p. 128-141.
- Teuffel, Mrs. Blanche Willis Howard von** (1847-1898)
 Halsey. p. 153-163.
- Thackeray, William Makepeace** (1811-1863)
 Beach. Twentieth. p. 165-176.
- Thanet, Octave, pseud.** *See* French, Alice (Octave Thanet, pseud.) (1850-1934)
- Tharaud, Jean** (1877-)
 Boyd. Studies. p. 41-48.
 Kunitz. p. 645-648.
 Lalou. p. 288-290.
 Stephens. French. p. 177-208.
- Tharaud, Jérôme** (1874-)
 Boyd. Studies. p. 41-48.
 Kunitz. p. 645-648.
 Lalou. p. 288-290.
 Stephens. French. p. 177-208.
- Thayer, Abbott Handerson** (1849-1921)
 Bryant. American. p. 104.
 Cortissoz. p. 23-43.
- Thayer, William Roscoe** (1859-1923)
 Schelling. p. 50-55.
- Thévenin, Denis, pseud.** *See* Duhamel, Georges (Denis Thévenin, pseud.) (1884-)
- Thibaud, Jacques** (1880-)
 Hadden. p. 190-192.
 Lahee. Famous. p. 376-378.
- Thicknesse, Philip** (1719-1792)
 Van Vechten. Excavations. p. 27-46.

- Thiess, Frank** (1890-)
 Dilly. p. 402-404.
 Drake. p. 157-163.
- Thoma, Ludwig** (1867-1921)
 Chandler. p. 328-329.
- Thomas, Albert Ellsworth** (1872-)
 Mantle. p. 153-156.
 Mayorga. p. 237-238.
- Thomas, Augustus** (1857-)
 Clark. Study. p. 368-375.
 Manly. p. 147-148.
 Mayorga. p. 220-227.
 Moses. p. 101-103; 671.
 Moses. American. p. 351-370.
 Van Doren. American. p. 92-93.
- Thomas, Edith Matilda** (1854-1925)
 Cook. Poets. p. 211-213.
 Halsey. p. 277-281.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 202.
 Rittenhouse. p. 151-176.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 91.
- Thomas, Edward** (Edward Eastaway, pseud.) (1878-1917)
 Adcock. p. 99-104.
 Kunitz. p. 648-651.
 Manly. British. p. 162-164.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 152-154.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 450-451.
 Ward. p. 151-152.
- Thomas, G. Holt-**. See Holt-Thomas, G.
- Thomas, James Henry** (1875-)
 Birkenhead. p. 185-193.
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 204-209.
 Kircher. p. 36-48.
 Sidebotham. p. 187-192.
- Thomas, Norman Mattoon** (1884-)
 Allen. p. 69-83.
- Thomas, Philip Edward**. See Thomas, Edward (Edward Eastaway, pseud.) (1878-1917)
- Thomas, Theodore** (1835-1905)
 Beard. p. 272-283.
 Husband. p. 74-90.
 Marden. p. 314-326.
- Thomas, William Arthur** (1865-)
 Butler. p. 236-237.
- Thompson, Carmi Alderman** (1870-)
 Butler. p. 148-149.
- Thompson, Edward Raymond** (E. T. Raymond, pseud.) (1872-)
 Smith. Current. p. 77-80.
- Thompson, Ernest Seton**. See Seton, Ernest Thompson (1860-)
- Thompson, Francis** (1859-1907)
 Archer. p. 431-459.
- Burdett. p. 173-176.
 Freeman. Moderns. p. 295-317.
 Jackson. p. 201-214.
 Kilmer. Circus. p. 253-267; 282-287.
 Mason. Book. p. 139-165.
 Parrott. p. 310-312.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 10-14.
 Scott-James. p. 235-243.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 231-233.
 Weygandt. Tuesdays. p. 198-207.
 Williams. Modern. p. 51-53.
- Thompson, John Reuben** (1823-1873)
 Orgain. p. 146-152.
- Thompson, Leslie P.**
 Lee. p. 86.
- Thompson, Mrs. Maravene (Kennedy)**
 Authors. p. 239-241.
- Thompson, Sylvia (Mrs. Theodore Dunham Lutting)** (1902-)
 Dilly. p. 404.
 Manly. British literature. p. 297.
- Thompson, William Hale** (1869-)
 White. p. 480-501.
- Thoms, Craig Sharpe** (1860-)
 Coursey. p. 318-319.
- Thomson, César** (1857-)
 Hadden. p. 200-201.
- Thomson, Edward William** (1849-1924)
 Garvin. p. 157-158.
 Rhodenizer. p. 147.
- Thomson, James** (1834-1882)
 Harris. Second. p. 158-178.
 Parrott. p. 184-187.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 76-78.
- Thomson, Sir John Arthur** (1861-1933)
 Bridges. Master. p. 259-267.
- Thomson, Sir Joseph John** (1856-)
 Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 54.
- Thomson, Tom** (1877-1917)
 Stevenson. p. 71-77.
- Thoreau, Henry David** (1817-1862)
 Collins. Biography. p. 79-88.
- Thorndike, Sybil** (1882-)
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 216-221.
- Thornton, Edna**
 Hadden. p. 156-157.
- Thornton, Sir Henry Worth** (1871-1933)
 Butler. p. 290-291.
 Roberts. p. 173-186.
- Thorpe, James**
 Johnston. Second. p. 287-310.
- Thurston, Edward Temple** (1879-1933)
 Braybrooke. p. 11-30.
 Kenyon. p. 205-207.

- Manly. British. p. 164.
Marble. Study. p. 214.
- Thurstan, Violetta**
McLaren. p. 85-89.
- Thyssen, August** (1842-1926)
Wile. p. 158-166.
- Ticknor, Francis Orrey** (1822-1874)
Orgain. p. 132-140.
- Tietjens, Mrs. Eunice (Hammond)**
(Mrs. Cloyd Head) (1884-)
Cook. p. 188-189.
Cook. Poets. p. 329.
Manly. p. 148.
Manly. American. p. 298-299.
Untermeyer. p. 285-287.
Untermeyer. Modern American.
p. 348-349.
Weirick. p. 162.
- Tietjens, or Tietjens, Therese Caroline**
Johanna (1831-1877)
Klein. p. 15-30.
- Tiffany, Annie Ward** (Mrs. C. H.
Green)
Hamm. p. 105-112.
- Tigert, John James** (1856-1906)
O'Shea. p. 497-498.
- Tikon, Patriarch of Moscow**
Bryant. p. 167-177.
- Tilak, Bal Gangadhar** (1856-1920)
Bannerjea. p. 181-196.
- Tilden, Freeman** (1883-)
Baldwin. p. 185-189.
Baldwin. Men. p. 487-493.
- Tilden, William Tatem** (1893-)
Johnston. First. p. 167-210.
- Tillman, Benjamin Ryan** (1847-1918)
Leupp. p. 116-120.
- Timken, Henry H.**
Forbes. p. 252-264.
- Timrod, Henry** (1829-1867)
Orgain. p. 175-185.
- Tinayre, Mme. Marcelle** (1877-)
Bacourt. p. 372.
Duclaux. p. 199-213.
Mornet. p. 134-135.
Stephens. French. p. 43-94.
- Tirebuck, William Edwards** (1854-
1900)
Williams. Modern. p. 340.
- Tirpitz, Alfred Peter Friedrich von**
(1849-)
Dombrowski. p. 60-72.
Wile. p. 1-9.
- Tisza, István Stephen, count** (1861-
1918)
Martin. p. 67-78.
Sforza. p. 66-78.
- Tittle, Ernest Fremont** (1885-)
Jones. p. 82-91.
- Tittle, Walter**
Lee. p. 94.
- Tobenkin, Elias** (1882-)
Baldwin. p. 198-204.
Baldwin. Men. p. 494-502.
Manly. p. 148.
- Tod, David** (1805-1868)
Butler. p. 296-299.
- Tod, John** (1834-1896)
Butler. p. 300-301.
- Todd, Herbert Nicholas**
Adcock. p. 68-73.
- Todhunter, John** (1839-1916)
Boyd. Ireland. p. 96-102.
Muddiman. See index for pages.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 126-127.
- Toler, Mrs. Sallie F.**
Barker. p. 32.
- Toler, Sidney** (1874-)
Mantle. p. 309.
- Toller, Ernst** (1893-)
Chandler. p. 424-431.
Dukes. p. 162-171.
Goldberg. p. 322-324.
Kunitz. p. 651-653.
- Tolmie, Simon Fraser** (1867-)
Roberts. p. 57-65.
- Tolstoi, Aleksiei Konstantinovich, graf**
(1817-1875)
Olgin. p. 93-95.
- Tolstoi, Aleksiei Nikolaevich** (1882-)
Mirsky. p. 291-295.
- Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaevich, graf** (1828-
1910)
Beach. Twentieth. p. 164-170.
Bernstein. p. 3-16.
Capri. p. 99-112.
Chandler. p. 64-72.
Clark. Study. p. 45-51.
Dukes. Modern. p. 181-190.
Huneker. Ivory. p. 68-81.
Mirsky. p. 6-29.
Olgin. p. 114-119.
Phelps. Russian. p. 170-214.
Symons. p. 169-182.
- Tomlinson, Henry Major** (1873-)
Adcock. Glory. p. 311-320.
Dilly. p. 405-406.
Lynd. Books. p. 252-259.
Manly. British. p. 164-165.
Manly. British literature. p. 297-
298.
- Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor** (1871-)
Authors. p. 241-243.
- Toole, John Lawrence** (1832-1906)
Thompson. p. 311-312.

- Toomer, Jean** (1894-)
Locke. p. 407.
- Topping, John Alexander** (1860-)
Butler. p. 306-307.
- Torrence, Frederic Ridgely** (1875-)
Cook. p. 193-194.
Cook. Poets. p. 183-184.
Locke. p. 401-402.
Manly. p. 149.
Manly. American. p. 299.
Maynard. p. 216-233.
Rittenhouse. p. 299-314.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 212-213.
- Torrey, George Burroughs**
Lee. p. 32.
- Toscanini, Arturo** (1867-)
Woolf. p. 188-197.
- Totheroh, Dan** (1894-)
Mantle. p. 309-310.
- Totten, Vichen von Post** (1886-)
National. p. 317.
- Toulet, Paul-Jean** (1867-1920)
Lalou. p. 226-227.
- Tourguéniev, I. S.** *See* Turgenev, Ivan Sergieevich (1818-1883)
- Towne, Charles Hanson** (1877-)
Authors. p. 243-244.
Cook. p. 178-180.
Cook. Poets. p. 170-171.
- Towne, Henry Robinson** (1844-)
Wildman. Famous. p. 345-349.
- Townsend, Edward W.** (1855-)
Masson. p. 295-298.
Pattee. p. 60-61.
- Townsend, Mrs. Stephen.** *See* Burnett, Mrs. Frances (Hodgson) (Mrs. Stephen Townsend) (1849-1924)
- Tozzi, Federico** (1883-1920)
Capri. p. 151-161.
Vittorini. p. 210-216.
- Tracy, Henry Chester** (1876-)
Dilly. p. 406-407.
- Traill, Mrs. Catharine Parr** (Strickland) (1802-1899)
Rhodenizer. p. 61-62.
- Train, Arthur** (1875-)
Authors. p. 245-246.
Baldwin. Men. p. 503-507.
Dilly. p. 407-408.
Marble. Study. p. 335-337.
Overton. American. p. 91-101.
Smith. Current. p. 180.
- Trappock, Walter E., pseud.** *See* Chapell, George Shepard (Walter E. Trappock, pseud.) (1877-)
- Trarieux, Gabriel** (1870-)
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 218-221.
- Traubel, Horace** (1858-1919)
Harris. Latest. p. 336-342.
Manly. p. 149-150.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 104-105.
- Treat, Mrs. Lucretia W.** (1838-1904)
International. p. 234-239.
- Treatt, Chaplin Court.** *See* Court Treat, Chaplin
- Trebelli, Zelia** (name properly Gilbert) (1838-1892)
Klein. p. 89-101.
- Tree, Sir Herbert Beerbohm** (1853-1917)
Benson. p. 72.
Harris. Latest. p. 187-199.
Kenyon. p. 199-202.
Pearson. p. 38-62.
Stevens. p. 49-53.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 148-157.
- Tre Fethren, E. B.**
Coursey. p. 244.
- Trench, Frederic Herbert.** *See* Trench, Herbert (1865-1923)
- Trench, Herbert** (1865-1923)
Archer. p. 460-468.
Harris. Fourth. p. 114-127.
Manly. British. p. 165.
Phelps. Advance. p. 191.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 299.
Williams. Modern. p. 69-73.
- Trevena, John, pseud.** *See* Henham, Ernest George (John Trevena, pseud.)
- Trigo, Felipe** (1868-1915)
Bell. p. 96-99.
- Trollope, Anthony** (1815-1882)
Bennett. Books. p. 148-149.
Speare. p. 185-220.
- Trotsky, Leo.** *See* Troztskiï, Lev (1879-)
- Trotter, Bernard Freeman** (1890-1917)
Rhodenizer. p. 241-242.
- Trotzkii, Lev** (1879-)
Bernstein. p. 205-212.
Bryant. p. 131-146.
Harris. Fourth. p. 190-201.
Nomad. p. 197-261.
Sforza. p. 381-385.
- Troubetzkôy, Amélie (Rives), princess** (1863-)
Authors. p. 217-218.
- Troubetzkôy, Eugene, prince** (1862-1920)
Mirsky. p. 175.

- Troubetzkôy, Serge, prince** (1856-1905)
Mirsky. p. 175.
- Trudeau, Edward Livingston** (1848-1915)
Parkman. *Heroes*. p. 133-159.
- Truett, George W.** (1867-)
Jones. p. 292-301.
- Trumbull, John** (1756-1843)
Bryant. *American*. p. 28-29.
- T'Serclaes, Baroness Harold de (Mrs. Knocker)** (1885-)
McLaren. p. 59-61.
- T'Sterstevens, A.**
Bacourt. p. 361.
- Tsvetâeva, Marina (Marina Ivanovna Efron)**
Mirsky. p. 262-263.
- Tucker, Sophie**
Stevens. p. 141-146.
- Tucker, William Jewett** (1839-1926)
Thwing. p. 390-412.
- Tuka, Vojtech** (1880-)
Glasgow. p. 131-132.
- Tull, Mrs. Jewell Bothwell**
Coursey. p. 272-273.
- Tully, Jim** (1888-)
Kunitz. p. 653-655.
Nathan. p. 64-80.
- Tumulty, Joseph Patrick** (1879-)
Leupp. p. 26-31.
- Tunney, James Joseph ("Gene")** (1898-)
Johnston. *First*. p. 68-95.
- Turgenev, Ivan Sergiĕvich** (1818-1883)
Beach. *Twentieth*. p. 131-135.
Bennett. *Books*. p. 208-213.
Harris. *Fourth*. p. 51-55.
Lynd. p. 117-122.
Olgin. p. 76-81.
Phelps. *Russian*. p. 62-129.
- Turnbull, Ruth** (1912-)
National. p. 317.
- Turner, Frederick Jackson** (1861-1932)
Odum. p. 273-318.
- Turner, Helen M.**
Bryant. *American*. p. 262-265.
Lee. p. 42.
- Turner, Walter James Redfern** (1889-)
Manly. *British*. p. 165.
Manly. *British literature*. p. 298-299.
Untermeyer. *Modern*. p. 632.
Williams-Ellis. p. 229-233.
- Tutwiler, Julia Strudwick** (1842?-)
Bennett. p. 181-205.
- Twachtman, John Henry** (1853-1902)
Bryant. *American*. p. 181-182.
Cortissoz. p. 133-138.
- Twain, Mark, pseud.** See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud.) (1835-1910)
- Tyler, John, pres. U. S.** (1790-1862)
Butler. p. 376-377.
Smith. *Boyhoods*. p. 97-104.
- Tyler, Julia Gardiner (Mrs. John Tyler)** (1820-1889)
Butler. p. 378-379.
- Tynan, Katharine.** See Hinkson, Mrs. Katharine (Tynan) (Mrs. H. A. Hinkson) (1861-1931)
- Tyndall, John** (1820-1893)
Harris. *Fourth*. p. 77-85.
- Tyron, Dwight William** (1849-)
Bryant. *American*. p. 123-127.
- Tyutchev, Fyodor.** See Tyutchev, Theodore (1803-1873)
- Tyutchev, Theodore** (1803-1873)
Olgin. p. 87-92.

U

- Ul'ianov, Vladimir Il'ich.** See Lenin, Nikolai (1870-1924)
- Ulric, Lenore**
Stark. p. 147-149.
- Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de** (1864-)
Bell. p. 233-244.
Boyd. *Studies*. p. 61-71.
Capri. p. 121-126.
Dilly. p. 408-410.
- Underhill, Evelyn (Mrs. Stuart Moore)** (1875-)
Manly. *British*. p. 166.
Manly. *British literature*. p. 299-300.
Untermeyer. *Modern*. p. 441.
- Underhill, Irvin W.** (1868-)
Kerlin. p. 184-187.
- Underwood, Frederick Douglass**
Butler. p. 136-137.
- Underwood, John Curtis** (1874-)
Cook. p. 180-181.
Cook. *Poets*. p. 171-172.
Phelps. *Advance*. p. 291-293.
- Underwood, Leon** (1890-)
Mahony. p. 73.
- Underwood, Oscar Wilder** (1862-1929)
Leupp. p. 121-125.
Lowry. p. 214-223.
Webb. p. 463-472.
- Undset, Sigrid** (1882-)
Beach. *Twentieth*. p. 263-272.

- Dilly. p. 410-412.
 Drake. p. 72-79.
 Marble. Nobel. p. 327-345.
- Unger, Gladys Buchanan (Mrs. Kai Kushrow Ardaschir)**
 Mantle. p. 310-311.
- Unruh, Fritz von (1885-)**
 Chandler. p. 398-404.
 Dukes. p. 171-177.
 Goldberg. p. 319-320.
- Untermeyer, Mrs. Jean (Starr) (1886-)**
 Cook. Poets. p. 304-307.
 Manly. American. p. 300.
 Untermeyer. American. p. 227-233.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 385-386.
- Untermeyer, Louis (1885-)**
 Cook. p. 121-122.
 Cook. Poets. p. 121-123.
 Dilly. p. 412-413.
 Manly. p. 150-151.
 Manly. American. p. 300-301.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 271-275.
 Smith. Current. p. 300-307.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 371-373.
- Untermeyer, Samuel (1858-)**
 Pringle. p. 139-160.
- Updegraph, Allan Eugene (1883-)**
 Baldwin. p. 92-96.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 508-514.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 329-330.
- Upensky, G. I. (1843-1902)**
 Olgin. p. 129-130.
- Upson, Arthur Wheelock (1877-)**
 Rittenhouse. p. 325-345.
- Urich, Louis J. (1879-)**
 National. p. 317.
- Urùsov, Prince A. I. (1843-1900)**
 Mirsky. p. 68.
- Usher, Leila**
 National. p. 319.
- Utrillo, Maurice (1883-)**
 Raynal. p. 154-160.
- V**
- Vachell, Horace Annesley (1861-)**
 Manly. British. p. 167.
 Manly. British literature. p. 300-301.
 Marble. Study. p. 70-71.
- Vade-Walpole, Thomas (1879-1915)**
 Osborn. p. 242-248.
- Vail, Mrs. Kay (Boyle) (1903-)**
 Kunitz. p. 85-87.
- Vail, Theodore Newton (1845-1920)**
 Forbes. Men. p. 375-382.
 Redmond I. p. 39-51.
 Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 321-328.
- Vaka, Demetra. See Brown, Mrs. Demetra (Vaka) (1877-)**
- Valabrègue, Albin (1853-)**
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 172.
- Valadon, Suzanne (1867-)**
 Raynal. p. 160-162.
- Valdés, Armando Palacio. See Palacio Valdés, Armando (1853-)**
- Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan (1824-1905)**
 Bell. p. 44-48.
- Valéry, Paul (1871-)**
 Bacourt. p. 303-304.
 Dilly. p. 414-416.
 Drake. p. 228-236.
 Lalou. p. 260-270.
 Mornet. p. 112-114.
 Van Roosbroeck. p. 95.
- Valle-Inclán, Ramón María del (1870-)**
 Bell. p. 126-135. *Also see index.*
 Boyd. Studies. p. 87-95.
 Drake. p. 130-137.
 Kunitz. p. 658-661.
 Turrell. p. 19.
- Vallery-Radot, Robert**
 Bacourt. p. 356.
- Vallès, Jules (1832-1885)**
 Lalou. p. 77-79.
- Vallette, Mme. Marguerite (Eymery) (Rachilde, pseud.) (1862-)**
 Bacourt. p. 372.
 Lalou. p. 333.
- Van Bibber, A. F.**
 Logie. p. 259-275.
- Vanbrugh, Irene**
 Pearson. p. 208-209.
- Van Buren, Mrs. Hanna (Hoes) (Mrs. Martin Van Buren) (1782-1819)**
 Butler. p. 370-371.
- Van Buren, Martin, pres. U. S. (1782-1862)**
 Butler. p. 368-369.
 Smith. Boyhoods. p. 79-88.
- Van Camp, George O.**
 Coursey. p. 245.
- Van Campden, Fannie E.**
 Coursey. p. 247.
- Vance, James Isaac (1862-)**
 Jones. p. 156-165.
- Vance, Joseph Anderson (1864-)**
 Jones. p. 156-165.

- Vance, Louis Joseph** (1879-1933)
 Authors. p. 246-251.
 Baldwin. p. 190-193.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 515-522.
- Van Cise, Edwin**
 Coursey. p. 248.
- Van Dalsem, Henry**
 Coursey. p. 174.
- Vanderbilt, Cornelius** (1794-1877)
 Famous. p. 91-104.
 Redmond II. p. 75-87.
- Vanderbilt, Cornelius III** (1873-)
 Forbes. Men. p. 383-388.
- Vanderbilt, Harold Stirling** (1884-)
 Atkinson. p. 227-243.
- Vandérem, Fernand** (1864-)
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 146-147.
- Vanderlip, Frank Arthur** (1864-)
 Forbes. Men. p. 389-397.
 Redmond I. p. 175-187.
- Vanderveelde, Émile** (1866-)
 Sforza. p. 272-275.
- Van Dieren, Bernard.** *See* Dieren, Bernard van
- Van Dine, S. S., pseud.** *See* Wright, Willard Huntington (S. S. Van Dine, pseud.) (1888-)
- Van Dongen, Kees** (ca1885-)
 Raynal. p. 64-65.
- Van Doren, Carl Clinton** (1885-)
 Dilly. p. 416-417.
 Manly. p. 151.
 Manly. American. p. 301-302.
 Smith. Current. p. 13-19.
 Twelve. p. 198-209.
 Van Doren. Many. p. 203-216.
- Van Doren, Mark** (1894-)
 Dilly. p. 417-418.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 544-545.
- Van Druten, John William** (1901-)
 Kunitz. p. 662-663.
- Van Dyke, Henry** (1852-1933)
 Cook. p. 65-68.
 Cook. Poets. p. 75-78.
 Kunitz. p. 663-666.
 Leupp. p. 215-220.
 Manly. p. 151-152.
 Manly. American. p. 302-303.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 202-203.
- Van Everen, Jay**
 Mahony. p. 73.
- Van Laer, Alexander Theobald** (1857-)
 Bryant. American. p. 135-136.
- Van Lerberghe, Charles** (1861-1906)
 Van Roosbroeck. p. 97.
- Van Loon, Hendrik Willem** (1882-)
 Dilly. p. 418-420.
 Frank. p. 103-108.
 Manly. p. 152.
 Manly. American. p. 303-304.
 Stark. p. 176-179.
- Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Mariana (Griswold) (Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer)** (1851-1934)
 Authors. p. 251-253.
- Van Sweringen, Mantis James** (1881-)
 White. Famous. p. 283-294.
- Van Sweringen, Oris Paxton** (1879-)
 White. Famous. p. 283-294.
- Van Vechten, Carl** (1880-)
 Baldwin. Men. p. 523-529.
 Beach. p. 139-161.
 Dilly. p. 420-421.
 Manly. American. p. 304-305.
 Marble. Study. p. 397-398.
- Vare, Mrs. Glenna (Collett).** *See* Collett, Glenna (1903-)
- Varèse, Edgar**
 Rosenfeld. Art. p. 61-65; 89-94.
- Varilla, Philippe Bunau-**. *See* Bunau-Varilla, Philippe (1859-)
- Vasilyenko, Sergey.** *See* Vassilenko, Sergei Nikiforovitch (1872-)
- Vassilenko, Sergei Nikiforovitch** (1872-)
 Montagu. p. 293-295.
 Sabaneyeff. p. 218-219.
- Vauclain, Samuel Matthews** (1856-)
 Logie. p. 237-257.
- Vaughan, Bernard** (1847-)
 Pearson. p. 206-207.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 118-120.
- Vaughan, Hilda (Mrs. Charles Morgan)**
 Manly. British literature. p. 301.
- Vaughan Williams, Ralph** (1872-)
 Holbrooke. p. 94-107.
 Kenyon. p. 255-257.
 Pannain. p. 163-183.
- Vaughn, Emma Upton**
 Barker. p. 15.
- Véber, Pierre Eugène** (1869-)
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 178-179.
- Veblen, Thorstein Bunde** (1857-1929)
 Homan. p. 105-192.
 Mencken. p. 59-82.
 Odum. p. 231-270.
- Vecsey, Franz von** (1893-)
 Hadden. p. 172-175.
 Lahee. Famous. p. 380-381.
- Vedder, Elihu** (1836-1923)
 Bryant. American. p. 74-77.
 Cortisoz. p. 93-96.

- Veiller, Bayard**
 Mantle. p. 105-111.
 Mayorga. p. 234-236.
- Velsey, Seth M.** (1903-)
 National. p. 319.
- Venizelos, Eleutherios** (1864-)
 Bagger. p. 47-123.
 Box. p. 191-294.
 Gardiner. War. p. 318-328.
 Glasgow. p. 149-166.
 Martin. p. 139-150.
 Sforza. p. 164-179.
- Verbítsky, Mme. A. A.** (1861-)
 Mirsky. p. 147.
- Verdi, Giuseppe** (1813-1901)
 Cortesi. p. 254-258.
 Huneker. Essays. p. 474-479.
- Verga, Giovanni** (1840-1922)
 Boyd. Studies. p. 155-158.
 Chandler. p. 534-535.
 Goldberg. p. 141-145.
 Kunitz. p. 666-669.
 Vittorini. p. 19-29.
- Verhaeren, Émile** (1855-1916)
 Bacourt. p. 290-291.
 Gosse. French. p. 312-318.
 Kunitz. p. 669-672.
 Lalou. p. 139-142.
 Lowell. French. p. 1-47.
 Mornet. p. 82-84.
 Turquet-Milnes. p. 46-73.
 Van Roosbroeck. p. 100.
- Verlaine, Paul Marie** (1844-1896)
 Aubry. p. 191-204.
 Bacourt. p. 257-261.
 Blaze de Bury. p. 263-279.
 Calvet. p. 31-55.
 Harris. First. p. 269-282.
 Lalou. p. 110-118.
 Mason. Book. p. 127-137.
 Mornet. p. 44-48.
 Muddiman. *See* index for pages.
 Rothenstein I. p. 148-151. *Also see* index.
 Symons. Symbolist. p. 75-100.
 Van Roosbroeck. p. 113.
- Vermeer, Johannes** (1632-1675)
 Huneker. Ivory. p. 141-152.
- Vernede, R. E.**
 Adcock. p. 219-225.
- Vernon, Marie**
 Stevens. p. 181-184.
- Verona, Guido** (Guido da Verona) (1881-)
 Smith. Current. p. 135-137.
 Vittorini. p. 80-86.
- Vert, Octavia Walton Le.** *See* Le Vert, Octavia Walton
- Vesèly, Artem** (1898-)
 Mirsky. p. 313-314.
- Viardot-Garcia, Michelle Ferdinande Pauline** (1821-1910)
 Finck. p. 84-87.
- Viaud, Julien** (Pierre Loti, pseud.) (1850-1923)
 Bacourt. p. 82-99.
 Blaze de Bury. p. 1-22.
 Gosse. French. p. 202-238.
 Guérard. p. 137-171.
 Harris. Second. p. 192-202.
 Henry. p. 288-295.
 Kunitz. p. 418-420.
 Lalou. p. 71-74.
 Mornet. p. 66-69.
 Sherman. p. 200-208.
- Victor Emmanuel III, king of Italy** (1869-)
 Gardiner. War. p. 149-159.
 Parkman. p. 203-226.
- Victoria, queen of Great Britain** (1819-1901)
 Hyde. p. 308-327.
- Viebig, Clara.** *See* Cohn, Clara (Viebig) (1860-)
- Vielé, Herman Knickerbocker** (1856-1908)
 Phelps. p. 271-272.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 205.
- Vielé-Griffin, Francis** (1864-)
 Boyd. Studies. p. 312-315.
 Lalou. p. 128-131.
 Van Roosbroeck. p. 120.
- Vieresaev, V. V., pseud.** *See* Smidovich, Vikentiĭ Vikent'evich (V. V. Vieresaev, pseud.) (1867-)
- Vigny, Alfred Victor, comte de** (1797-1863)
 Smith. p. 45-48.
- Vildrac, Charles** (1882-)
 Bacourt. p. 360.
 Chandler. p. 252-253.
 Dukes. p. 79-82.
 Van Roosbroeck. p. 123.
- Vilénkin, Nikolai M. (Minsky, pseud.)** (1855-)
 Mirsky. p. 70; 153.
- Villaespesa, Francisco** (1877-)
 Bell. p. 220.
 Turrell. p. 19.
- Villard, Oswald Garrison** (1872-)
 Allen. p. 3-17.
- Villiers, Alan J.** (1903-)
 Kunitz. p. 674-676.
- Villiers, Frederic** (1852-1922)
 Bullard. p. 155-191.

- Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Jean Marie Mathias Philippe Auguste, comte de** (1838-1889)
 Huneker. p. 350-366.
 Huneker. Essays. p. 45-57.
 Lalou. p. 55-60.
 Mornet. p. 65-66.
 Symons. Symbolist. p. 37-58.
- Villon, François** (1431-1485)
 Lynd. p. 98-104.
- Vimy, Julian Hedworth George Byng, 1st viscount** (1862-)
 Johnston. Generals. p. 289-310.
- Vincent, John Heyl** (1832-1920)
 Webb. p. 473-484.
- Vines, Henry Ellsworth** (1912?-)
 Atkinson. p. 245-267.
- Viñes, Ricardo**
 Aubry. p. 214-219.
- Vioux, Marcelle**
 Bacourt. p. 378.
- Vivanti, Annie** (1868-)
 Phelps. Italian. p. 55-56.
 Vittorini. p. 109-111.
- Vivekānanda, swami** (1863-1902)
 Bannerjea. p. 128-145.
- Viviani, René** (1863-1925)
 Katzin. p. 138-143.
- Vladeck, B. Charney** (1886-)
 Allen. p. 321-332.
- Vlaminck, Maurice de** (1876-)
 Raynal. p. 163-164.
- Vogau, Boris Andreevich (Boris Piln-yak, pseud.)** (1894-)
 Dilly. p. 321-323.
 Drake. p. 177-183.
 Mirsky. p. 308-310.
- Vogl, Therese** (1845-1921)
 Klein. p. 205-207.
- Vogt, Augustus Stephen** (1861-1926)
 Stevenson. p. 257-263.
- Vogüé, Eugène Marie Melchior, vicomte de** (1848-1910)
 Blaze de Bury. p. 133-155.
- Voldemaras, Augustinas** (1883-)
 Glasgow. p. 206-207.
- Volk, Douglas** (1856-)
 Bryant. American. p. 155-156.
 Lee. p. 12.
- Vollmer, Lula**
 Mantle. p. 192-194.
- Volòshin, Maximilian Aleksandrovich** (1877-)
 Mirsky. p. 209-210.
- Volpe, Arnold** (1869-)
 Saleski. p. 463.
- Volpi di Misurata, Giuseppe, conte** (1877-)
 Glasgow. p. 90-96.
- Volynsky, A., pseud.** *See* Flekser, A. L. (A. Volynsky, pseud.) (1865-)
- Von Dumzene, Anneliese Freifrau.** *See* Dumzene, Anneliese Freifrau von
- Von Lewinski.** *See* Dumzene, Anneliese Freifrau von
- Vonnoh, Mrs. Bessie (Potter) (Mrs. Robert William Vonnoh)** (1872-)
 National. p. 322.
- Vonnoh, Robert William** (1858-1933)
 Lee. p. 16.
- Vorse, Mrs. Mary Marvin (Heaton) Becker. Under.** p. 42.
 Overton. Women. p. 386-393.
 Overton. Women who. p. 318.
- Vreeland, Herbert Harold** (1856-)
 Marden. p. 341-356.
- Vuchinich, Vuk** (1901-)
 National. p. 323.

W

- Wace, (fl. 1170)**
 Mason. Book. p. 195-213.
- Waddell, Samuel (Rutherford Mayne, pseud.)** (1878-)
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 366-373.
 Manly. British. p. 167.
 Weygandt. p. 233-240.
- Wade, Leigh**
 Arnold. p. 107-115.
- Waechter, Alfred Kiderlen von.** *See* Kiderlen-Waechter, Alfred von (1852-1912)
- Waggett, Philip Napier**
 Sinclair. p. 42-48.
- Waghalter, Ignaz**
 Saleski. p. 166.
- Wagner, Richard** (1813-1883)
 Harris. Fourth. p. 34-50.
 Huneker. Essays. p. 391-415.
 Rolland. p. 65-96.
 Rosenfeld. Musical. p. 3-25; 299.
- Wagner, Robert Ferdinand** (1877-)
 Pringle. p. 211-218.
- Wagner, Wilhelm Richard.** *See* Wagner, Richard (1813-1883)
- Wagstaff, Mrs. Blanche (Shoemaker)**
 Authors. p. 253-255.
- Waldo, Harold**
 Smith. Current. p. 138-139.
- Waldow, Wilhelm von**
 Dombrowski. p. 218-224.

- Waldron, James Albert** (1852-1931)
Masson. p. 299-302.
- Waldron, Webb** (1882-)
Baldwin. Men. p. 530-534.
- Waley, Arthur, originally Arthur David Schloss** (1889-)
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 630.
Williams-Elis. p. 257-259.
- Walker, Mme. C. J.** (1868-1925)
Brown. p. 220-221.
- Walker, Dugald Stewart**
Mahony. p. 74.
- Walker, Edyth** (1870-)
Lahee. p. 23-25.
- Walker, Horatio** (1858-)
Bryant. American. p. 133-134.
Stevenson. p. 21-29.
- Walker, James J.** (1881-)
Pringle. p. 37-57.
- Walker, Mrs. Maggie Lena**
Ovington. p. 127-134.
- Walker, Mildred**
Stevens. p. 43-48.
- Walker, Nellie Verne** (1874-)
National. p. 323.
- Walker, Stuart**
Dickinson. p. 263-264.
Manly. p. 152.
Manly. American. p. 306.
Stark. p. 227-230.
- Walkley, Arthur Bingham** (1855-)
Burdett. p. 221-226.
Hind. p. 292-297.
- Wallace, Alfred Russel** (1823-1913)
Harris. Third. p. 103-114.
- Wallace, Edgar** (1875-1932)
Nichols. p. 264-268.
Schnittkind. p. 359-360.
- Wallace, Frederick William** (1886-)
Rhodenizer. p. 150-151.
- Wallace, Lewis** (1827-1905)
Marden. p. 241-252.
- Waller, Lewis** (1860-1915)
Benson. p. 237-245.
Pearson. p. 197-198.
- Waller, Mary Ella** (1855-)
Overton. Women. p. 369-376.
Overton. Women who. p. 319-320.
- Wallis, James Harold** (1885-)
Phelps. Advance. p. 332.
- Walpole, Hugh Seymour** (1884-)
Adcock. Gods. p. 293-299.
Beach. p. 132-136.
Beach. Twentieth. p. 314-318.
Braybrooke. p. 77-95.
Bullelt. p. 121-123.
- Chevalley. p. 219-222.
Cunliffe. English. p. 228-233.
Dilly. p. 421-423.
Farrar. p. 54-55.
Gould. p. 57-59.
Johnson. p. 53-78.
McKie. p. 52-54.
Mais. p. 137-141.
Manly. British. p. 167-169.
Manly. British literature. p. 301-302.
Marble. Study. p. 103-106.
Nichols. p. 269-273.
Overton. p. 15-32.
Stark. p. 28-31.
- Walpole, Thomas Vade-.** *See* Vade-
Walpole, Thomas (1879-1915)
- Walrond, Eric** (1898-)
Brawley. Negro. p. 117-119.
- Walsh, Maurice** (1879-)
Kunitz. p. 676-677.
- Walsh, Thomas** (1875-1928)
Cook. p. 198-200.
Cook. Poets. p. 187-188.
- Walsh, Thomas James** (1859-1933)
Tucker. p. 123-147.
Villard. Prophets. p. 139-149.
- Walter, Bruno** (1876-)
Saleski. p. 162-163.
- Walter, Eugene** (1874-)
Clark. Study. p. 384-389.
Dickinson. p. 157-167.
Manly. p. 153.
- Walter, Martha**
Bryant. American. p. 266-267.
- Wanamaker, John** (1838-1925)
Marden. p. 105-128.
Webb. p. 487-496.
Wildman. Famous. p. 271-281.
- Warburg, Paul Moritz** (1868-1932)
Forbes. Men. p. 398-405.
- Ward, Artemus, pseud.** *See* Browne,
Charles Farrar (Artemus Ward,
pseud.) (1834-1867)
- Ward, Arthur Sarsfield (Sax Rohmer, pseud.)** (1883-)
Cooper. Authors. p. 181-183.
- Ward, Christopher** (1868-)
Marble. Study. p. 425.
- Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) (Mrs. H. D. Ward)** (1844-1911)
Halsey. p. 283-293.
- Ward, Fannie** (1875-)
Stokes. p. 54-66.
- Ward, Genevieve** (1847-1922)
Benson. p. 189-190; 207-209. *Also see index.*
Pearson. p. 212-213.

- Ward, Mrs. Humphry. *See* Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold) (Mrs. Humphry Ward) (1851-)
- Ward, James (1813-1864)
Butler. p. 172-175.
- Ward, John Quincy Adams (1830-1910)
Cortissoz. p. 269-273.
- Ward, Lester Frank (1841-1913)
Odum. p. 61-96.
- Ward, Lynd Kendall (1905-)
Mahony. p. 74.
- Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold) (Mrs. Humphry Ward) (1851-)
Bennett. Books. p. 47-52.
Gardiner. Pillars. p. 261-267.
Gould. p. 208-209.
Halsey. p. 129-136.
Harris. Latest. p. 95-102.
Johnson. Reviews. p. 58-65.
McKie. p. 13-16.
Phelps. Essays. p. 191-207.
Speare. p. 237-267.
Williams. Modern. p. 419-427.
- Ware, Helen (Remer) (1877-)
Izard. p. 365.
- Warfield, Catharine Ann (Ware) (1816-1877)
Orgain. p. 153-159.
- Warfield, David (1866-)
Hamm. p. 127-135.
Stevens. p. 159-163.
- Warneke, Heinz (1895-)
National. p. 326.
- Warner, Albert
White. Famous. p. 295-308.
- Warner, Harry M.
White. Famous. p. 295-308.
- Warner, Jack
White. Famous. p. 295-308.
- Warner, Olin Levi
Cortissoz. p. 273-276.
- Warner, Sylvia Townsend (1893-)
Dilly. p. 423-424.
Manly. British literature. p. 303.
Smith. Current. p. 152-155.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 695-696.
- Warnerford, R. A. J.
Arnold. p. 132-133.
- Warre, Edmond (1837-1920)
Benson. Memories. p. 99-127.
- Warre-Cornish, Blanche
Benson. Memories. p. 167-191.
- Warren, John Byrne Leicester. *See* De Talbey, John Byrne Leicester
Warren, 3d baron (1835-1895)
- Warren, Lloyd Eliot (1868-1922)
Paris. p. 23-32.
- Warren, Whitney
Stark. p. 71-74.
- Warschauer, J. *See* Warshaw, Joseph (1869-)
- Warshaw, Joseph (1869-)
Sinclair. p. 109-113.
- Washington, Booker Taliaferro (1858 (or 9)-1915)
Brawley. p. 92-96.
Brawley. Negro. p. 59-63.
Eddy. p. 32-62.
Howe. Causes. p. 234-266.
Wade. p. 85-137.
Webb. p. 499-511.
Wildman. p. 225-235.
- Washington, George, pres. U. S. (1732-1799)
Butler. p. 338-341.
Hyde. p. 164-184.
Smith. Boyhoods. p. 15-23.
- Washington, Margaret Murray (Mrs. Booker T. Washington) (1865-1925)
Brown. p. 225-230.
- Washington, Mrs. Martha (Dandridge) Custis (1732-1802)
Butler. p. 342-343.
- Washington, William Lanier (1865-)
Butler. p. 304-305.
- Wassermann, Jakob (1873-1934)
Beach. Twentieth. p. 432-436.
Dilly. p. 424-426.
Drake. p. 214-221.
Smith. Current. p. 256-259.
- Waterfield, Ottiwell Charles
Benson. Memories. p. 27-53.
- Watkins, C. H.
Sinclair. p. 258-264.
- Watkins, Lucian B. (1879-1921)
Kerlin. p. 59; 236-239; 252-253.
- Watkins, Maurine Dallas
Mantle. p. 201-204.
- Watkinson, William L. (1838-1925)
Sinclair. p. 267-272.
- Watson, Adeline Carter
Kerlin. p. 232.
- Watson, Albert Durrant (1859-)
Garvin. p. 227-228.
- Watson, Angus (1874-)
Bridges. p. 250-263.
- Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott (1863-1921)
Hind. p. 217-222.

- Watson, Homer** (1855-)
Stevenson. p. 47-52.
- Watson, Mrs. Rosamund (Ball) Marriott** (1863-1911)
Archer. p. 469-480.
Williams. Modern. p. 148-149.
- Watson, Sir William** (1858-)
Archer. p. 481-521.
Burdett. p. 252-254.
Hearn. p. 352-358.
Kernahan. Five. p. 267-312.
Manly. British. p. 169.
Manly. British literature. p. 303.
Phelps. Advance. p. 41-56.
Stevenson. Darwin. p. 301-309.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 227.
Williams. Modern. p. 41-45.
- Watt, James** (1736-1819)
Casson. p. 209-215.
- Watt, Lauchlan Maclean** (1867-)
Sinclair. p. 179-184.
- Watteau, Jean Antoine** (1684-1721)
Huneker. Essays. p. 383-390.
- Watterson, Henry** (1840-1921)
Leupp. p. 238-243.
Villard. p. 258-272.
Webb. p. 512-524.
- Wattles, Willard Austin** (1888-)
Cook. p. 200-201.
Cook. Poets. p. 188-189.
Manly. p. 153.
Untermeyer. p. 342-343.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 485-486.
- Watts, George Frederick** (1817-1904)
Brinton. p. 43-58.
Thompson. p. 248-259.
- Watts, Mary (Stanbery)** (1868-)
Manly. p. 154.
Manly. American. p. 306-307.
Marble. Study. p. 355.
Overton. Women. p. 177-197.
Overton. Women who. p. 321-323.
- Watts, Theodore.** *See* Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore (1832-1914)
- Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore** (1832-1914)
Rothenstein I. p. 231-236.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 53-54.
Williams. Modern. p. 11-12; 313.
- Waugh, Alec** (1898-)
Kunitz. p. 677-678.
Manly. British. p. 169-170.
Manly. British literature. p. 304.
- Waugh, Evelyn** (1903-)
Dilly. p. 426-427.
- Waugh, Frederick Judd** (1861-)
Bryant. American. p. 245-247.
- Weaver, John Van Alstyne** (1893-)
Cook. Poets. p. 274-288.
Manly. American. p. 307-308.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 530-531.
- Weaving, Willoughby**
Phelps. Advance. p. 155-156.
- Webb, Beatrice (Potter) (Mrs. Sidney Webb)** (1858-)
Gardiner. Pillars. p. 192-198.
Living. p. 295-305.
- Webb, Kenneth** (1892-)
Mantle. p. 311.
- Webb, Mrs. Mary Gladys (Meredith)** (1883-1927)
Adcock. Glory. p. 321-329.
Collins. p. 207-218.
Kunitz. p. 678-681.
Manly. British. p. 170.
Manly. British literature. p. 304.
- Webb, Sidney.** *See* Passfield, Sidney James Webb, baron (1859-)
- Weber, Joseph M.** (1867-)
Collins. Biography. p. 239-241.
- Weber, Louis**
Benrubi. p. 129-130.
- Weber, Max** (1881-)
Kootz. p. 55-59.
- Webster, Daniel** (1782-1852)
Butler. p. 220-221.
- Webster, Henry Kitchell** (1875-1932)
Baldwin. Men. p. 535-537.
Manly. p. 154.
Manly. American. p. 308-309.
Marble. Study. p. 301.
- Webster, Noah** (1758-1843)
Butler. p. 250-251.
- Webster, Richard.** *See* Alverstone, Sir Richard Everard Webster, 1st baron (1842-1915)
- Wedekind, Frank** (1864-1918)
Chandler. p. 366-374.
Clark. Study. p. 88-91.
Dukes. p. 51-53.
Dukes. Modern. p. 95-113.
Huneker. Ivory. p. 121-140.
Kunitz. p. 681-683.
Lewisohn. Modern. p. 150-153.
- Wedgwood, A. F.**
Bennett. Books. p. 237-238.
- Wedmore, Frederick** (1844-)
Manly. British. p. 170-171.
Muddiman. *See* index for pages.
- Weekes, Agnes Russell** (Anthony Pryde, pseud.) (1880-)
Marble. Study. p. 124-125.
- Weekes, Charles**
Boyd. Ireland. p. 213; 217-218.

- Wehner, Arthur Adolf Posadowsky,**
graf von. *See* Posadowsky-Weh-
ner, Arthur Adolf, graf von (1845-)
- Weigle, Luther Allan** (1880-)
Ferm. Contemporary. p. 311-340.
- Weil, Hermann** (1877-)
Saleski. p. 441.
- Weil, Kurt** (1899-)
Saleski. p. 92-93.
- Weiman, Rita (Mrs. Maurice Marks)**
(1889-)
Mantle. p. 311.
- Weinberg, Jakob** (1879-)
Saleski. p. 93-94.
- Weiner, Lazar** (1897-)
Saleski. p. 161-162.
- Weiner, Leo** (1885-)
Saleski. p. 87.
- Weinert, Albert** (1863-)
National. p. 326.
- Weingartner, Felix** (1863-)
Hadden. p. 230-236.
Lahee. p. 404-406.
- Weingartner, Paul Felix, edler von**
Münzberg. *See* Weingartner,
Felix (1863-)
- Weinman, Adolph Alexander** (1870-)
National. p. 329.
- Weinstein, Gregory**
Bryant. p. 206-207.
- Weir, George** (1853-1909)
Benson. p. 35; 55. *Also see* index.
- Weir, Julian Alden** (1852-1919)
Bryant. American. p. 177-178.
- Weisberg, Yulia** (1882-)
Sabaneyeff. p. 224-225.
- Weisbord, Mischa**
Saleski. p. 257.
- Weizmann, Chaim** (1874-)
Bernstein. p. 254-266.
- Welch, William Henry** (1850-1934)
Woolf. p. 272-282.
- Welldon, James Edward Cowell**
(1854-)
Kenyon. p. 30-31.
- Wellerson, Mila** (1910-)
Saleski. p. 284-285.
- Welles, Winifred** (1893-)
Cook. Poets. p. 252-254.
Manly. p. 155.
Untermeyer. Modern American.
p. 526-527.
- Wellesz, Egon** (1885-)
Saleski. p. 91.
- Wellman, Mrs. Rita (McCann)** (1890-)
Manly. p. 155.
- Wells, Carolyn (Mrs. Hadwin Hough-**
ton) (1873-)
Authors. p. 255-257.
Marble. Study. p. 424.
Masson. p. 305-323.
- Wells, Herbert George** (1866-)
Adcock. Gods. p. 303-310.
Beach. Twentieth. p. 65-74.
Bennett. Books. p. 109-116; 296-
298; 315-320.
Braybrooke. Peeps. p. 9-25; 95-
112.
Bulleit. p. 18-33.
Burdett. *See* index for pages.
Canby. Second. p. 179-182.
Chevalley. p. 156-166.
Cross. p. 157-193.
Cunliffe. p. 180-197.
Cunliffe. English. p. 139-160.
Dilly. p. 427-429.
Drake. American. p. 243-250.
Drew. p. 175-196.
Farrar. p. 89-93.
Follett. p. 235-263.
Freeman. Modern. p. 53-101.
Gardiner. Pillars. p. 285-292.
Gould. p. 60-63.
Guedalla. p. 54-61.
Hamilton. People. p. 31-38.
Harris. Third. p. 1-13.
Living. p. 79-92.
Lynd. Books. p. 206-213.
McKie. p. 37-39.
Macy. p. 269-276.
Manly. British. p. 171-174.
Manly. British literature. p. 305-
310.
Marble. Study. p. 136-141.
Mencken. p. 22-35.
Nichols. p. 274-278.
Pearson. p. 183-184.
Phelps. p. 252-256.
Rothenstein. Twenty-four. p. 56.
Scott. p. 111-118.
Scott-James. p. 151-169.
Sherman. p. 94-107.
Sherman. Contemporary. p. 50-84.
Slosson. Six. p. 56-128.
Smith. Current. p. 167-172.
Speare. p. 268-286.
Thompson. Portraits. p. 38-43.
Van Doren. American. p. 181-190;
256-260.
Ward. p. 8-18.
Williams. Modern. p. 358-364.
- Wells, Rhea** (1891-)
Mahony. p. 74-75.
- Wells, Rollin J.**
Coursey. p. 182.

- Wendell, Barrett** (1855-1921)
 Drake. American. p. 161-170.
 Mencken. Prejudices. p. 244-254.
 Sherman. p. 244-257.
 Smith. Current. p. 98-109.
- Wendt, Mrs. Julia M. Bracken** (Mrs. William Wendt) (1871-)
 National. p. 332.
- Wengerova, Isabella** (1879-)
 Saleski. p. 390.
- Wentworth, Frank M.**
 Coursey. p. 250.
- Wenzlaff, Gustav Gottlieb** (1865-)
 Coursey. p. 190.
- Weprik, Alexander** (1899-)
 Saleski. p. 92.
- Werfel, Franz V.** (1890-)
 Chandler. p. 431-437.
 Dilly. p. 429-430.
 Drake. p. 28-42.
 Goldberg. p. 320-321.
- Werner, Morris Robert** (1897-)
 Manly. American. p. 309.
 Smith. Current. p. 368-372.
- Werth, Léon** (1879-)
 Lalou. p. 318-319.
- Wescott, Glenway** (1901-)
 Beach. Twentieth. p. 478-479.
 Dilly. p. 430-432.
- Wesley, John** (1703-1791)
 Eddy. p. 123-152.
- West, Beatrice Stella Cornwallis-**. *See* Campbell, Mrs. Patrick (Beatrice Stella Cornwallis-West) (1865-)
- West, Benjamin** (1738-1820)
 Bryant. American. p. 22-26.
- West, Rebecca, pseud.** (Cecily Fairfield) (Mrs. Henry Maxwell Andrews) (1892-)
 Adcock. Glory. p. 331-340.
 Beach. Twentieth. p. 493-495.
 Braybrooke. p. 141-156.
 Collins. Literature. p. 169-180.
 Dilly. p. 432-433.
 Gould. p. 28-29; 31-32.
 Manly. British. p. 57-58.
 Manly. British literature. p. 310-311.
 Marble. Study. p. 163-164.
 Nichols. p. 279-282.
 Overton. p. 78-87.
 Stokes. p. 9-23.
- Westarp, Kuno, count** (1864-)
 Dombrowski. p. 205-209.
- Westervelt, George Conrad** (1879-)
 Mantle. p. 311-312.
- Westinghouse, George** (1846-1912)
 Butler. p. 28-29.
 Casson. p. 216-223.
 Redmond I. p. 323-339.
 Wildman. Famous. p. 285-294.
- Westley, Mrs. Helen**
 Frank. p. 63-68.
- Westmacott, Bernard** (1887-)
 Mahony. p. 75-76.
- Wetherald, Agnes Ethelwyn** (1857-)
 Garvin. p. 167-168.
 Stevenson. p. 193-200.
- Wetherall, Frances** (d. 1923)
 Benson. p. 150-151.
- Weygand, Max** (1867-)
 D'Abernon. p. 123-128.
- Weygandt, Cornelius** (1871-)
 Smith. Current. p. 8-12.
- Weyl, Fernand** (Fernand Nozière, pseud.) (1874-)
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 176-177.
- Weyman, Stanley John** (1855-1928)
 Kunitz. p. 683-685.
- Wharton, Mrs. Edith Newbold** (Jones) (1862-)
 Beach. Twentieth. p. 291-303.
 Björkman. p. 290-304.
 Blankenship. p. 502-507.
 Boynton. p. 89-107.
 Canby. p. 212-216.
 Collins. p. 48-55.
 Cooper. p. 168-195.
 Dilly. p. 433-435.
 Follett. p. 291-311.
 Halsey. p. 241-247.
 Huneker. p. 323-328.
 Manly. p. 155-157.
 Manly. American. p. 310-314.
 Marble. Study. p. 310-314.
 Michaud. p. 54-61.
 Overton. American. p. 345-362.
 Overton. Cargoes. p. 304-313.
 Overton. Women. p. 1-10.
 Overton. Women who. p. 324-342.
 Pattee. p. 248-254.
 Phelps. p. 293-296.
 Sherman. Main. p. 204-212.
 Smith. Current. p. 348-357.
 Squire. Contemporary. p. 151-178.
 Van Doren. p. 95-104.
 Van Doren. American. p. 65-68.
 Williams. p. 337-357.
 Williams. Modern. p. 479-480.
- Wheatley, John**
 Gardiner. Certain. p. 136-143.
 Kircher. p. 203-213.
- Wheatley, Phillis, afterwards Phillis Peters** (1753?-1784)

- Brawley. p. 10-32.
 Brawley. Negro. p. 15-37.
 Kerlin. p. 23-24.
- Wheeler, Burton Kendall** (1882-)
 Tucker. p. 269-291.
- Wheeler, Wayne Bidwell** (1869-1927)
 Chalfont. p. 293-317.
- Wheelhouse, M. V.**
 Mahony. p. 76.
- Wheelock, John Hall** (1886-)
 Cook. p. 125-128.
 Cook. Poets. p. 126-129.
 Manly. p. 158.
 Untermeyer. p. 215-230.
 Untermeyer. American. p. 252-261.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 428-429.
 Wood. p. 181-198.
- Whistler, James Abbott McNeill** (1834-1903)
 Brinton. p. 99-113.
 Bryant. American. p. 88-98.
 Hamilton. People. p. 127-135.
 Harris. First. p. 66-96.
 Paris. p. 9-20.
 Rothenstein I. p. 68-85; 266-271; 332-338. *Also see index.*
- Whitby, Arthur** (1869-1922)
 Benson. p. 134-135. *Also see index.*
- Whitcomb, Jessie Wright**
 Barker. p. 16.
- White, Andrew Dickson** (1832-1918)
 Leupp. p. 202-207.
 Thwing. p. 84-100.
- White, Bernard Charles de Boismaison**
 Adcock. p. 97-99.
- White, Carolina** (1886-)
 Lahee. p. 425-427.
- White, Edward Douglass** (1845-1921)
 Leupp. p. 69-74.
 Webb. p. 525-536.
- White, Edward Lucas** (1866-1934)
 Baldwin. p. 124-130.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 538-545.
 Becker. Golden. p. 233.
- White, Felix** (1884-)
 Holbrooke. p. 247-252.
- White, Gay C.**
 Coursey. p. 251.
- White, Gilbert** (1720-1793)
 Weygandt. Tuesdays. p. 46-59.
- White, Henry** (1850-1927)
 Cortesi. p. 214-217.
- White, Henry (Roland Oliver, pseud.)** (1876-)
 Mantle. p. 302.
- White, James** (1878-1927)
 Nichols. p. 283.
- White, Stanford** (1853-1906)
 Cortissoz. p. 293-301.
- White, Stewart Edward** (1873-)
 Authors. p. 257-260.
 Baldwin. p. 80-84.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 546-554.
 Coursey. p. 274-275.
 Heydrick. p. 185-187.
 Kunitz. p. 685-687.
 Manly. p. 158-159.
 Manly. American. p. 314-315.
 Marble. Study. 269-270.
 Overton. p. 55-67.
 Pattee. p. 114-116.
- White, Walter C.** (1876-1929)
 Forbes. p. 265-278.
- White, Walter Francis** (1893-)
 Ovington. p. 104-117.
- White, Wilbert Webster** (1863-)
 Arnold. p. 130.
- White, William Alanson** (1870-)
 O'Shea. p. 498-499.
 Sergeant. p. 55-78.
- White, William Allen** (1868-)
 Authors. p. 260-261.
 Baldwin. p. 19-26.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 555-566.
 Blankenship. p. 651-652.
 Collins. Biography. p. 242.
 Heydrick. p. 73-76.
 Kunitz. p. 687-690.
 Marble. Study. p. 341-344.
 Mencken. p. 139-145.
 Pattee. p. 442-443.
 Sergeant. p. 165-189.
 Stark. p. 98-100.
 Van Doren. p. 134-136.
- White, William Hale (Mark Rutherford, pseud.)** (1831-1913)
 Williams. Modern. p. 314-315.
- White, William Patterson** (1884-)
 Marble. Study. p. 271.
- White, Sir William Thomas** (1866-)
 Domino. p. 104-114.
- Whiteman, Paul** (1891-)
 Busch. p. 91-99.
- Whitley, Mary Theodora** (1878-)
 O'Shea. p. 499.
- Whitlock, Brand** (1869-1934)
 Baldwin. Men. p. 567-572.
 Heydrick. p. 111-113.
 Kunitz. p. 690-691.
 Leupp. p. 208-214.
 Manly. p. 159-160.
 Marble. Study. p. 337-341.

- Whitman, Albery A.** (1857-)
 Brawley. Negro. p. 45-49.
 Kerlin. p. 32; 35-36.
Whitman, Walt (1819-1892)
 Brooks. p. 178-189.
 Harris. Third. p. 211-233.
 Huneker. Essays. p. 416-423.
 Huneker. Ivory. p. 21-31.
 Lowell. Poetry. p. 61-87.
 Scott. p. 307-313.
 Weirick. p. 3-38. *Also see index.*
 Wood. p. 35-55.
Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton Train
 (1824-1906)
 Becker. Under. p. 251.
 Halsey. p. 175-185.
Whitney, Mrs. Gertrude Vanderbilt
 (Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney)
 (1876-)
 National. p. 334.
 Stark. p. 117-119.
Whitney, Mrs. Helen (Hay)
 Phelps. Advance. p. 301.
Whitsett, William Thornton (1866-)
 Phelps. Advance. p. 300.
Whittemore, Constance
 Mahony. p. 76-77.
Whitten, Wilfred (John O'London
 pseud.)
 Bennett. Books. p. 3-7.
Whittier, John Greenleaf (1807-1892)
 Butler. p. 60-61.
Whyte, Alexander (1837-1921)
 Sinclair. p. 139-145.
Whyte, Frederic (1867-)
 Smith. Current. p. 87-92.
Wickham, Mrs. Anna (Harper) (Mrs.
 Patrick Hepburn) (1883-)
 Manly. British literature. p. 311.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 538-540.
Widdemer, Margaret
 Authors. p. 260-262.
 Cook. p. 186-188.
 Cook. Poets. p. 176-179.
 Kunitz. p. 691-694.
 Manly. p. 160-161.
 Manly. American. p. 315-316.
 Marble. Study. p. 361.
 Overton. Women who. p. 343-344.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 287-289.
 Untermeyer. p. 283-284.
 Untermeyer. Modern American.
 p. 358.
Widmann, Joseph Victor (1842-1911)
 Chandler. p. 336-337.
Wied, Gustav Johannes (1858-1914)
 Boyd. Studies. p. 267-273.
 Chandler. p. 51-52.
 Larsen. p. 238.
Wieman, Henry Nelson (1884-)
 Ferm. p. 339-352.
Wieniawski, Henri (1835-1880)
 Saleski. p. 258-259.
Wieniawski, Joseph (1837-1912)
 Saleski. p. 297-298.
Wiers-Jenssen, Hans (1866-1925)
 Chandler. p. 56-57.
 Dukes. p. 53-55.
Wiertz, Antoine
 Brinton. p. 25-40.
Wiese, Kurt (1887-)
 Mahony. p. 77.
Wilbur, Curtis Dwight (1867-)
 Pringle. p. 221-237.
Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Mrs. George C.
 Riggs) (1859-1923)
 Authors. p. 262-265.
 Cooper. 27-47.
 Halsey. p. 83-89.
 International. p. 283-295.
 Kunitz. p. 694-696.
 Manly. p. 161-162.
 Manly. American. p. 317.
 Marble. Study. p. 419-421.
 Overton. Women. p. 121-131.
 Overton. Women who. p. 345-349.
Wiggins, Carlton (1848-1932)
 Bryant. American. p. 129-130.
Wiggins, Mrs. Lida Keck
 Kerlin. p. 41.
Wilbois, Joseph
 Benrubi. p. 185-187.
Wilbur, Ray Lyman (1875-)
 Butler. p. 98-99.
Wilcox, Mrs. Ella (Wheeler) (1855-
 1919)
 Cook. p. 181-183.
 Cook. Poets. p. 172-174.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 201.
Wilde, Oscar (1854-1900)
 Bennett. Books. p. 217-221.
 Burdett. p. 132-153. *Also see index.*
 Clark. Study. p. 241-250.
 Cordell. p. 69.
 Cunliffe. Playwrights. p. 47-51.
 Dickinson. Drama. p. 146-150.
 Dukes. p. 55-56.
 Hamilton. People. p. 61-67.
 Harris. First. p. 97-126.
 Henderson. p. 253-320.
 Henderson. Interpreters. p. 35-103.
 Howe. p. 83-114.
 Huneker. Essays. p. 470-473.
 Jackson. p. 86-108.

- Le Gallienne. p. 181-201.
 Lewisoohn. Modern. p. 189-192.
 Moses. British. p. 389-392.
 Muddiman. p. 79-82; 125-129. *Also see index.*
 Nicoll. p. 431-434.
 Rothenstein I. p. 86-91; 309-316.
 Shanks. Second. p. 195-212.
 Sherman. p. 188-199.
 Symons. p. 124-128.
 Thompson. p. 136-144.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 203-204.
 Van Doren. American. p. 132-133; 215-220.
 Williams. Modern. p. 4-6; 227-228; 282-284.
- Wilde, Percival** (1887-)
 Kunitz. p. 696-698.
 Manly. p. 162.
- Wilder, Charlotte Frances**
 Barker. p. 30.
- Wilder, Thornton** (1897-)
 Beach. Twentieth. p. 477-478.
 Dilly. p. 435-436.
 Manly. American. p. 318.
 Marble. Study. p. 305.
- Wildgans, Anton** (1881-)
 Chandler. p. 391-394.
- Wilding, Anthony Frederick** (1883-1915)
 Osborn. p. 38-47.
- Wiles, Irving Ramsey** (1861-)
 Bryant. America. p. 260-261.
 Lee. p. 24.
- Wiley, Harvey Washington** (1844-1930)
 Leupp. p. 279-284.
- Wiley, Hugh** (1884-)
 Masson. p. 329-358.
- Wiley, John** (1899-)
 Baldwin. Men. p. 573-577.
 Smith. Current. p. 158-161.
- Wilhelm II, German emperor** (1859-)
 Dombrowski. p. 79-91.
 Gardiner. p. 63-71.
 Gardiner. War. p. 7-40.
 Martin. p. 3-17.
- Wilhelm, crown prince of the German empire and of Prussia** (1882-)
 Gardiner. War. p. 213-223.
 Wile. p. 63-70.
- Wilkins, Mary E.** *See* Freeman, Mrs. Mary Eleanor (Wilkins) (1862-1930)
- Wilkinson, Ellen**
 Nichols. p. 287-290.
- Wilkinson, Eric Fitzwater**
 Adcock. p. 178-182.
- Wilkinson, Louis Umfreville** (1881-)
 Harris. Third. p. 131-141.
- Wilkinson, Mrs. Marguerite Ogden** (Bigelow) (1883-1928)
 Authors. p. 267-269.
 Manly. p. 162.
 Manly. American. p. 318-319.
- Wilkinson, Walter Lightowler**
 Adcock. p. 157-162.
- Willard, Daniel** (1861-)
 Butler. p. 286-287.
- Willard, Frances Elizabeth** (1839-1898)
 Chalfont. p. 107-131.
 Howe. Causes. p. 80-118.
- Willard, John** (1886-)
 Mantle. p. 312.
- Willcocks, Mary Patricia** (1869-)
 Manly. British. p. 175.
 Phelps. p. 230-231.
- Willey, Samuel Hopkins** (1821-)
 Wheeler. p. 333.
- Williams, Alfred** (1877-)
 Williams. Modern. p. 127-129.
- Williams, Ben Ames** (1889-)
 Authors. p. 269-270.
 Baldwin. Men. p. 578-583.
 Kunitz. p. 698-700.
 Manly. p. 162-163.
 Marble. Study. p. 348-350.
- Williams, Bert**
 Stevens. p. 227-231.
- Williams, Charles** (1886-)
 Maynard. p. 29-42.
 Ward. p. 160-162.
- Williams, E. Harcourt** (1880-)
 Benson. p. 155.
- Williams, Frederic Allen** (1898-)
 National. p. 333.
- Williams, Frederick Ballard** (1871-)
 Bryant. American. p. 214-215.
- Williams, Jesse Lynch** (1871-1929)
 Dickinson. p. 230-237.
 Manly. p. 163.
 Manly. American. p. 319.
 Mantle. p. 59-61.
- Williams, Ralph Vaughan.** *See* Vaughan Williams, Ralph (1872-)
- Williams, Wheeler** (1897-)
 National. p. 336.
- Williams, William Carlos** (1883-)
 Dilly. p. 436-437.
 Manly. p. 163.
 Manly. American. p. 319-320.
 Michaud. p. 277-281.
 Rosenfeld. p. 103-115.
 Untermeyer. American. p. 343-345.

- Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 331-332.
- Williamson, D. T. Kerlin. p. 260-261.
- Williamson, Henry (1897-) Dilly. p. 437-439.
- Williamson, Thames Ross (1894-) Kunitz. p. 700-703.
- Willington, Freeman Freeman-Thomas, 1st earl (1866-) Roberts. p. 29-39.
- Willis, Frank Bartlette (1871-1928) Butler. p. 80-81.
- Willison, Sir John Stephen (1856-1927) Domino. p. 166-172.
- Wills, Helen (Mrs. Moody) (1907-) Johnston. First. p. 211-234.
- Willsie, Mrs. Honoré (McCue). *See* Morrow, Mrs. Honoré (McCue) Willsie
- Willy, Colette, pseud. *See* Jouvenal, Mme. Gabrielle Claudine (Colette) de, (Colette, pseud.) (Colette Willy, pseud.) (1873-)
- Willys, John North (1873-) Forbes. p. 279-295.
Forbes. Men. p. 406-413.
Wildman. Famous. p. 297-308.
- Wilson, Mrs. Augusta Jane (Evans) (1835-1909) Orgain. p. 24-32.
- Wilson, Charles P. (1885-) Kerlin. p. 179-180.
- Wilson, Edgar Muddiman. *See* index for pages.
- Wilson, Mrs. Edith (Bolling) Galt (Mrs. Woodrow Wilson) (1872-) Butler. p. 460-461.
- Wilson, Edmund (1895-) Dilly. p. 439-440.
- Wilson, Edward Arthur (1886-) Cooper. Authors. p. 161-163.
- Wilson, Mrs. Ellen (Axson) (Mrs. Woodrow Wilson) (1860-1914) Butler. p. 458-459.
- Wilson, Francis (1854-) Butler. p. 150-151.
Hamm. p. 153-164.
- Wilson, Frank H. Locke. p. 405.
- Wilson, Harry Edgar ("Light Horse Harry") (1902-) Johnston. First. p. 359-399.
- Wilson, Harry Leon (1867-) Baldwin. p. 162-167.
- Baldwin. Men. p. 584-589.
- Kilmer. p. 101-115 and Contents page.
- Kunitz. p. 703-705.
- Manly. p. 163.
- Masson. p. 303-304.
- Wilson, Sir Horace John (1882-) Bell. Europe's. p. 83-86.
- Wilson, John Fleming (1877-1922) Authors. p. 270-273.
- Wilson, Margaret (1882-) Kunitz. p. 705-707.
- Wilson, Romer, pseud. *See* O'Brien, Florence Roma Muir Wilson (Romer Wilson, pseud.) (1891-1930)
- Wilson, Thomas Edward (1868-) Forbes. Men. p. 414-419.
- Wilson, Tony P. Cameron (1889-) Untermeyer. Modern. p. 636.
- Wilson, Woodrow, pres. U. S. (1856-1924)
Bernstein. p. 335-347.
Box. p. 295-392.
Bradford. p. 41-78.
Butler. p. 454-457.
Canby. Second. p. 175-178.
Collins. Biography. p. 242-251.
Dennis. p. 84-117.
Eddy. p. 177-199.
Gardiner. Pillars. p. 250-260.
Gardiner. War. p. 310-317.
Harden. p. 14-63.
Harris. Fourth. p. 262; 268-273.
Howe. Causes. p. 267-306.
Kohlsaat. p. 191-225.
Leupp. p. 15-20; 37-42.
Lippmann. p. 120-139.
Martin. p. 217-233.
Mirrors. p. 25-45.
Parkman. p. 285-306.
Smith. Boyhoods. p. 256-266.
Thompson. Presidents. p. 253-321.
Villard. Prophets. p. 158-168.
Webb. p. 539-552.
White. p. 345-386.
Wildman. p. 195-206.
- Wimberly, M. A. Coursey. p. 252.
- Winkler, Rolf (1884-) Mahony. p. 78.
- Winnington-Ingram, Arthur Foley. *See* Ingram, Arthur Foley Winnington, bp. of London (1858-)
- Winser, Ursula McLaren. p. 116-117.
- Winslow, Charles Edward Amory (1877-) O'Shea. p. 499-500.

- Winslow, Herbert Hall
Mantle. p. 312-313.
- Winslow, Sidney Wilmot (1854-)
Redmond II. p. 341-349.
- Winter, Benjamin (1886-)
Busch. p. 225-233.
- Winter, Dale
Stevens. p. 165-171.
- Winter, John Strange, pseud. *See*
Stannard, Mrs. Henrietta Eliza
Vaughan (Palmer) John Strange
Winter, pseud.) (1856-1911)
- Winter, Milo Kendall (1888-)
Mahony. p. 79.
- Winterbotham, Cyril William
Adcock. p. 209-210; 226.
- Winterhalder, Erwin (1879-)
National. p. 333.
- Wirth, K. Joseph (1879-)
D'Abernon. p. 155-156.
- Wise, Stephen Samuel (1872-)
Jones. p. 62-71.
Wise. p. 81-103.
- Wister, Owen (1860-)
Authors. p. 273-274.
Baldwin. p. 168-174.
Baldwin. Men. p. 590-600.
Cooper. p. 265-294.
Dilly. p. 440-442.
Harkins. p. 341-358.
Manly. p. 164.
Manly. American. p. 320-321.
Marble. Study. p. 235-239.
Pattee. p. 110-113.
Phelps. p. 273.
- Withers, Hartley (1867-)
Bell. Europe's. p. 55-57.
- Witte, Sergei Iulievich (1849-1915)
Bernstein. p. 17-42.
Cortesi. p. 148-155.
- Witwer, Harry Charles (1890-1929)
Authors. p. 274-275.
Masson. p. 329-358.
Schnittkind. p. 360-362.
- Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville (1881-)
Dilly. p. 442-444.
Drewry. p. 165-166.
Hamilton. People. p. 79-85.
Marble. Study. p. 201-203.
Nichols. p. 291-297.
- Wogau, Boris Andreevich. *See* Vogau,
Boris Andreevich (Boris Pilnyak,
pseud.) (1894-)
- Wolcott, Elizabeth Tyler (1892-)
Mahony. p. 79.
- Wolf, Hugo (1860-1903)
Rolland. p. 168-198.
- Wolfe, Humbert (1885-)
Dilly. p. 444-445.
Manly. British literature. p. 312-313.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 573-574.
Ward. p. 159-160.
- Wolfe, James (1890-)
Saleski. p. 439-440.
- Wolfe, Thomas Clayton (1900-)
Dilly. p. 445-446.
- Wolff, Pierre (1865-)
Chandler. Contemporary. p. 116-119.
- Wolff, Theodor
Dombrowski. p. 30-35.
- Wolheim, Louis
Stevens. p. 125-130.
- Wolkonsky, Serge, prince (1862-)
Mirsky. p. 300-301.
- Wolseley, Garnet Joseph Wolseley,
1st viscount (1833-1913)
Collins. Biography. p. 179-182.
- Wolverhampton, Henry Hartley Fow-
ler, 1st viscount (1830-1911)
Thompson. p. 183-191.
- Wood, Charles Erskine Scott (1852-)
Dilly. p. 446-448.
Manly. p. 164-165.
Manly. American. p. 321-322.
Untermeyer. p. 231-239.
Untermeyer. American. p. 281-285.
Untermeyer. Modern American.
p. 85.
- Wood, Clement (1888-)
Authors. p. 276-279.
Cook. p. 189-190.
Cook. Poets. p. 180.
- Wood, Edward. *See* Irwin, Edward
Frederick Lindley Wood, 1st baron
(1881-)
- Wood, Emma Amanda (Tanner)
(1844-)
Barker. p. 21-22.
- Wood, Frances Gilchrist (1859-)
Schweikert. p. 47-48.
- Wood, Harrie (1902-)
Mahony. p. 80.
- Wood, Sir Henry Joseph (1870-)
Hadden. p. 237-242.
- Wood, Leonard (1860-1927)
Lowry. p. 92-100.
Villard. Prophets. p. 267-283.
Webb. p. 555-568.
Wildman. p. 253-266.
- Wood, Samuel Thomas (1860-1917)
Rhodenizer. p. 124.

- Wood, William Barry, jr.
Atkinson. p. 269-293.
- Wood, William Madison (1858-)
Redmond II. p. 193-205.
- Woodberry, George Edward (1855-1930)
Calverton. p. 151-155.
Cook. p. 217-218.
Cook. Poets. p. 205-207.
Macy. p. 215-224.
Manly. p. 165.
Manly. American. p. 322-323.
Phelps. Advance. p. 203-204.
Rittenhouse. p. 196-211.
Schelling. p. 96-100.
Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 92.
- Woodrow, Mrs. Nancy Mann (Waddel)
Authors. p. 279-281.
- Woodrow, Mrs. Wilson. *See* Woodrow, Mrs. Nancy Mann (Waddel)
- Woodruff, Anne Helena (1850-)
Authors. p. 281-283.
- Woods, Albert Herman
Stevens. p. 29-35.
- Woods, Mrs. Margaret Louisa (1856-)
Archer. p. 522-530.
Manly. British. p. 175.
Sturgeon. p. 301-326.
Williams. Modern. p. 17-18.
- Woodward, Alice B.
Mahony. p. 80.
- Woodward, Sir Arthur Smith (1864-)
Bridges. Master. p. 268-278.
- Woodward, Helen
Logie. p. 181-202.
- Woodward, William E. (1874-)
Manly. American. p. 323-324.
- Wolcott, Mr.
Schelling. p. 114-119.
- Woolledge, Lucy Yakey
Coursey. p. 254.
- Wolf, Leonard Sidney (1880-)
Manly. British literature. p. 313.
- Wolf, Virginia (Stephen) (Mrs. Leonard Sidney Woolf) (1882-)
Beach. Twentieth. p. 428-432; 470-473; 490-493.
Bullett. p. 86-93.
Collins. Literature. p. 187-190.
Cunliffe. English. p. 245-253.
Dilly. p. 448-450.
Gould. p. 183-184.
Johnson. Some. p. 149-160.
Manly. British. p. 176.
Manly. British literature. p. 314-315.
- Marble. Study. p. 94-97.
Muir. p. 67-82.
- Woolcott, Alexander (1887-)
Farrar. p. 197-198.
- Woolley, John Granville (1850-1922)
Chalfont. p. 201-225.
- Woolworth, Frank Winfield (1852-1919)
Bridges. p. 264-272.
Famous. p. 207-220.
Forbes. Men. p. 420-434.
Redmond I. p. 249-261.
Wildman. Famous. p. 311-323.
- Wordsworth, William (1770-1850)
Lynd. p. 42-57.
- Worswick, Lloyd (1899-)
National. p. 338.
- Wratislaw, Theodore
Muddiman. *See* index for pages.
- Wren, Percival Christopher
Kunitz. p. 711-712.
Marble. Study. p. 40-41.
- Wright, Alice Morgan (1881-)
National. p. 338.
- Wright, Frank Lloyd (1869-)
Modern. p. 29-55.
- Wright, Harold Bell (1872-)
Authors. p. 283-284.
Baldwin. p. 194-197.
Baldwin. Men. p. 601-612.
Farrar. p. 104-112.
Marble. Study. p. 359-360.
Overton. American. p. 119-138.
Pattee. p. 470-473.
- Wright, Louis Tompkins (1891-)
Ovington. p. 148-159.
- Wright, Orville (1871-)
Arnold. p. 8-11.
Henderson. Contemporary. p. 134-148.
Webb. p. 571-580.
Wildman. Famous. p. 327-338.
- Wright, S. Macdonald
Bryant. American. p. 300-302.
- Wright, Sophie
Bennett. p. 47-67.
- Wright, Wilbur (1867-1912)
Arnold. p. 8-11.
Wildman. Famous. p. 327-338.
- Wright, Willard Huntington (S. S. Van Dine, pseud.) (1888-)
Dilly. p. 450-451.
Marble. Study. p. 301.
- Wright, William Kelley (1877-)
Ferm. Contemporary. p. 343-370.
- Wright, Wynna
Mahony. p. 80-81.

- Wrigley, William** (1861-1931)
 Redmond II. p. 231-242.
 Wildman. Famous leaders. p. 331-339.
- Wüllner, Ludwig** (1858-)
 Finck. p. 242-249.
- Wyant, Alexander Helwig** (1836-1892)
 Bryant. American. p. 60-62.
- Wyatt, Edith Franklin** (1873-)
 Authors. p. 285-288.
- Wyeth, Newell Convers** (1882-)
 Mahony. p. 81; 128-130.
- Wykoff, Frank Clifford** (1910?-)
 Atkinson. p. 295-317.
- Wylie, Elinor (Hoyt) (Mrs. William Rose Benét)** (1887-1928)
 Cabell. p. 13-26.
 Cook. Poets. p. 249-252.
 Kunitz. p. 712-715.
 Manly. American. p. 324-325.
 Marble. Study. p. 299.
 Overton. Women who. p. 350-352.
 Sergeant. p. 107-121.
 Untermeyer. American. p. 221-226.
 Untermeyer. Modern American. p. 448-450.
 Wood. p. 262-274.
- Wyndham, George** (1863-1913)
 Harris. Fourth. p. 23-33.
 Thompson. Portraits. p. 62-77.

Y

- Ya, P., pseud.** *See* Yakubovich, Peter Filipovich (P. Ya, pseud.) (Melshin, pseud.) (Grinevich, pseud.) (1860-1911)
- Yakubovich, Peter Filipovich (P. Ya, pseud.) (Melshin, pseud.) (Grinevich, pseud.)** (1860-1911)
 Mirsky. p. 62.
 Olgin. p. 134-135.
- Yale, Linus** (1821-1868)
 Wildman. Famous. p. 341-345.
- Yamagata, Aritomo, prince** (1838-1922)
 Hall. p. 103-245.
- Yandell, Enid** (1870-)
 National. p. 340.
- Yang Kuei-fei**
 Collins. Biography. p. 328-329.
- Yarrow, Sir Alfred Fernandez** (1842-)
 Bridges. p. 273-288.
- Yates, Cullen** (1866-)
 Bryant. American. p. 244-245.
- Yates, Edmund** (1831-1894)
 Hamilton. People. p. 237-243.

- Yates, Josephine Silone** (1852-1912)
 Brown. p. 178-181.
- Yavorski, Bolyeslav** (1880-)
 Sabaneyeff. p. 208-213.
- Yeats, John Butler** (1839-1921)
 Brooks. p. 260-269.
 Brooks. Emerson. p. 109-120.
- Yeats, William Butler** (1865-)
 Archer. p. 531-559.
 Boyd. Ireland. p. 122-187.
 Boyd. Portraits. p. 236-245.
 Burdett. *See* index for pages.
 Clark. Study. p. 331-336.
 Cunliffe. English. p. 101-105.
 Davison. p. 175-196.
 Dilly. p. 451-454.
 Kenyon. p. 263-265.
 Le Gallienne. p. 104-105.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 267-272.
 Lynd. p. 156-170.
 Malone. p. 42-52; 129-146.
 Manly. British. p. 176-178.
 Manly. British literature. p. 315-318.
 Marble. p. 253-263.
 Mason. Book. p. 89-113.
 Maynard. p. 67-83.
 Morgan. p. 139-147.
 Moses. British. p. 889-905.
 Muddiman. *See* index for pages.
 Nicoll. p. 410-417.
 Parrott. p. 290-293.
 Phelps. Advance. p. 162-171.
 Sanders. p. 79-81.
 Scott-James. p. 201.
 Squire. p. 160-170.
 Sturgeon. p. 153-156.
 Symons. p. 230-241.
 Untermeyer. Modern. p. 290-292.
 Van Doren. American. p. 275-279; 288-291; 307-308.
 Ward. p. 77-80; 109-111.
 Weygandt. p. 37-71.
 Weygandt. Tuesdays. p. 176-185.
 Williams. Modern. p. 163-174; 197-198.
 Williams. Poetry. p. 56-69.
- Yeomans, Edward**
 Schelling. p. 187-192.
- Yergan, Max** (1892-)
 Ovington. p. 31-42.
- Yezierska, Anzia** (1885-)
 Cooper. Authors. p. 103-106.
 Marble. Study. p. 356.
 Schweikert. p. 216-217.
- Youmans, Edward Livingston** (1821-1887)
 Bridge. p. 141-153.

- Young, Brett.** *See* Young, Francis E. Brett (1884-)
- Young, Brigham** (1801-1877)
Collins. Biography. p. 251-259.
- Young, E. H.** *See* Young, Emily Hilda (Mrs. E. H. Daniell) (1880-)
- Young, Ella** (1865-)
Dilly. p. 455-456.
- Young, Mrs. Ella (Flagg)** (1845-1918)
Bennett. p. 253-277.
Boyd. Ireland. p. 254-255.
Webb. p. 583-594.
- Young, Emily Hilda (Mrs. E. H. Daniell)** (1880-)
Dilly. p. 454-455.
Mais. p. 145-148.
Marble. Study. p. 128-129.
- Young, Filson** (1876-)
Gould. p. 91-92.
- Young, Francis E. Brett** (1884-)
Dilly. p. 456-458.
Manly. British. p. 178-179.
Manly. British literature. p. 319.
Marble. Study. p. 37-41.
Untermeyer. Modern. p. 529.
- Young, Howard Irving** (1893-)
Mantle. p. 313.
- Young, Owen D.** (1874-)
Bernstein. Road. p. 117-140.
Mirrors. 1932. p. 173-192.
White. Famous. p. 309-322.
- Young, Stark** (1881-)
Dilly. p. 458-460.
Drewry. p. 164-165.
Manly. American. p. 325-326.
- Ypres, John Denton Pinkstone French, 1st earl of** (1852-1925)
Gardiner. War. p. 268-281.
Johnston. Generals. p. 27-68.
- Ysaÿe, Théophile** (1865-1918)
Hadden. p. 161-165.
- Yu Kuliang**
Burton. p. 221-229.
- Yuan Shih-K'ai** (1859-1916)
Sforza. p. 386-398.
- Yuskévich, Semen Solomonovich** (1868)
Mirsky. p. 121.
Olgin. p. 292-297.
- Yver, Collette, pseud.** *See* Huzard, Mme. Antoinette (de Bergevin) (Collette Yver, pseud.) (1874-)
- Z**
- Zadkine, Ossip** (1890-)
Casson. Twentieth. p. 61-75.
- Zaitzev, Boris.** *See* Zàytsev, Boris Konstantinovich (1881-)
- Zakrzewski, Alexander** (1889-1918)
Mirsky. p. 326.
- Zamaçois, Eduardo** (1876-)
Turrell. p. 20-21.
- Zamyàtin, Evgeni Ivanovich** (1884-)
Mirsky. p. 296-299.
- Zangwill, Israel** (1864-1926)
Adcock. Gods. p. 313-319.
Hind. p. 298-302.
Kenyon. p. 136-137.
Kunitz. p. 715-717.
Manly. British. p. 179.
Williams. Modern. p. 338-339.
- Zayas y Beaumont, Antonio de** (1871-)
Bell. p. 220.
- Zàytsev, Boris Konstantinovich** (1881-)
Mirsky. p. 146-147.
Olgin. p. 303-306.
- Zeitlin, Lef Moiseievitch** (1881-)
Saleski. p. 265.
- Zemlinsky, Alexander von** (1872-)
Saleski. p. 95.
- Zenatello, Giovanni** (1879-)
Lahee. p. 197-199.
- Zepilla, Alice**
Lahee. p. 428-430.
- Zeppelin, Ferdinand Adolf August Heinrich, graf von** (1838-1917)
Wile. p. 54-62.
- Zerbe, W. Paul**
Coursey. p. 256.
- Zero, Mr.** *See* Ledoux, Urbain J. ("Mr. Zero") (1878-)
- Zhitomirsky, Alexander** (1881-)
Saleski. p. 94-95.
- Ziegler, Frederick J.** (1886-)
National. p. 340.
- Zilberts, Savel** (1881-)
Saleski. p. 165-166.
- Ziloti, Alexander.** *See* Siloti, Alexander (1863-)
- Zilvé, Alida**
National. p. 340.
- Zimbalist, Efrem** (1889-)
Lahee. Famous. p. 390-391.
Saleski. p. 260-264.
- Zimmerman, Louis** (1873-)
Saleski. p. 264.
- Zinoviev, Gregory**
Bryant. p. 32-36.

- Zola, Émile** (1840-1902)
 Bacourt. p. 15-40.
 Beach. Twentieth. p. 103-106.
 Blaze de Bury. p. 37-52.
 Boyd. Studies. p. 3-5; 11-18.
 Chandler. Contemporary. p. 55-58.
 Dukes. p. 56-57.
 Huneker. Ivory. p. 275-287.
 Lalou. p. 34-38.
 Lewisohn. Modern. p. 35-38.
 Mornet. p. 15-20.
 Symons. p. 152-163.
- Zolotaryoff, N.** (1873-)
 Sabaneyeff. p. 225.
- Zorach, William** (1888-)
 Bryant. American. p. 298-299.
 National. p. 342.
- Zòshchenko, Michael** (1895-)
 Mirsky. p. 311-312.
- Zucca, Mana** (Mrs. Irwin M. Cassel)
 (1891-)
 Saleski. p. 96.
- Zuccarini, Oscar** (1888-)
 Saleski. p. 259.
- Zuccoli, Luciano** (1870-1929)
 Vittorini. p. 87-93.
- Zuggstein, Otto**
 Kenyon. p. 219-223.
- Zukor, Adolph** (1873-)
 Busch. p. 251-264.
 Wildman. Famous. p. 353-357.
- Zuloaga, Ignacio** (1870-)
 Brinton. p. 245-262.
- Zuro, Josiah** (1888-1930)
 Saleski. p. 164-165.
- Zweig, Arnold** (1887-)
 Dilly. p. 460-461.
- Zweig, Stefan** (1881-)
 Dilly. p. 461-462.
- Zwilmeyer, Dikken** (1859-1913)
 Becker. Under. p. 314.



3 1172 01814 7546

